

The Young (Jung) Families of the Mohawk Valley

1710 - 1946

Compiled by
CLIFFORD M. YOUNG

PART 1

Published by
CLIFFORD M. YOUNG
Albany, N. Y.

First Published in April 1947

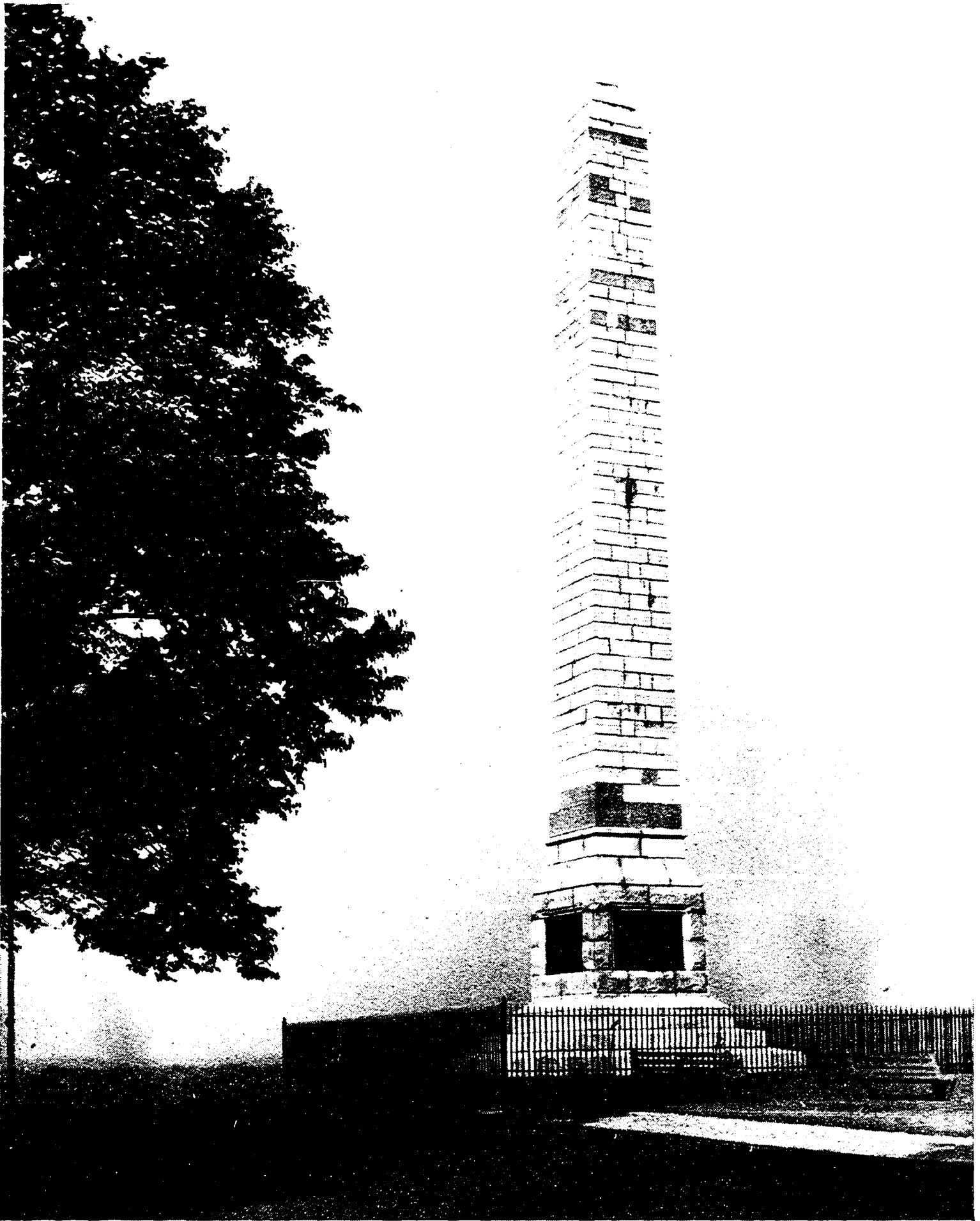
Fort Plain, New York
Printed in U. S. A.
The Fort Plain Standard

THE
YOUNG (JUNG) FAMILIES
OF THE MOHAWK VALLEY

OUR FOREFATHERS

*With abiding faith our Fathers trod
The uncharted path of a treacherous sea;
Determined to find in lands afar,
The fortune of Freeman's Destiny.*

THE AUTHOR



THE ORISKANY MONUMENT

LOCATED BETWEEN UTICA AND ROME, N. Y. ERECTED BY THE ONEIDA HISTORICAL SOCIETY WITH THE AID OF THE U. S. GOVERNMENT AND THE STATE OF NEW YORK, AND BY PRIVATE SUBSCRIPTION. DEDICATED AUGUST 6, 1884.

—*Photo by John J. Vrooman.*

FOREWORD

Many of us who are descendants of the pioneers of the Mohawk Valley have had occasion to visit that spot so sacred to American hearts—the Oriskany Battlefield—and with mingled emotions of admiration and abhorrence have tried to visualize the terrible struggle which took place on that August day in 1777. A study of the names on the memorial plaques is indeed thrilling to the descendants of those valiant soldiers who there made such an heroic sacrifice for liberty and the defense of their homes. A large percentage of the names are of the Palatine stock familiar to the residents of the Mohawk Valley. Most of the principal names mentioned in this genealogical survey of the *Young* and related families are in evidence on the monument.

It was here, and on other battlefields of that great struggle for independence, that these sturdy pioneers and their sons, regardless of nationality, demonstrated their undaunted courage and capacity to endure. In their sacrifice they were building better than they knew, for they were welding the fabric of a nation which was destined to become known throughout the world as the “land of the free and the home of the brave.” What they built in toil and anguish, we trust, with God’s help, their children’s children will guard and save. Yes, we are proud of our ancestry and gratified that we have been privileged to piece together the scattered history and genealogy of the families in question from more or less obscure and inadequate records.

With no intent to be guilty of “posthumous mutilation” of the excellent writings of early historians, it has been necessary to make some reference to the facts so well recorded by them, and their names we are pleased to mention as the work progresses.

It is the intention that full credit shall be given to their great contribution to American history, and this article is handed down with the sole purpose of making available a record of these genealogical and historical facts for the benefit of posterity.

The preparation of this volume, embracing many original immigrant ancestors, has required years of research, recording, writing and rewriting, and finally reducing to typewriting the detailed information presented. In the research, preparation of the appendix, proof-reading and indexing of this book, my wife Anna M. Dillenback Young has been most helpful. It is hoped that the work will prove to be a valuable record found on library shelves, as well as a satisfaction to the present-day and future descendants of the families concerned.

Part I consists of the story of the emigration to and settling of the Palatines in America; the history and genealogy of the various

Young (Jung) families in "The Valley", together with a brief genealogy of certain families closely related to our line, viz: Lasher, Diefendorf, Cook and Dillenback. In addition there is a brief history of Freysbush, the birthplace of the author, Clifford M. Young, who, for thirty years has resided at 36 Oneida Terrace, Albany, N. Y.

Mrs. Hugh M. Stevens of Albion, Michigan descends from Andreas, son of Theobald Young. Through her fine cooperation and intensive research, assisted by Roy F. Barry, we are pleased to add to the Theobald Young family story her presentation of the family of Andreas (Andrew) Young down to the latest generation.

We are pleased to present also the genealogy of the family of the Hon. Owen D. Young, together with his biography, prepared and presented by his daughter, Mrs. Josephine (Young) Case.

During the course of my search for information I had the pleasure of meeting Mr. Edwin H. Young of Syracuse, a descendant of one of the important Young families portrayed in this study. His interest and enthusiasm, coupled with much hard work, resulted in his presentation of a complete genealogical survey of the Johann Mattheus Young line, which we are pleased to embody in this volume as Part 2.

I wish to record my thanks and appreciation also to all those who rendered valuable assistance in securing authentic information, especially the following:

Assistants in the Genealogical and Manuscript Division of the New York State Library.

Mr. Edward J. Sheehan, Montgomery County Archivist, Fonda, N. Y.
Enterprise and News, St. Johnsville, N. Y.

Col. Oia W. Bell, San Antonio, Texas.

Mrs. Iva Walts Holmes, Johnstown, N. Y.

Mr. John E. Diefendorf, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Mrs. Olive Hancock Jones, Rome, N. Y.

Mr. John G. Sillenbeck, Queens Village, N. Y.

Rev. Alvin Young, Northville, N. Y.

Mrs. Edward Van Vleet, Gloversville, N. Y.

Mrs. Calvin Z. Galusha, Canajoharie, N. Y.

Mrs. Jason B. Coppernoll, Johnstown, N. Y.

Mr. Charles G. Crouse, Oshawa, Ontario.

Mr. George Schrembling, Corry, Pa.

Mrs. J. Harvey Leneker, Canastota, N. Y.

Miss Vera Thompson, Albany, N. Y.

Miss Florence Young, Fort Plain, N. Y.

YOUNG (JUNG) FAMILIES OF THE MOHAWK VALLEY

Before attempting to portray with reasonable accuracy the genealogy of a family, where few family records have been preserved, a vast amount of research is necessary. Fortunately, a variety of records are available in the New York State Library at Albany. Unfortunately, many valuable records have been destroyed by fire, through wanton destruction by the Indians and Tories in Revolutionary days, and also through just plain carelessness. Such a study, to say the least, proves to be fascinating and becomes an excellent hobby for a person of leisure.

Some historical retrospect should precede a tracing of the genealogy of any of the early Mohawk and Schoharie Valley families, which will show their origin, nationality and something of their outstanding characteristics. In the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries the Holland Dutch were in New York City, as is well known, and also in some parts of the lower Hudson Valley; in Albany and in Schenectady; and perhaps there may have been a few small settlements in the lower Mohawk Valley. West of this was a wilderness inhabited largely by Red Men.

In 1710 a large body of immigrants of German stock arrived in New York from the Palatinate on the Rhine and were settled temporarily at East and West Camps on the Hudson River, in what are now Columbia, Greene and Ulster counties. From this stock came the families under consideration here, and many others in Schoharie, Montgomery, Herkimer and neighboring counties, descendants of which reside in those localities today.

The historical detail concerning the persecution and extreme hardship borne by these Palatines, their flight from the homeland and the difficulties experienced in finally settling in peace in the New World is a most interesting story. Rev. Sanford H. Cobb's "Palatine Immigration", Dr. Walter A. Knittle's "Early Eighteenth Century Emigration," and other writers tell the story after exhaustive study and research. It is not the purpose of this article to repeat these details which are already in print, but to briefly outline the thread of the story to show the background of the families in question.

Cobb says:

"The story of their coming hither, with the bitterness of

their antecedent suffering and endurance, and the sturdiness of their unconquerable faith and determination to wrest fortune and happiness out of the very talons of despair is one that should be better known to the students of the American history."

Judge Benton's history of Herkimer County says:

"The particulars of the immigration of the Palatines are worthy of extended notice. The events which produced the movement in the heart of an old and polished European nation to seek a refuge and home on the Western Continent, are quite as legitimate a subject of American history as the oft-repeated relation of the experiences of the Pilgrim Fathers."

The Palatinate from whence these people came was located in the western part of Germany, on the Rhine, and its capital was Heidelberg. The name has said by some writers to have originated from Count Palatine of France, a cousin of Queen Anne of England. From 1689 to 1707 this section had been overrun time after time by the French soldiery who were at war with Germany and was familiarly known as "the cockpit of Europe." Historians generally agree that this epoch was characterized to a large extent by religious wars as a result of the Protestant Reformation, which had its origin in that locality. Louis XIV of France ordered the French military commander to give the Palatines three days to leave their homes in the dead of a most severe winter. Many died of cold and hunger and everything was utterly destroyed except the soil, and Macauley says "Enough survived to fill the streets of all the countries of Europe with lean and squalid beggars who had once been thriving farmers and storekeepers. Every city on the Rhine was taken and sacked." With these events softened by the mist of centuries and viewed through dim perception of that country and people so remote, it is difficult for us, in a land of religious liberty, to imagine such fierce and inhuman treatment of an industrious and peace-loving folk. And yet, today, the treatment of the Jews of Europe during recent years is not unlike the brutality visited upon the "Poor Palatines" by the French in the early 1700's. Yes, man's inhumanity to man still persists.

In the proceedings of the New York State Historical Society, Brink says 'Ever since the dawn of civilization in Europe the valley of the Rhine has been the battle ground of the nations. Language fails in describing the devastation of the region (Palatinate), and history has no such tale of the horrors of merciless war, except that of the destruction of Jerusalem by the Romans or the trek of Alva through

the Netherlands. Providence was directing these homeless ones to other lands to be builders of new states and founders of a new and better civilization. To the banks of another mighty stream (Hudson River) they found their way across the mighty and uncharted deep. It is a wondrous tale."

The Palatines have been referred to by some as hewers of wood and drawers of water. This statement might be true of many of them when they settled in the wildernesses of New York, as such tasks were necessary for shelter and existence. But the official records of their occupations in the Palatinate indicate that a cross section would show an average such as might have been gathered from any similar community. They were listed as husbandmen, vinedressers, herdsmen, schoolmasters, weavers, carpenters, bakers, masons, coopers, brewers, joiners, shoemakers, tailors, butchers, tanners, miners, brickmakers, bricklayers, hatters, silversmiths, etc.

The history of the colonizing of these people is told at length in the State papers of New York. The Historical Society report continues: "This Palatine stock has given Governors to the State of New York and Pennsylvania; has sent senators to Congress; has produced historians, poets and scholars; has given to the world celebrated divines and theologians; has sent men to fight for liberty and independence, who laid down their lives on the field of battle; has given men to public service who made glorious records for integrity and scrupulous honor."

It appears that in about 1705 small groups of Palatines found their way to New Jersey and North Carolina, but the beginning of the real exodus can be traced to 1708 when some 41 settled in the vicinity of Newburgh, N. Y., in charge of Rev. Joshua Kocherthal, evangelical minister, who had petitioned the "Good Queen Anne" of England to be sent to America. In 1709 Kocherthal returned to Europe and negotiated the large emigration of these Germans to New York in 1710. It is an historical fact that some 13,000 or more Palatines came down the Rhine to Rotterdam, Holland, and at least 9,000 succeeded in crossing to England while the others were turned back. They began arriving in London in May, 1709, and taxed the ingenuity of the British to provide for their pressing needs until their future destination could be worked out. Several thousand were provided with tents on the "Black Heath" near London and others were accommodated in warehouses, etc. It is claimed that about 4,000 were sent to Ireland and some 700 to the Carolinas, in North America, in 1709. In the spring of 1710

ships were secured at reduced rates and some 3,000 were herded on a fleet of ten sailing vessels bound for New York. The records indicate that from the time of boarding the vessels until this large group of emigrants arrived at Nuttens Island, New York, nearly six months had lapsed, partly because of delays in actually clearing the London harbor, but largely because of adverse winds and violent storms. Some 470 died at sea because of terrible conditions on board, contagion and undernourishment.*

Those who survived were in a sickly condition and were held for several months on the island where an additional number died. It was not until the late fall of 1710 that most of the survivors were moved up the Hudson River to the Camps by Governor Hunter to engage in the production of naval stores (tar, pitch and turpentine, and mast heads) for the British, an untried experiment with northern pine, the tar making being doomed to failure. Hardships continued because of improper shelter and lack of sufficient wholesome food for men, women and children.

It seems fitting that here a word of tribute should be recorded to the memory of Rev. Joshua Kocherthal, the "Joshua who led the Palatines to the promised Land":

Born in Landau, Bavaria, Germany, in 1669, Joshua von Kocherthal received his education and training at the feet of those who had espoused the cause of Martin Luther, and became a minister in the German Lutheran Church in the Rhineland. He witnessed the untold hardships and brutal treatment of his fellow countrymen in the Palatinate, which unfortunately was located in a part of Germany directly in the path of hostile military hordes.

Rev. Kocherthal demonstrated his personality and marked ability in gaining audience with British royalty in this critical period and negotiating the transfer of these oppressed people to the New World, whereby they escaped further horrors in the homeland and faced the prospect of rehabilitation in a land of promise. He was willing to share with them the rigors and privations of pioneer life and during these trying years stood by them, looking after their material and spiritual wellbeing.

His untimely death at West Camp December 27, 1719 was a severe loss to his friends for whose welfare he had labored so faithfully. The record he left of these early pioneers is

* Prof. I. Daniel Rupp, in his "30,000 names" states that the Palatines sailed Dec. 25, 1709 and arrived in New York June 14, 1710.

invaluable to their descendants as well as to all searchers for genealogical information concerning the Palatines.

The little church beside the highway at West Camp, N. Y. bears his mortal remains and the inscription on the historical tablet in that church is as follows:

“Know, O traveler,
 under this stone rests beside his Sibylla Charlotta,
 a genuine traveler,
 of the high Germans in America,
 Their Joshua,
 And a pure Lutheran Preacher of the same
 in the east and west side
 of the Hudson River.
 His first arrival was with Lord Lovelace
 1707-8, January 1
 His second with Col. Hunter
 1710, June 14
 Brought his journey to England to end.
 His heavenly journey was
 on St. John’s Day, 1719.
 Do you wish to know more?
 Seek in Melanchton’s Fatherland
 Who was Kocherthal
 Who Winchenback
 B. Berkenmeyer S. Huertin L. Brevoort

MDCCLXII

In 1711 several leaders of the Palatines, among whom were Conrad Weiser and Hartman Windecker, started for the much talked of “promised land” of Schoharie, inhabited entirely by Indians, who it was said had promised them land. These people asked for nothing but land in a place where they could be left in peace to make their livelihood. The leaders mentioned reported favorably and in 1712 a large percentage of those at East and West Camp on the Hudson started on the long journey on foot for the El Dorado of their dreams. Some writers claim they traveled via Albany where they were met by an Indian scout who directed them over the Helderbergs, down Fox Creek, into the Schoharie Valley; others claim they went via Schenectady. They were said to have been kindly received by the Indians who shared with them their limited supply of food and granted them land in the valley—and choice level land it was.

Writers differ as to the origin of the urge to go to the “Promised Land of Schorie.” Cobb and others have said that when Peter Schuyler,

Mayor of Albany, visited England in 1710 with five Indian chiefs to be observed by royalty, these Indians had been privileged to see the wretched condition of the Palatines while awaiting transportation to America; that the Indians took pity on them and promised them plenty of land if they would come to Schoharie. Dr. Knittle gives proof that this was legendary, as he claims the Palatines were aboard the vessels bound for New York before Schuyler and the Indians arrived in England.

The records do show that the Schoharie, Mohawk and Hudson valleys were under discussion as possible sites for the naval stores experiment and this was known to the Palatines. A large percentage of them were disgusted with their situation on the Hudson Valley site and on leaving for other quarters where they might establish their homes, they would naturally select for their objective the nearest site available, about which they had received favorable reports. The proposed Mohawk Valley site was at German Flats, near Herkimer, a considerable distance farther away from the Hudson Valley Camps, and many of them did go there later for their third settlement, after unsatisfactory treatment in Schoharie. However, Conrad Weiser, who was an outstanding personality among these wanderers, wrote in his diary several years afterwards that the Indians had given land in Schoharie to Queen Anne for the Palatines.

As soon as possible after arrival in the Schoharie Valley, these destitute people erected their crude houses and cleared some of the land for raising crops, but their troubles continued. Soon the "land grabbers" from Schenectady and Albany, claiming previous title to the land, demanded rents or vacation of the property. As a result, some three hundred families were driven out, a considerable number proceeding over to the Susquehanna River and down to a place called Tulpehocken, Pennsylvania, where this group at last received decent treatment. Others went to the Mohawk Valley, some being granted land on a patent at Stone Arabia, others settling in the Canajoharie district and ninety-two went westward through the valley to "The Great Flatts" (German Flats), now in Herkimer county. Some writers claim that a group went directly to the Mohawk Valley on leaving the Camps on the Hudson in 1712. What are now the towns of Palatine and Minden (both German names) were especially attractive to these searchers for land. This exodus from Schoharie to the Mohawk valley is generally conceded to have been in about 1722, and it seemed that at

last these unfortunate people had found peace, but in this they and their children were destined to disappointment. In 1757 and 1758 the valley was raided by the French and Indians and many of the people slain or taken prisoners, their buildings and crops destroyed and their livestock killed or stolen.

The survivors returned and constructed new buildings upon the ruins and began life anew. During the next twenty years the families increased, more land was cleared and brought under cultivation, and hamlets dotted the countryside. Then came devastation worse than ever. The Palatine stock generally sided with the Patriot cause in the Revolution and whole companies went to the front where many made the supreme sacrifice while their families were murdered or taken as prisoners to Canada, and their homes destroyed by the British soldiery, Tories and Indians.

And so it developed that the Palatines who left their vineyards in the old Rhineland, so often laid waste by cruel war, were destined for a still more savage experience in the American wilderness. They became an unconquerable barrier to the progress of British colonization in America, and instead proved to be the advance agents of freedom and democracy. The irony of fate decreed that the Palatines whom England had transplanted to the New World should become a mighty force that would defeat St. Legar at Oriskany—the bloodiest battle of the Revolution; prevent his coalition with Burgoyne and make sure the cause of freedom.

In our research we have been profoundly surprised that many historians, particularly the writers of textbooks for schools, scarcely mention these early Palatine immigrants and the important part they played in the development of their newly adopted homeland, and the heroic struggle of their children to preserve it for posterity, underneath that new banner first unfurled at Fort Stanwix. It is even more surprising that present-day descendants of these people know so little concerning the terrible sacrifice and sorrow suffered by their forbears, and of the patriotic service they rendered during the birth of the Republic. For instance, this author, although he spent his first 23 years in the "Valley", never had heard the story. It is gratifying that in more recent years students of American history, who care, have given some emphasis to these important historical facts.

So it is fair to say that for one hundred years these German-Americans and their descendants found no lasting peace but suffered untold hardships and brutality, which they in no sense deserved.

From this background came such illustrious men as General Nicholas Herkimer, the Wanamakers, Chryslers, Rockefellers and the Hon. Owen D. Young. From the same stock came many of the families in the towns of Palatine, Canajoharie, Minden, German Flats, and others in the Mohawk Valley.

Following is a list of some of these family names:

Abel	Failing	Nestle
Alter	Fox	Petrie
Backus	Frey	Roof
Bauder	Garlock	Schmidt
Becker	Getman	Schumacher
Bellinger	Hawn	Seeber
Borst	Helmer	Shall
Bush	Herkimer	Snell
Casler	Hess	Timmerman
Christman	Hoffman	Wagner
Coolman	Jung	Walts
Cook	Keesler	Windecker
Countryman	Keller	Young
Cramer	Lambert	Zoller
Crouse	Lasher	
Diefendorf	Lipe	
Dillenback	Mattice	
Dygert	Meyer	
Ecker	Moore	
Eckler	Moyer	
Ehle	Nellis	

It is interesting to note that among the first activities of these early settlers were the erection of small churches, and it was necessary for the ministers assigned to travel from place to place, performing marriage ceremonies, baptizing children, bringing the ministrations of religion to the sick and dying, and keeping records. These records are a most valuable asset to genealogists, but unfortunately the frequent destruction of churches and homes by the enemy during the wars has made research previous to the Revolution very difficult.

In Columbia county and neighboring territory, first inhabited by the Palatines and Holland Dutch, where such destruction did not occur, it is gratifying to find records extending back even before the coming of the Palatines in 1710. Some of the Schoharie and Stone Arabia church records, which it is believed were saved by keeping them at the forts, have been preserved. They extend back to about 1740 and afford some connecting links between the early Hudson Valley records

and those subsequent to the Revolutionary War period.

These records were usually in German or Holland Dutch (German Lutheran or Dutch Reformed), and while many of them have been translated into English, the different spelling of names hampers to some extent all seekers of genealogical information. For instance, Young was spelled Jung, Jonk, Junk, Yong, Yongh and Yonge, and to form the feminine "in" was added, so that the name Jungin meant Miss Young or a widow by that name. This was true of many other names, and "Young" is used here simply to illustrate.

While the records were not kept in all respects as one might wish today, yet, when one considers the difficulties encountered by these early itinerant ministers, their work deserves our everlasting gratitude. For instance, what did they use for pen, ink and paper and where did they get them? These materials were of such quality that they have withstood the ravages of time and the records are legible today; fortunately these ministers could write as legibly as some of our modern clergymen. We might visualize these early ministers, riding on horseback through the forests for fifty miles or more to the next community, and after performing their ministrations, being expected to keep records which would stand modern criticism and requirements.

It is, of course, to be regretted that in many instances these ministers omitted the full name of the wife when a child was baptized, recording only her given name and often using a different form for that on each occasion—such as Catharine, Maria Kathrine, Mary Catharina, Caty and Kate. Genealogists find, for instance, the names Jacob Young and Anna, Jacob Jung and Nancy, Jacob Jongh and Mary or Maria Ann or Nancy Maria, who were as a matter of fact all the same persons. Had the maiden name been inserted, the identity would have been established for certain.

But what are we to expect of those early keepers of the records when we of later generations chisel in marble in our cemeteries "FATHER" and "MOTHER"—useless words to future generations when names are omitted. We also find, for instance, "Jacob Young" on a tombstone, and beside this a stone bearing the name "Catharine Young, his wife", instead of Catharine Hahn, Diefendorf or Hess, as the case may be. It is only during very recent years that we have adopted a more enlightened method of tombstone inscription.

EARLY RECORDS OF JUNG—JONK—YOUNG FAMILIES

A study of the lists of names of Palatines arriving in this country in 1710, as shown in "Book of Names" by L. D. MacWethy, The Simmendinger Register, and "Early Eighteenth Century Palatine Emigration" by Dr. Walter A. Knittle, does not reveal any large number of Young (Jung) families. The Embarkation lists from Holland to England, which are quite extensive; should not be construed as meaning that all those listed arrived in, or ever sailed to America.

The New York Subsistence List, sometimes called Governor Hunter's Ration List, contains the following Jungs, either in New York City or in the Hudson River settlements from their landing in 1710 to September, 1712.

Jung, Hendrich and wife in 1710, one child by 1712.

Jung, Johann Eberhard and wife, 1 child in 1710, wife dead, 1712.

Jung, Johannes and wife (Probably John Mattheus and Veronica)

Jung, Peter and wife.

Jung, Theobald, single; still single in 1712.

Jungin, Anna Elisabeth, widow and four children over 10 yrs.

Jungin, Juliana, widow in 1712 (Husband Jacob drowned).

Jungin, Maria, widow, 2 children over 10 years.

Jung, Niclaus and wife, Anna Magdalena. (Niclaus drowned December 23, 1715).

The Simmendinger Register shows the following in 1717:

Jung, Dewalt (Theobald-David) wife Maria Catharine.

Jung, Eberhard, wife and child.

Jungin, Elisabetha.

Jung, Heinrich and wife Anna Margaretha and 4 children.

The Kocherthal Records indicate as follows:

Jacob Jung drowned in Hudson River, his wife being Juliana.

Niclaus Jung drowned Dec. 23, 1715. Wife Anna Magdalena.

John Quirinius or Omirius Jung died March 17, 1715.

Johann Eberhard Jung, whose wife was Anna Gertrude. (lived in Dutchess county and had several children. No record indicates that this family ever went to Schoharie or the Mohawk Valley.)

The Holland Society records show that Maria Jung, widow from Zweibruch, married Willem Bauman, widower.

No further record appears of Peter Jung and wife mentioned in the Subsistence List referred to, except the Hackensack, New Jersey

church record indicates that Peter "Jongh" and Anna Jong had a daughter born January 9, 1724. Elisabeth Jongin was aged 49 on arrival in 1710. Her four children were Peter, aged 24, Maria, 19, Hendr. Peter, 16 and Katrina, 12.

From the foregoing it appears that only a few distinct Jung families arrived in 1710 and they, or their descendants, settled in the Schoharie or Mohawk Valleys, viz:

Johann Mattheus Jung and wife Veronica Mancken, who did not leave the Hudson Valley.

Theobald and wife Maria Catharine, (probably Schneider) who went to Schoharie in 1712 and to the Mohawk Valley in 1722.

Hendrick and wife Anna Margaretha, (probably Timmerman) who accompanied Theobald and family, as it is quite probable that they were brothers.

Hans Christian Young arrived later, born at about the time the Palatines were migrating to the Mohawk Valley. His son Godfrey was a Revolutionary soldier, which places Hans Christian in the generation next succeeding the emigration of 1710. Diederich Young arrived also about this time, and these five families will be traced in the following pages, together with such information as can be found regarding any separate branches of the Jung families who settled in neighboring communities.

It is not the purpose of this record to attempt to show the origin of all the branches of the YOUNG Family. The history and genealogy of the Scotch, Irish and English Young's—the spelling of which never varied from Y O U N G—have been traced by other authors, and their works are available in various libraries. The Young family of Long Island, recorded as of English origin, has been written up and is available; the Peter Warren Young family, whose ancestors came to Montgomery County, N. Y. from New Jersey in about 1725, has been traced and the complete record is on file. This branch does not appear to have been of Palatine origin.

The church records appended hereto show all persons found in those records bearing the name Young, whether German, Dutch, English or Irish. (There probably were no Chinese in these parts that early bearing this name). It is an interesting fact that some early settlers came to Otsego county, via the Susquehanna River, rather than the Hudson, Schoharie and Mohawk valleys, and built their homes adjacent to those of the Palatine stock who came the New York route.

The early church records indicate that they associated with the same churches as those of German ancestry and in many instances intermarried.

Having to deal so much with probabilities is unfortunate, but the great lapse of time that has intervened since these events transpired, and the lack of recorded documentary information, compels one at times to assume as probable facts that which may be, at least in part, erroneous or pure fiction. However, so far as possible this authorship has endeavored to be reasonably sure, and if not, to then express the doubt or question the circumstances surrounding the alleged facts and figures enumerated herein.

MIGRATION OF THE PALATINES TO THE MOHAWK VALLEY

Historians agree that the Palatines of Schoharie who migrated to the "Maquas (Moakes) Country" left Schoharie in 1722-23. While documentary proof does not appear to be available, it seems that a group of these people never went to Schoharie from the Hudson River site in 1712, but journeyed directly to the Mohawk Valley, via Schenectady. For instance: Martinus Dallenbach—who is referred to elsewhere in this record—together with Hendrick Young and others—enlisted in Col. Nicholson's expedition to Canada in 1711. The expedition petered out before the objective materialized and they returned. Nothing further is heard of Martin Dillenback (according to the "Dallenbachs of America" by Rev. Andrew Dillenbeck), except a baptismal record by Rev. Kocherthal in 1713, until he and twenty-one others secured a land grant of about 13,000 acres in Stone Arabia in 1722-23. This was the first patent issued by the Crown to Palatines of the Mohawk Valley of which there is any record, and suggests that a small group had settled in the Mohawk Valley prior to 1722 when the larger body arrived from Schoharie. It seems probable that these early settlers might have been in search of the "Great Flatts" site (German Flats) which had been under discussion as a home for Palatines when they arrived in America in 1710.

Upon arrival at what is now Palatine Bridge, this small group must have found the Frey settlement which antedated the Palatine emigration to America by approximately twenty years. Does it not seem reasonable that encountering a settlement of whites, speaking the same language, they would abide at least temporarily in that vicinity, provided the land was up to their expectation? The likely thing for them to have done was to go up the slope from the river, two or three miles to what became Stone Arabia and squat on land which in about nine years' time would become their patent. It is true that some of the Palatines from Schoharie joined them in securing the land grant, which could be expected, but it seems evident that the groundwork had been laid for securing this patent before the Schoharie group arrived in the Mohawk Valley.

Just prior to the time this patent was being negotiated, it appears from deeds recorded in the County Clerk's office in Albany that several Holland Dutchmen and others from Albany and Schenectady *beat the*

Palatines to it, and just before their arrival from Schoharie these influential men secured land grants adjacent to the Mohawk River, extending from the "Nose" (below Sprakers) westward along both sides of the river. Some of these Albany and Schenectady land buyers were Harmon Van Slyck, Col. Philip Schuyler, Rutgar Bleecker, Stephannis Groesbeck, Francis Harrison, Abraham De Puyster, Philip Livingston, Hansen, Bradt and Van Horne.

As the Palatines arrived in the Mohawks country from Schoharie they naturally associated with their brethern already settled there,



PALATINE CHURCH, built in 1770
Route 5, West of Nelliston, N. Y.

and soon some of them were acquiring land in that vicinity and westward to the Great Flatts. Many of them settled permanently in what became the town of Palatine on the north side, and Canajoharie and Minden on the south side of the river. The Van Slyck patent extended from the Nose on the north side to what became Palatine Bridge. DePuyster had land adjacent along the river, and Groesbeck owned land on both sides of the river in that vicinity. The Harrison-Schuyler patent was just northwest of the land of DePuyster and began near what is now Nelliston. The Stone Arabia patent was northeast and abutting on the Van Slyck patent. The Bleecker patent, also known as

Otsquago patent, was located a few miles west on the south side of the river and embraced what is now Fort Plain and Frey's Bush as far south as what became the site of the Methodist church. The Livingston patent was located on the south of the Bleecker patent.

In 1730 Hendrick Young purchased 703 acres (Lot 14) from Col. Philip Schuyler, situated on the north side of the river and abutting property of Van Slyck and DePuyster. This tract must have been located between Nelliston and Stone Arabia and extended northeast. In 1732 Hendrick Young deeded this land to Stephanis Groesbeck. Theobald Young and Rutgar Bleecker witnessed the signature of Hendrick Young on the deed, which leads one to the conclusion that at that early date these two Young families were residing in the vicinity of what became Canajoharie and Fort Plain. In 1752 we find Theobald Young and three sons—Adam, Frederick and Andreas, securing the Young land patent of 14,000 acres at what is known as the Kyle or Chuhl and Little Lakes section in Herkimer county. The name of Theobald Young does not appear on the large list of names of those who secured the German Flats patent in 1725, as he was probably located at that time in the vicinity of Canajoharie, and probably remained there for several years, as the marriage of Adam is shown in the Stone Arabia church record in 1742 (born 1717), and Frederick became a road commissioner and one of the justices of Tryon county, appointed by Governor Tryon. While Frederick had an interest in the Theobald Young land grant, the record is not clear that he ever lived in Herkimer county, but rather south of Canajoharie. Adam did reside in the "Kyle" as elsewhere indicated. (See Theobald Young chapter).

About twenty years after the Theobald Young land grant was consummated, Jacob Young, son of Hendrick Young, in 1772, purchased several lots in the Bleecker patent (granted 1729). These lots were located in the western section of Fort Plain and in Freysbush. The two families mentioned—Theobald and Hendrick Jung (Young) appear to have been the only families bearing that name who came to the Mohawk Valley at the time of the early land grants mentioned, but there is some indication that Hendrick might have returned to Schoharie. Some of his children were apparently married in Schoharie as indicated by church records there, which was several years after his land deal mentioned above. If his family had been still living in the Mohawk Valley at the time of the marriages of the children, no doubt

such marriages would have been recorded in the Stone Arabia church. In Hendrick's deed of lot 14 to Stephanis Groesbeck the words "him therinto moving" appear. Theobald later located at Little Lakes (Young Lake) Herkimer county.

Johann Mattheus Young and wife remained at West Camp where he became a school teacher. Several of his children settled in Schoharie county in about 1760. (See Johan Mattheus Section—Part 2.)

The historians, Simms, Beers, and Frothingham, maintain that a number of families came directly from the Hudson to the Mohawk Valley and did not locate in Schoharie, but that a few did come from the Schoharie Valley to the Mohawk in about 1717, approximately five years before the main body arrived. This, together with the foregoing facts, tends to prove that the town of Palatine was partially settled by some of these Germans before the large migration from the Schoharie Valley in 1722.

Copy of
Deed of Land of Hendrick Young to
Stephanis Groesbeck in 1732.

This indenture made and concluded this fourth day of April in the 5th year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the second day of grace of God, King of Great Britain, France and Ireland, defender of the faith, etc. and in the year of our Lord 1732 between HENDRICK YOUNG of the Moakes Country in the county of Albany, planter of the one part and STEPHANIS GROOESBECK of the City of Albany, merchant of the other part: Whereas Coll Philip Schuyler, by certain indenture bearing date the 13th day of July in the 4th year of his said Majesty's reign in the year of our Lord 1730 for considerations therein mentioned, did grant, bargain, sell, alinate, release, assign and confirm unto the said Hendrick Young and Jacob Timmerman, their heirs, and assigns forever, all that certain lot of land situate, lying and being on the north side of the Moaks River, being Lot No. 14, part of 12,000 acres of land beginning at a point which is 72 chains upon a north 55 degrees 30 minutes west course distant from a second point which second point is 69 chains upon a north 30 degree 30 minutes west course distant from the third point which third point is 83 chains upon a north 9 degrees west course distant from a fourth point which fourth point is 73 chains upon a north 30 degrees 30 minutes west course from a fifth point which fifth point is 190 chains upon a north 15 degrees west course and from a tree marked with a

bear, wolf and turtle, standing on the northermost line of the land belonging to Depuyster and Van Slyck about six chains east from the Maquas River, and from the said beginning point this Lott No. 14 running north 80 degrees west 47 chains thence south 53 degrees west to the Maquas River, thence north 53 degrees east to the rear line of the said 12,000 acres of land thence along the same south 75 degrees east about 53 chains and south 43 degrees east about one chain until the beginning point of this Lott No. 14 bears south 55 degrees 30 minutes west, thence south 55 degrees 30 minutes west to the Maquas River, thence up the river to the place where the above mentioned south 53 degrees west course comes to the river, containing about 703 acres of land as in and by the said Indenture Relation thereinto being had it doeth and may more fully and plainly and at large appear. Now this Indenture Witnesseth that the said Hendrick Young for divers good Causes and Considerations him thereinto moving but especially for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and twenty-eight pounds fourteen shillings pounds current money of the Province of New York well and truly unto the said Hendrick Young in hand paid at and before the Ensealing and Delivery of these presents by the said Stephanis Groesbeeck the receipt whereof the said Hendrick Young doeth hereby acknowledge and himself therewith to be fully satisfied and contented and thereof and therefrom and of and from every part and parcell thereof doeth acquit Exonerate and Discharge him the said Stephanis Groesbeeck his heirs Executors Administrators and Every of them forever by these presents hath granted bargained sold alienated Enposed Released assigned and Confirmed and by this presents doeth grant bargain sell alinate Enpoesse Release assign and Confirm unto the said Stephanis Groesbeeck his heirs and assigns forever all that one just full equal half part or mojety of the before Recited Lott of Land Called No. 14 Containing the whole lott about seven hundred and three acres of land butted and bounded as hereinbefore specified and described the whole in two equal parts to be divided together with all and singular the profits Benefitts Liberties privileges Comodities Hereditoments and Appurtenances whatsoever to the said just and full half part or mojety of the said Lott of Land No. 14 belonging or in any wise appertaining and all the Estate Right title interest property claim and demand of him the said Hendrick Young of in or to the same or to any part or parcell thereof and the Reversion and Reversions, Remainder and Remainders Rents Issues and profits thereof but as for

Concerning mines and mineralls the said Stephanis Groesbeeck his heirs and assigns are to have but one thirty eight part of all such mines and mineralls as shall be found at any time thereafter within the bounds of said Lott No. 14 Containing in the whole about seven hundred and three acres and all and singular the premises with the appurtenances aforesaid before mentioned or meant or intended to be hereby Granted Released and Confirmed with the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining unto him the said Stephanis Groesbeeck his heirs and assigns to the sole and only proper use benefit and behoof of him the said Stephanis Groesbeeck his heirs and assigns forever under the Reservation Restrictions and provision Specefyd and mentioned in the letters pattent and the said Hendrick Young for himself his heirs executors and administrators doeth hereby Covenant promise and Grant to and with the said Stephanis Groesbeeck his heirs and assigns in manner and form following that is to say that he the said Hendrick Young is at and before the Ensealing and delivery of these presents Rightfully and Lawfully seized and possessed of and in the hereby granted lands and promises in his own Right as of a good and indeafeazable estate of inheritance in the Simple to him his heirs and assigns forever without any manner of Condition or Conditions Limitation or limitations use or uses to alter change charge determine or make void the same estate and hath in himself good Rightfull power and Lawfull Authority thereof to dispose and with the same and every part and parcell thereof now are and forever thereafter shall so remain freely acquitted and discharged or otherwise sufficiently saved harmless unto the said Stephanis Groesbeeck his heirs and assigns of and from all former and other bargains sales dower title of dower Jointures uses Wills Entails Statutes Recognizances Judgments Executions Extents and of and from all other Incumbrances whatsoever had made committed procured consented unto suffered or done by him the said Hendrick Young or with his provety or consent and that it shall or may be Lawfull to and for the said Stephanis Groesbeeck his heirs and assigns from henceforth and forever hereafter quietly and peaceably to have hold use occupy possess and enjoy the hereby granted lands and premises withall and every appurtenances without the least Lott Eviction hindrance or molestation of him the said Hendrick Young as from any person claiming or which might hereafter Lawfully claim by from or under him or by from or under any person or persons whatsoever and the same and every part and parcell thereof unto them the said Stephanis Groesbeeck his heirs and assigns shall

and will warrant and by this presents forever Defend Yielding Rendering and Paying to the said Stephanis Groesbeeck his heirs and assigns therefore yearly and every year forever unto our said Sovereign Lord the King his heirs and successors into the hands of such person or persons officer or officers whom from time to time shall be appointed to receive the quit rent the sum of ten shilling and six pence for their part and proposition of the quit rent resolved and payable in and by the said letters pattent

In Testimony whereof the said Hendrick Young hath hereunto sett his hand and seal the day and year above written PROVIDED always and it is Covenanted Concluded Conditioned and agreed by and between the said parties to these presents that if the said Hendrick Young his heirs executors administrators or assigns or any of them do well and truly content and pay or cause to be contented and payd unto the said Stephanis Groesbeeck his heirs executors administrators or assigns the sum of 128 pounds 14 shillings current money of New York at or before the first day of May which will be in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and thirty-three and also at the same time the interest for the same at the rate of eight per cent per annum and that without fraud or further delay that then this present grant bargain and sale and all and every Covenant grant article and thing therein contained shall to all effects and purposes be utterly void, frustrated and of none effect but otherwise if defaults of payment at the day and time of payment aforesaid in part or in all contrary to the form above declared that then this present grant bargain and sale and all and every covenant grant article and thing herein contained shall to all effects and purposes stand Remain and abide in its full force strength and virtue.

(Signed) Hendrick Jung (LS)

Memorandum: The words 28 pounds 14 shillings between the 29th and 30th lines in the first sheet where interlined before executing thereof and then this Indenture was signed sealed and delivered

In the presence of us

(Signed) Theobald Young
Rutger Bleecker

In the absence of definite proof, one can only express the belief, based upon important evidence, that Hendrick Jung and wife, Anna Margaretha, were the immigrant parents of Jacob Young, who lived

in the town of Minden, Montgomery county. The Rev. Joshua Kocherthal's church records show that on October 28, 1711, Maria Catharina was born to this couple, and on January 24, 1717, twins were born in Schoharie and named John Hendrick and Anna Margaretha Jung. Another child, Peter, is shown in the Schoharie records, but his birth date is not given.

The Simmendinger Register, prepared in 1717, as already indicated, shows that Hendrick and Anna Margaretha had four children up to that year. It seems apparent that Jacob Jung, (Sr.), who is given in the Fort Plain Dutch Reformed Church records (Sand Hill) as having been born in 1710 and died January 12, 1791, was the first child of Hendrick and Anna Margaretha. As 1710 was the year the Palatines arrived, Jacob may have been born on the high seas or in England before his parents sailed that year, and is not therefore shown in the Kocherthal Records. However, this Jacob Jung married Dorothy (perhaps Reichert) and his will on file in the Surrogate's Office at Fonda, N. Y., dated March 22, 1790, copy of which follows, bequeaths his property to his wife, Dorothy, and his children, *Hendrick* and *Margaret* (their grandparents' names;) Catharine, Elisabeth, Peter and Jacob, Jr. are also mentioned. Is it not reasonable to assume that Jacob Jung, Sr. named two of his children after their grand parents? And it will be noted that his other children bear the same names as those of Hendrick's, except Elisabeth, viz. Catharine, Jacob and Peter. Hendrick probably had an Elisabeth who, like Peter, was not recorded at the time of birth, or whose record at least has not been found.

Copy of Will of Jacob Young, Sr.

In the name of God, Amen. I Jacob Young, of the town of Canajoharie, in the County of Montgomery, being of sound mind, memory and understanding and considering the uncertainty of this frail and transitory life, do therefore make, constitute and ordain this my last will and testament. Viz. principally and first of all, I give my soul unto the hands of God who gave it, in hope of a joyful resurrection and my body I recommend to the earth, to be buried in a Christian like and decent manner at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named; and as to my worldly estate, I give devise and dispose thereof in the following manner: First, I will that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid and discharged. Secondly, I give, devise and bequeath all my estate, real and personal within the County of Montgomery

unto my two sons, Jacob Young and Peter Young, their heirs and assigns forever, as Tenants in common. Thirdly, I give and bequeath unto my daughters, Catherine, Margaret and Elizabeth, their heirs, executors and Administrators, the sum of ninety pounds lawful money of New York to be equally divided between them and to be paid out of my estate, one year after my decease. Fourthly, I will and do ordain that my said sons Jacob and Peter shall well and truly provide for and sufficiently and comfortably maintain my beloved wife Dorothy and my son Hendrick Young during their respective natural lives in meat, drink, washing, lodging and apparel; and shall at all times give them such attendance as shall be necessary in sickness and in health. Lastly, I make and ordain my said sons Jacob Young and Peter Young to be executors of this my last will and Testament, hereby utterly revoking and disallowing all former Wills by me made. In witness whereof, I have herewith set my hand and seal the twenty-second day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety.

Jacob Young (LS)

Signed, sealed and declared by the said Jacob Young as and for his last will and Testament in the presence of us who have subscribed our names as witnesses thereof at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other.

Elizabeth Vanderlip,
John Seeber,
Christopher P. Yates.

Will probated March 20, 1795

Daniel Paris, surrogate.

As previously indicated, Jacob Young, Sr. purchased several hundred acres of land from the Bleecker Patent in 1772, beginning at the Mohawk River and extending through the upper portion of Fort Plain (Sand Hill), and in Freysbush. This is shown by deeds on file in the County Clerk's office at Fonda. Following are copies of deeds which prove to be valuable family records, particularly one showing the transfer of Lot 17 of the Bleecker Patent in Freysbush from Jacob Young, Sr. down through the generations which followed. This lot finally came into possession of Daniel Young, grandfather of Clifford M. Young, and Daniel deeded it to John Plank, Jr. This lot contained one hundred acres originally, but was sold off until it finally comprised a single acre with the buildings thereon, and was later known as the "Peter B. Moyer

place." Around 1875 Mr. Moyer built a new house on the site of the old one in which David Young, father of Daniel, died. Some adjacent land was added to the Moyer place and it is now the property of Raymond Failing, son of Fred and Bertha (Lambert) Failing.

Copy of Deed.

"This indenture made the 20th day of November in the year of our Lord 1811 between Jacob Young of the town of Canajoharie in the county of Montgomery in the State of New York yeoman, and Betsey, his wife, and Mary, relict of late Jacob Young, Jr. of the same place deceased, of the first part, and Frederick Young of the same place yeoman of the second part witnesseth: That whereas the said Jacob and Frederick Young, sons of Jacob Young deceased have been constituted tenants in common in fee in those two certain lots of land situated and lying in the aforesaid town in a patent granted to Rutger Bleecker, Nicholas Bleecker and others known and distinguished by the names Lot No. 5 and Lot No. 17 each respectively hereafter to be described by a public partition of the real estate of Jacob Young, the elder between the five children and heirs of said Jacob Young, Jr., their deceased father and their uncle Peter Young, as by the records of the court of Common Pleas for the county of Montgomery may be more fully seen and more particularly by the several ampleful and lawful releases to them the said Jacob and Frederick made and executed and delivered by Lawrence Gross, Jr., and Nancy his wife, by Conrad Hahn and Catherine his wife and by David Young and Christina his wife, the children and heirs of said Jacob Young, Jr. their father as will appear by said releases in the care and possession of said Jacob and whereas the parties have judged that their interest would be better consulted by coming to an agreement for dissolving said comonry by releasing one another so that each may be sole and absolute owner of one of the said lots viz. said Jacob to possess in lu and his own right the lot number seventeen, wherein a release today to him thereof made will be fully determined and described, and said Frederick Young Lot No. five herein presently to be described and whereas said Mary, relict of Jacob Young, Jr., deceased is vested with the right of dower in said Lot No. 5 and has covenanted and agreed with her son Frederick to release to him the right so that said lot No. 5 be clear and free and of her said right forever, she has for that end and purpose joined the party of the first part and will subscribe her name and affix her

seal to these presents; that as aforementioned her son may be enabled to give a clear, free, full and absolute title to said lot.

It will be noted that the Jacob Young, Jr. mentioned in the deed was a son of Jacob Young, Sr., whose will appears in the foregoing. Jacob and Frederick were sons of Jacob, Jr. and Mary -----.

Lot No. 5 contained 101 acres and Lot No. 17, 100 acres. The above deed was signed by Jacob Young, Betsey, his wife, Maria (Mary) relict of the late Jacob Young, Jr. deceased. Another deed recorded in Fonda, dated November 20, 1811, shows that Frederick Young deeded this lot No. 5 to George Nellis of Freysbush. The lot was located near the old toll gate and a short distance south of Fort Clyde.

Another deed recorded in Book 53, page 432 in the Montgomery County Clerk's office shows that Jacob Young deeded Lot No. 17 to David Young, his brother, under date of April 7, 1840. This lot is described as follows:

"Beginning at the public road leading from Fort Plain to Coopers-town westerly side at a point where the land owned by Joshua Webster, occupied by Joseph Smith joins the lot hereby conveyed, then along said line northerly about 250 feet, thence westerly about 250 feet as the fence now lies, thence southerly about 267 feet as the fence now lies to said highway near to an apple tree, thence along said highway 165 feet to the place of beginning, being part of lot 17 of Bleeker Patent is intended to contain one acre of land."

Note: This lot originally contained 100 acres, but at the time of the last mentioned deed it contained one acre with buildings thereon. The other 99 acres were purchased by Simeon Tingué.

David Young of Freysbush deeded Lot 17 in question to his son, Daniel Young, who in turn deeded the lot to John Plank, Jr., under date of 1850 for the sum of \$260. The property is then described as follows:

"Beginning at the public highway leading from Fort Plain to Frey's Bush on the northwesterly side of said highway to a point where the lands of Simeon Tingué and now occupied by Peter C. Dunckel join the lot hereby intended to be conveyed, thence along said line northerly about two hundred and fifty feet at right angles southwesterly about 250 feet as the fence now lies thence at right angles southeasterly about 267 feet, as the fence now lies, to said highway, thence northeasterly along said highway about 165 feet to the place of beginning, being part of Lot No. 17 of Bleeker Patent and is intended to contain one acre of land be the same more or less, together with all hereditaments and appurtenances, etc."

Jacob Young, Jr. was a Revolutionary soldier and lived in Freys-

bush. He married Mary or Maria or Nancy Maria (maiden name not found) and they had children as follows:

Jacob, who married Elisabeth Cummings or Cumins, Dec. 15, 1810.

David, who married Christina Van Deusen, Feb. 2, 1806.

Frederick, who married Elisabeth Younglove.

Catharine, who married Conrad Hawn, Jr.

Nancy, who married Lawrence Gross, Jr.

Unfortunately, because of the destruction of the Sand Hill Dutch Reformed Church (High German Reformed) in Brant's raid on Wednesday, August 2, 1780, and because the Sand Hill cemetery records were lost, few dates have been found of births, marriages and deaths of those mentioned in the foregoing.

David Young, the great-grandfather of Clifford Marvin Young, was born in 1783 and died June 4, 1851. He is buried in the old part of the Freysbush cemetery. His wife—Christina Van Deusen—died in 1829 and her burial place is unknown. Her death occurred too early for interment in the Freysbush cemetery and her remains were not placed beside those of her husband. She was a sister of Martin, Barent, George, Catharine, Lydia, Maria and Gitty Van Deusen. The Barent (Barney) Van Deusen Bible is in possession of DeWitt Wiles and sister Abbie of Fort Plain, and records the year of death of Christina. Barent (tollgate keeper in Valley Brook) unfortunately did not give the names of his parents but entered in the Bible "Father died 1834; Mother died 1833". The writers of the Van Deusen family history apparently were without information as to the names of the parents of the Van Deusens mentioned. Washington Frothingham's "History of Montgomery County" gives the family history of Barent Van Deusen and also fails to identify the parents. He states that they lived in Greenbush, Rensselaer county, and moved to Montgomery county. Barent's wife was Nancy Yerdon. The will of Martin Van Deusen, dated Feb. 7, 1834, mentions his wife Nancy, sisters Catherine Wagner, Lydia Van Deusen, Maria Cramer and Gitty Plank, and his nieces Catharine Young and Maria Plank, and nephews Peter, Daniel and Jay Jacob Young, the last three and Catharine being the children of his sister Christina (Van Deusen) Young, deceased. This is the only record found of Peter Young, son of David and Christina Young, the other children's names appearing in baptismal records or were personally known to relatives still living. As David Young and Christina were married in 1806 there was ample time for the birth of other chil-

dren between that date and the birth of Daniel, the first child of record, born in 1814.

A tracing of this Young family follows. Starting with Hendrick Young and wife Anna Margaretha, the writer has endeavored, so far as possible to find and record dates of birth, marriages and deaths to the latest generation. This is followed by a story of Old Freysbush and a tracing of related families, such as Diefendorf, Lasher, Cook, Dillenback, etc.

From Jacob Young, Jr., down through this particular line of Youngs, there appears to be very few late descendants. The sons in each generation to a very large extent were either bachelors or had no sons to continue the name. In fact, no living descendants have been found outside of the family of the writer and his brother, who has no children. As will be observed by the Young genealogy which follows, Daniel Young and Sally had only one son, Marvin, who survived (two sons died in infancy) and he married Irene Lasher and they had two sons—Samuel L. and Clifford M. Young. The last named has two sons, Arthur D. and Harvey C. Arthur has a daughter, Margolyn and Harvey has a son, David. So from there on it rests with David, lest the family becomes extinct.

HENDRICK YOUNG (JUNG) LINE

1. Hendrick Young and Anna Margaretha (probably Timmerman) arrived in America with the Palatines in 1710 and went to the Camps on the Hudson. He was one of the Palatine volunteers in Col. Nicholson's expedition against the French in 1711, which apparently amounted to only a long march to the Canadian border and return. The records show that Hendrick and family migrated to Schoharie with that large group settling there about 1712. He and Theobald Young (probably brothers) are the only ones of record (Immigrants) bearing the name "Jung", who went to Schoharie. Their further migration to the Mohawk Valley is discussed elsewhere in this record. It is regretted that the parentage of Hendrick Jung and the maiden name of Anna Margaretha were not given in any of the early records.

JACOB YOUNG was undoubtedly their first born (1710). Perhaps he was born on the high seas or in England before they sailed that year, as church records do not show his birth, except that at the time of his death the records of the Dutch Reformed Church of Sand Hill (Fort Plain) say he was born in 1710.

MARIA CATHARINE was born to Hendrick and Margaretha October 28, 1711 (Kocherthal Record).

JOHN HENDRICK and ANNA MARGARETHA (twins) were born to this couple in Schoharie January 24, 1716. (Kocherthal Record). It should be noted that the Simmendinger Register of 1717 states that Hendrick Jung and Anna Margaretha had four children up to this time, which accounts for Jacob's birth in 1710, which was not recorded.

PETER, birth date not recorded, was born to this couple probably after 1719, when Rev. Kocherthal had died.

JOHN FREDERICK, birth date not found, was born to Hendrick and Anna Margaretha Young. It is probable that both Peter and Johann Frederick were born after the twins, during that period immediately following the death of Rev. Joshua Kocherthal, when records were not so well kept; or they may have been born in the Mohawks Country and their births recorded in the early churches of either Stone Arabia or German Flats. These churches were destroyed and most of their records lost, so that few baptismal records of that period exist.

CHILDREN OF SECOND GENERATION

(Hendrick Young and Anna Margaretha, parents)

- 2 - 1 Jacob Young, born in 1710, married Dorothy (probably Reichert). They lived at Sand Hill (Fort Plain, then Canajoharie, Albany County, later town of Minden, Montgomery County) where he purchased several lots in the Bleecker Patent. Jacob died January 12, 1794, aged 84 years, and doubtless was buried in the Sand Hill cemetery. His will is quoted elsewhere; and church records indicate that Dorothy was still living in 1803. She might have been several years younger than Jacob or lived to a very old age. Record of her birth has not been found but it is probable that she was a daughter of Conrad Reichert.
- 2 - 2 Maria Catharine, born October 28, 1711, registered for matrimony to Johannes Reichert, son of Conradt Reichert, June 14, 1748. (Schoharie Dutch Reformed Church record, pg. 289 of translation).
- 2 - 3 John Hendrick, born January 24, 1716, married Catharine Landrum or Lantman, January 24, 1744.
- 2 - 4 Anna Margaretha, born January 24, 1716 (Kocherthal Record,) married Johannes Hess, Jr. Nov. 10, 1743 (Stone Arabia L. C.) Confusion has arisen among certain genealogists with regard to the parentage of this Anna Margaretha Young, some claiming she might have been a daughter of Theobald Jung; and others believing that Frederick Young was her father. The only Anna Margaretha Young of that early date, of which we have found any record, was recorded as a daughter of Hendrick and Anna Margaretha Young.

When David Hess was born to the said John Hess, Jr. and wife Anna Margaretha, it is true that the elder Theobald Young and wife Catharine were sponsors at the baptism. The records indicate that Hendrick Young and some of the family had returned to Schoharie in 1732 and therefore were not readily available to act as sponsors when their grandson David was baptized. The close relationship between the two Young families readily accounts for the presence of Theobald and wife to act as sponsors.

As previously indicated, it is probable that Hendrick and Theobald were brothers, and these two families moved from Schoharie to the Mohawk Valley in about 1722. Frederick was a son of Theobald Young and of the same generation as Margaretha Young Hess, and apparently they must have been cousins. No Frederick Jung appears in the records of Palatine Immigrants arriving in 1710. The "father" theory with regard to Frederick appears to have grown out of the fact that Anna Margaretha Hess purchased from Frederick Young a lot in the Philip Livingston patent, bearing date of March 22, 1768, to which her son David fell heir. David sold the lot to one Jacob Ratnauer of Freysbush June 6, 1788, and in the description of the land as appears

in this deed it is claimed that Frederick Young was mentioned as the father of the said Anna Margaretha Young Hess. A careful reading of the deed as recorded in Deed Book 8, in the Montgomery County Clerk's office at Fonda, shows that nothing in the deed tends to indicate that Frederick Young was the father of the said Anna Margaretha. As a matter of fact, no record has been found to show that Frederick Young ever married, but he owned considerable property in the Livingston patent and had otherwise received from the Crown a large land grant near Sharon.

- 2 - 5 Peter, birth not found, according to the Schoharie church record, registered for matrimony to Maritje Anderson June 14, 1748. There is no record showing that they ever did marry, and it is probable that the Peter Young noted in the Schoharie German Lutheran Church record as having married Margaretha Freymauer August 2, 1748, was this same Peter whose name appears in the record as the son of Hendrick Jung. No other Peter Jung is recorded in Schoharie that early. Further evidence that this is the same Peter is the fact that he registered for matrimony on the same date as his sister Maria Catharine, who married Johannes Reichert. There is some evidence elsewhere stated, which tends to indicate that Hendrick and some of his family returned from the Mohawk Valley to Schoharie or vicinity, as will be observed by the church record of marriages and births of his grand children; also the fact that when Hendrick sold his land in the Palatine district the deed states as a reason "he moving." (See copy of deed dated 1732)
- 2 - 6 Johan Frederick, birth date not found, was probably born in the Mohawks country after 1722. He married Catharine Schumacher widow of Melchoir Bell, March 18, 1762. They had Dorothy, born January 26, 1764. It is possible that this might have been a second marriage for both. It also seems quite probable that Dorothy was named for her Aunt Dorothy, wife of Jacob Young, Sr., of Fort Plain. Johan Frederick Jung was sponsor for John Frederick Hess, born May 10, 1751 to Johann Hess and Anna Margaretha (Young) Hess, his sister.

CHILDREN OF JACOB YOUNG, SR.

- 2 - 1 Jacob Young, born in 1710, married Dorothy Reichert.

Third Generation

- 3 - 1 Jacob Young, Jr. (Revolutionary soldier, 2nd Regiment, Tryon County Militia), born January 4, 1754, married Maria (Mary) _____ . He died December 29, 1795, aged 42 years, and is recorded in the Sand Hill Dutch Reformed Church lists as a "highly respected elder of the church." Unfortunately the parentage, birth, marriage, and death dates of Maria cannot be stated. The minister at that time stated in several instances in the record of deaths "The widow Young died," giving the date but omitting the name of the husband and the given name of the widow. The church record states that Jacob and Maria had three sons and two daughters. They apparently lived in Freysbush, near Fort Clyde and their children were Jacob (3), Frederick, David, Nancy and Catharine.
- 3-2(a) Peter Young, Esq. (birth date not found), justice of Tryon County, Captain of Cavalry, lived in Fort Plain (see Simms "Frontiersmen"). Peter

married Maria Elisabeth Seeber (Seeber) 1st; Betsy Diefendorf, 2nd; and Gertrude Dygert Hess, widow of Abram Hess, 3rd, Jan. 1, 1818. Mary Elisabeth Seeber was a daughter of Lieutenant Colonel William Seeber and Elisabeth Schnerr, and was born December 2, 1739 and died April 29, 1811, aged 73 years. (The latter dates are subject to some doubt because of inadequacy of records). Children of record by the first marriage were William, Abram, Peggy, Polly, Elisabeth, Jacob P., Nancy Maria and Caty.

- 3-2(b) Peter Young, Esq. married, second, Betsey Diefendorf and they had David, born June 2, 1814. She died May 13, 1817, aged 39 years, 9 months and 17 days. Peter Young then married the widow of Abram Hess (Gertrude) January 1, 1818.
- 3 - 3 Catharine. No record. (The church records destroyed in Brant's raid would probably have provided the birth dates of these persons).
- 3 - 4 Elisabeth. No record.
- See accompanying will
of Jacob Young, Sr. 2-1.
- 3 - 5 Hendrick. No record.
- 3 - 6 Margaret. No record.
- The Johnstown Free School record of that early period gives the names of Peter and Hendrick Young, probably the sons of Jacob Young, Sr.

CHILDREN OF MARIA CATHARINE YOUNG

- 2 - 2 Maria Catharine Young, born Oct. 28, 1711, married Johannes Reichert June 14, 1748. (Schoharie Dutch Reformed Church record). He was a son of Conrad and Elisabeth Reichert, born May 19, 1728. The children of Johannes and Maria Catharina were Hendrick, born Sept. 23, 1749; Marcus, born Nov. 21, 1758; John Hendrick, born July 17, 1760; Elisabeth, born Feb. 5, 1762; and Catharina, born June 5, 1764.

CHILDREN OF JOHN HENDRICK YOUNG, JR.

- 2 - 3 John Hendrick Young, Jr., born Jan. 24, 1716, married Catharine Landman (Lantman).

Third Generation

- 3 - 1 Pieter, born November 23, 1746 (died).
- 3 - 2 Pieter, born December 4, 1748.
- 3 - 3 Elisabeth, born April 28, 1751.
- 3 - 4 Johannes, born May 30, 1753.
- 3 - 5 Catharina, born April 6, 1755.
- 3 - 6 Stephen, born October 23, 1757.
- 3 - 7 Jacob, born February 17, 1760.
- 3 - 8 Abram, born October 29, 1762.
- 3 - 9 Frederich, born November 5, 1764; Johannes Reichert and wife Maria Catharine Young, sponsors.

Note: This family apparently lived in the vicinity of Hoosick (Hooseck), then Albany county, and the family record was found in Albany

"Dutch Settlers," Schoharie churches and New York. Peter Landmann, who was probably the father of our Catharine, was a son of Peter of Stockheim in the Sovereignty of Isenburg, Budingen, who married Elisabetha, daughter of Johann Planck of Dansenan in the Sovereignty of Nassau. Some writers claim that the name Landman was in some instances changed to Countryman.

This author has been unable to locate any further trace of this large family. They may have moved to Canada.

CHILDREN OF ANNA MARGARETHA YOUNG

- 2 - 4 Anna Margaretha Young, born Jan. 24, 1716, married Nov. 10, 1743 Johannes Hess, Jr., born May 5, 1721. Children:

Third Generation

HESS.

- 3 - 1 Catherine, born July 16, 1744, died Nov. 22, 1821; married Jacob Weaver (1st); Christopher Fox (2nd).
- 3 - 2 Johannes born Oct. 27, 1745; married Anna Fox, Feb. 23, 1768. She was a daughter of Johann William Fox.
- 3 - 3 Elizabeth, born Aug. 12, 1747, died Jan. 5, 1823; married Major Christ. William Fox (brother of Anna Fox).
- 3 - 4 Anna, born Mar. 25, 1749; married Jacob Klock, Sept. 27, 1770.
- 3 - 5 Johan Frederick, born May 10, 1751, died in 1806; married Anna Catherina Nellis.
- 3 - 6 Dewalt (David), born Sept. 22, 1753, died in 1841; married Marjorie ———
- 3 - 7 Daniel, born Mar. 16, 1756, died April 11, 1758.
- 3 - 8 Daniel, born Nov. 13, 1758, died Nov. 2, 1842; married Maria Fox. They had a son John D. Hess, who married (1801) Mary Young, born in 1779 and died Oct. 2, 1813.

CHILDREN OF PETER YOUNG

- 2 - 5 Peter Young married Margaretha Freymauer (Fremire) August 2, 1748.

Third Generation

- 3 - 1 Elisabeth, born May 5, 1749.
- 3 - 2 Johannes, born May 28, 1754, died in 1760.
- 3 - 3 Eva, born October 11, 1756.
- 3 - 4 Catharine, born November 19, 1758.
- 3 - 5 Peter, born August 8, 1761. (Schoharie Record)
- 3 - 6 Anna, born October 28, 1764.
- 3 - 7 Johannes, born August 9, 1767.

CHILD OF JOHAN FREDERICK YOUNG

- 2 - 6 Johann Frederick Young married Catharine Schumacher (widow) March 18, 1762. (Probably a second marriage by both). Child:

Third Generation

- 3 - 1 Dorothy, born January 26, 1764.

END OF THIRD GENERATION

CHILDREN OF JACOB YOUNG, JR.

- 3 - 1 Jacob Young, Jr., born Jan. 4, 1754 (Revolutionary soldier); married Maria ———. They lived in Freysbush and he died December 29, 1795.

Fourth Generation

- 4 - 1 Jacob (3rd), born February 19, 1780, died April 7, 1863. He married Elisabeth (Betsy) Cummings (Cummins) born June 2, 1788, died April 27, 1862. They were married December 15, 1810. Their children were Lucinda, born Jan. 1, 1812, and Peggy, born Mar. 20, 1817.
- 4 - 2 Frederick, born?; married Elisabeth Younglove, born February 11, 1782, near Schaghticoke. She was a daughter of Dr. David Younglove and Anna Failing, daughter of Nicholas Failing. Dr. David Younglove was a brother of Dr. Moses Younglove of Oriskany fame, sons of Isaiah Younglove and Mary Lucas. Both were Revolutionary soldiers. Moses and wife Polly Patterson are buried in the old part of the cemetery at Hudson, N. Y. Unfortunately, nothing on his grave stone indicates that he was a Revolutionary soldier and no historical marker or emblem has been provided (1944). The children of Frederick and Elisabeth were Jacob F., Daniel F., Maria and Nancy.
- 4 - 3 David, born in 1783, died June 4, 1851 "in the 68th year of his life" and is buried in the Freysbush cemetery, on north side of main drive, about 100 feet from the Methodist Church. He married Christina Van Deusen February 2, 1806, Rev. John J. Wack (Wock) minister of the Fort Plain Dutch Reformed Church officiating. Christina died in 1829 but her burial place is unknown. She was a sister of Barent (Barney) Van Deusen—tollgate keeper in Valley Brook, near Fort Plain. His bible, in possession of Dewitt and Abby Wiles, gives the death year of Christina, and the dates of death of his parents, but he failed to mention their names, and no record has come to light which would reveal the secret. They probably lived in East Greenbush, Rensselaer county. This David Young and Christina are the great-grandparents of Clifford M. Young.

Christina Van Deusen Young had also brothers Martin and George Van Deusen, and sisters Giddy Plank, Lydia Van Deusen, Maria Kramer, wife of Joseph Kramer (Cramer), and Catharine Wagner. These are mentioned in the will of Martin Van Deusen, also nieces Maria Plank and Catharine Young and nephews Peter, Daniel and Jay Young. His will was dated February 7, 1834. The children of David and Christina were Peter, Daniel, Abram, Catherine and Jay Jacob Young.

- 4 - 4 Nancy, birth date not found, married Lawrence Gros, Jr. of Fort Plain, his father, Lawrence, Sr. having been a Revolutionary soldier and a nephew of Rev. John Daniel Gros.
- 4 - 5 Catharine, birth date not found, married Conrad Hawn, Jr. in 1796, son of Conrad, Sr., killed in the Battle of Oriskany. Conrad and Catharine lived for a time in the town of Sullivan, Madison county, N. Y., and probably were buried there. Their children were Elizabeth, Jacob, David, Albert, Frederick, George, Daniel, Catherine, Maria, and Sophia.

CHILDREN OF PETER YOUNG (Son of Jacob, Sr.)

- 3 - 2 Peter Young, birth date not found, married Maria Elisabeth Seeber (1st wife) and their children were as follows:

Fourth Generation

- 4 - 1 William, no record other than Simms' Frontiersmen.
- 4 - 2 Abram, no record.
- 4 - 3 Margaret, married Lyman Howard May 23, 1813. They had a child who died in infancy, and Catharine Elisa, born Dec. 18, 1814, sponsors, William Young and Caty Effner.
- 4 - 4 Polly, born 1783, burned to death October 21, 1801, buried in Sand Hill cemetery.
- 4 - 5 Elisabeth, born March 7, 1782, sponsors Jacob Young and Dorothy.
- 4 - 6 Jacob P., born March 9, 1790, Jacob Young and wife Maria, sponsors; died October 19, 1864. He married Maria Elisabeth Kilts or Lipe who died November, 1864, aged 63 yrs. 7 mos and 14 days. Buried in Fort Plain cemetery. Their children were:
- 5 - 1 Catharine, born June 14, 1820.
- 5 - 2 Maria Elisabeth, born August 27, 1822.
- 5 - 3 Susan, born August 26, 1824.
- 5 - 4 David Henry, born March 26, 1827.
- 4 - 7 Nancy Maria, (birth date not found, as the record of all these children was probably destroyed when the Sand Hill church was burned) married John Charlesworth, son of John Miles Charlesworth (1760-1815) and Margaret Lipe (1765-1857). John was born June 27, 1789, and while the marriage date could not be found, the children of John and Nancy Maria were:
- 5 - 1 Horatio Young Miles Charlesworth, born Jan. 10, 1812.
- 5 - 2 Charles Augustus Wack Charlesworth, born May 10, 1815.
- 5 - 3 Josiah, born May, 1816.
- 5 - 4 Susan Maria, born Sept. 20, 1819.
- 5 - 5 Harriet, born June 16, 1823.
- 5 - 6 John Charlesworth, born March 21, 1828.

This family moved from Fort Plain to Avoca, Steuben county but thereafter all traces of them have been lost.

Note: The Charlesworth's came from England. John Miles Charlesworth and wife Margaret Lipe (daughter of John Lipe) had the following children:

Mary, born May 7, 1784,
 Elizabeth, born Aug. 24, 1786,
 John, born June 27, 1789,
 Daniel, born Dec. 10, 1790,
 Margaret, born Mar. 25, 1794,
 Catharine, born April 12, 1800,
 David, born Feb. 7, 1803.
 Sally, born March 4, 1810.

Daniel Charlesworth married Elisabeth Diefendorf and later moved to St. Lawrence county. Eva Charlesworth Leneker (Mrs. J. Harvey Leneker) of Canastota (to whom this writer is indebted for the foregoing authentic information) descends from Daniel, brother of John who married Nancy Maria Young, daughter of Peter Young.

- 4 - 8 Catharine (Caty) birth date not found, married Andrew Coppernoll and had three children.
 (Coppernoll) 5 - 1 Maria Elisabeth, baptized Aug. 17, 1806,
 5 - 2 Andreas, baptized Jan. 5, 1809,
 5 - 3 Catharine (Caty) baptized Oct. 6, 1811.
- 4 - 9 David, born June 2, 1814. (Parents, Peter Young and Betsy, his 2nd wife), who died May 13, 1817, aged 39 yrs. 9 mos. and 17 days.

END OF FOURTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF JACOB YOUNG

(Son of Jacob, Jr.)

- 4 - 1 Jacob Young (3), born February 19, 1780, married Elisabeth (Betsy) Cumins or Cummings, December 15, 1810. Their children of record were:

Fifth Generation

- 5 - 1 Lucinda, born January 1, 1812.
 5 - 2 Peggy, born March 20, 1817.
 There may have been other children, but no further record of this family has been found.

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK YOUNG

- 4 - 2 Frederick Young and Elisabeth Younglove, parents.
- 5 - 1 Jacob F. Young, born in 1815, died in 1891. He married Nancy Maria Diefendorf, born 1815, died 1901. (Tombstone record, Freysbush cemetery). They had two daughters, Mary, born 1840, died in 1910, married Benjamin Button of Buel; and Annie F., born 1858, died 1864.
- 5 - 2 Daniel F. Young, born in Freysbush, March 16, 1817, died August 18, 1892 in Jasper, Steuben county, N. Y. At an advanced age he married Anna Miller, his niece. There were no children. He is buried on the Young-Timerman lot in the Jasper cemetery.

Because of the prominence of Daniel F. Young, his biography and photograph are submitted—courtesy of "Hakes Landmarks of Steuben County."



Daniel F. Young, son of Frederick

“Daniel F. Young was the youngest of four children of Frederick Young and Elisabeth (Younglove) Young, who lived and died in Freysbush, Montgomery County, N. Y.

He was born February 16, 1817 (sponsors at baptism, Daniel Gros and Maria Dygert), reared on a farm and was a self-made and self-educated man. He taught school for a time and was trained as a carpenter. In 1845 he was offered and accepted the editorship of the Montgomery Phoenix, then the only paper published in Fort Plain. He studied law with Wagner & Webster, attorneys and councillors, but followed editorial work on the Phoenix for 13 years. In 1848 he was appointed deputy post master at Fort Plain under Henry C. Adams and shortly thereafter resigned to accept the post of clerk to William Dale, division superintendent of the Erie canal. A little later he became a clerk in the Fort Plain Bank and was subsequently made its cashier, a position he held until after the close of the Civil War when he resigned on account of ill health.

He then retired from active business, devoting the remainder of his life to the care of his property and family and to literary pursuits. He died in Jasper August 18, 1892. He was a Republican and the lead-

ing journals of his party often bristled with political and other articles from his able and versatile pen. The files of the Mohawk Valley Register, the New York Mail, the Express and many Steuben county papers contained the products of his fertile brain. Gifted alike in prose and poetry, he was a strong defender of right and justice, of temperance legislation, and of the principles of Republicanism. He was opposed to the saloon and also to all other party movements and always had the courage of his convictions and the honesty to boldly express his views espoused.

He was an excellent writer, clear, concise, logical and witty, a close thinker, tenacious in belief, possessed of the qualities of a strong character, a highly cultivated mind, and therefore fond of grappling with metaphysical subtleties. On the question of the Freedom of the Will, in which he was profoundly interested and on which he wrote much and published little, he belonged to the school of Jonathan Edwards.

In metrical composition he had abilities of a no mean order. He wrote a number of poems which clearly indicated his high intellectual and beautiful thoughts that filled his mind. During his latter years he was in the habit of writing a poem on each occurrence of his natal anniversary and most of them appeared in print. His last effort entitled "Seventy-five" was inscribed "To R. W." and contained nine stanzas, of which the final two are as follows:

I keep my frail bark near the shore,
And smile to see my fellows strive:
With feebleness I ply the oar—
The pulse runs low at seventy-five.

But still God's wonderous world is fair,
He scatters mercies large and free:
He plans his beauties everywhere,
And life is still a joy to me.

In the spring of 1885 Mr. Young settled in the village of Jasper where he bought a handsome residence which was burned September 12, 1891. Hither he had brought from the Mohawk Valley his large and valuable library and literary treasures, which were totally destroyed. He felt this loss keenly, largely from the fact that age prevented him from making another collection of those "silent" and ever available "friends", for he prized them as only a true booklover prizes books.

He was held in high esteem and retained the confidence of all who knew him. On July 14, 1883 Mr. Young, while residing temporarily at Painted Post, was married by Rev. Joseph H. Young, rector of St.

Joseph's Episcopal Church, Dansville, to Miss Anna Rust Miller, daughter of Dr. William and Mary (Seeber) Miller, natives respectively of Johnstown and Canajoharie, N. Y. She survived him and in 1894 married F. S. Viall, formerly a business man of Canastota and now a merchant in Jasper, where Mrs. Miller also resides. Dr. Miller lived and died in Johnstown, Fulton County. His father, Dr. James W. Miller, prominent in early history of that place, married Sarah, daughter of Amariah Rust of Revolutionary fame."

On August 13, 1941, the writer visited Jasper Cemetery and observed the Young-Timerman (spelled with one "m") lot. There is a monument containing the name "Y O U N G" and a grave marker bearing the inscription "Daniel F. Young—1817 — 1892." On the opposite side of the lot are the Timerman graves, all well marked. (Maria Young Timerman was a sister of Daniel F. Young). There is also a stone on which is inscribed "Margaret Pletts, wife of Peter Pletts, died April 5, 1878, aged 92 years, 9 mos. and 12 days." She was Margaret Younglove, sister of Elisabeth, wife of Frederick Young; in other words, Margaret was an aunt of Daniel F. Young and Maria (Young) Timerman.

- 5 - 3 Maria Young, born Jan. 1, 1815, died Nov. 19, 1869. She married John I. Timerman of Freysbush, born January 1, 1811, died September 19, 1866. He was a son of John Timerman of Freysbush. In 1848 John I. and Maria moved to Jasper, Steuben county, and are buried on the Young-Timerman lot in the Jasper cemetery. John I. was a fanningmill maker and some of his machines are still in use throughout the State.

The Timerman gravestones read as follows:

Jonas Timerman died Feb. 11, 1866 aged 53 yrs. 9 mos. & 14 days.
 Catharine his wife died July 25, 1868, aged 53 yrs. 10 mos. & 5 days.
 Nancy M. daughter of Jonas and Catharine died Nov. 26, 1852, aged 1 yr.
 John I. Timerman died Sept. 19, 1866, aged 55 yrs. 8 mo. & 9 days.
 Maria (Young) his wife died Nov. 19, 1869 aged 54 yrs. & 10 mos.
 Milton Timerman 1834 - 1911 (son of John I. and Maria).
 Elnora Failing Timerman his wife 1835 - 1920.
 Delevan W. Timerman 1858 - 1932 (son of Milton).
 Anna, wife of Delevan 1861 - 1912.

Besides Milton, the other children of John I. and Maria Timerman were Augustus, Melissa, Ann and Eugene.

Milton Timerman was born in Freysbush May 3, 1834. He married Elenora, daughter of Benjamin Failing, who came to Jasper about 1840. The children of Milton and Eleanora were Delevan W., Arthur E., Maria of Catonsville, Md., Fred B., Wellsburg, N. Y., and Charles (Timerman) of Long Beach, California. Milton was at one time Town Clerk of Jasper and a Class Leader in the Methodist Church.

- 5 - 4 Nancy Young married Abram Seeber, son of Adolphus. Their children were Sarah, Christopher, Yates, Mary, Ann, Jacob, Elisabeth, Elsonia and Sheldon Seeber.



Daniel and Sally (Diefendorf) Young



Young-Moyer Monument
Freysbush Cemetery

Unfortunately the dates of birth and death of Frederick Young and burial place of both himself and wife, Elisabeth Younglove, have not been located. They lived on what became the George Nellis farm, near Fort Clyde in Freysbush.

Fifth Generation (Continued)

CHILDREN OF DAVID YOUNG

- 4 - 3 David Young and Christina Van Deusen Parents.
- 5 - 1 Peter. No record except he is mentioned in the will of his mother's brother, Martin Van Deusen (1834).
- 5 - 2 Daniel, born September 2, 1814, baptized October 26, 1814 (Geisenberg record); married Sally Diefendorf, daughter of Captain George Diefendorf, Sept. 26, 1839. Sally was born Jan. 5, 1816 and died March 8, 1887. Daniel Young was a farmer and mechanic and resided on the farm in Freysbush, formerly owned by his father-in-law, George Diefendorf. Daniel died suddenly in the barn Dec. 8, 1881. Both are buried on the YOUNG - MOYER lot in Freysbush cemetery.
- 5 - 3 Abram, born October 4, 1816, baptized January 16, 1817; sponsors William H. Secher and wife Elisabeth Failing. (Dutch Reformed Church, Fort Plain). It is probable that Abram died young as no further record concerning him is available. When he died or where he was buried is unknown.
- 5 - 4 Catharine Young, born February 1, 1819, sponsors Joseph Cramer and wife Maria (Van Deusen). All traces of this Catharine appear to have been lost. She was apparently living at the time Martin Van Deusen made his will in 1834, in which her name is mentioned.
- 5 - 5 Jay Jacob Young, born in 1822, died December 10, 1893. He never married but lived with his brother Daniel, and later with his niece, Minerva (Young) Moyer, daughter of Daniel. He is buried on the family lot in Freysbush cemetery. No photograph of him has been found, but the writer remembers him as being tall, slender, with full gray beard, good natured and always busy.
- 4 - 4 Nancy Young, daughter of Jacob Young, Jr. married Lawrence Gross, Jr., who was later in the mercantile business with John Warner in Fort Plain.

CHILDREN OF CATHARINE YOUNG

(Daughter of Jacob Young, Jr.)

- 4 - 5 Catharine Young, birth date not found, married in 1796 Conrad Hawn, Jr. born May 16, 1769, died Nov. 4, 1850. He was a son of Conrad Hawn (1699) who was killed in the Battle of Oriskany Aug. 6, 1777. Conrad, Sr. married Ann Elisabeth Windecker, their eldest son being Conrad Hawn, Jr. (Hahn). The D. A. R. records indicate that the elder Conrad Hawn married, second Elisabeth Bell. Conrad Hawn, Jr. and Catharine (Young) Hawn had ten children of record, as follows:

HAWN:

- 5 - 1 Elisabeth, born October 17, 1797, married Rev. Benjamin Diefendorf, Feb. 4, 1816 and they had twelve children.
- 5 - 2 Jacob, born in 1800, died in 1884.



Marvin and Irene (Lasher) Young



Marvin Young and Irene at time of
Marriage—1874



Nathan and Minerva (Young) Moyer



Arthur Moyer

- 5 - 3 David, born in 1804, died in 1891.
- 5 - 4 Albert, born June 18, 1807, at Sullivan, N. Y.
- 5 - 5 Frederick, born June 15, 1810, died in 1898.
- 5 - 6 George, born in 1812, died in 1882.
- 5 - 7 Daniel, born in 1814.
- 5 - 8 Catharine, born September 1, 1816, married Charles Lintner, and they had Mary Elizabeth who married William H. Nicholls.
- 5 - 9 Maria, born in 1817.
- 5 - 10 Sophia, born December 4, 1819.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL YOUNG

- 5 - 2 Daniel Young, son of David and Christina Van Deusen Young, married Sally Diefendorf, daughter of Capt. George Diefendorf and Catharine Bell. George was a son of Sgt. John Jacob Diefendorf and Kathrine Windecker, granddaughter of Hartman Windecker, the early Captain of Palatines. The children of Daniel and Sally were:

Sixth Generation

Hendrick, Jacob, Sr., Jacob, Jr., David, Daniel

- 6 - 1 Levi, born at Middlefield, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1840, died October 28, 1842.

- 6 - 2 Marvin, born at Middlefield, November 8, 1841, married Irene Lasher, daughter of Samuel Lasher, October 22, 1874. They had three children: Sarah, Samuel L. and Clifford M. Marvin Young died July 1, 1916 and Irene died January 7, 1928, aged ninety (see Lasher chapter). They are buried in the Freysbush cemetery.
- 6 - 3 Minerva, born at Middlefield December 10, 1843, died April 8, 1921. She married Nathan Moyer December 29, 1864. He died December 7, 1921. Nathan was a son of John F. Moyer and Nancy Young, daughter of Garret, son of Godfrey Young (see Hans Christian Young chapter). Nathan and Minerva had two sons, Franklin (Frankie), born Dec. 29, 1865, died March 18, 1874; and Arthur, born July 2, 1878, died Dec. 15, 1899. Arthur Moyer was a brilliant young man, county court stenographer and lawyer, just having been admitted to the bar at the age of 21 when he was stricken with typhoid fever.

At the time of his death, the lawyers and law students of Fort Plain passed the following resolutions:

At a meeting of the lawyers and law students of Fort Plain, N. Y., held at the office of Hon. J. D. Wendell, December 16, 1899, and attended by Hon. J. D. Wendell, D. C. Shults, H. M. Eldredge, E. S. Van Deusen, L. M. Weller, J. L. Moore, F. F. Wendell, G. E. Phillips, Irving Moyer, Fox Sponable, Samuel L. Young and Harry D. Walts, to take action upon the death of Arthur Moyer, the following proceedings were had:

Hon. J. D. Wendell was elected Chairman and J. L. Moore, Secretary. Those present then spoke with deep feeling and sincerity of the life and character of Mr. Moyer, and upon motion, a committee was appointed who drafted and submitted the following resolutions which were unanimously adopted:

"Arthur Moyer, age twenty-one years, is dead, and we, the lawyers of Fort Plain, record this fact with deepest sorrow.

"We have watched the career of this young man with more than usual interest. He has been a source of pride to us. His faithful devotion to his studies, his upright character, his blameless course of life, marked him as one destined to honor a noble calling and one in which these qualities and traits are of such great value.

"He labored beyond his strength and died in winning a place in the ranks of the profession he loved. Deep as our grief is we cannot say that his labors have been in vain, and

"Whereas, we feel that it is appropriate that we should give formal expression to our sorrow, and his fellow students in Fort Plain joining in this tribute, therefore be it

"RESOLVED: That we extend to his family and to all others he held most dear, our deepest sympathy, feeling that it will be, through all the years to come, a pleasure to them to know that his companions in the legal profession, and in the preparation of it, were all his friends, and all honored and respected him; and that each of us consider his death as a personal loss and the memory of his exemplary life as an inspiration; and further, be it

"Resolved, that a copy of these resolutions be engrossed and presented to his parents, and that they be published in the village papers.

Signed — Henry M. Eldredge,
Frank G. Kelsey,
Joseph L. Moore,
Committee."

The family is buried on the Young-Moyer lot in the Freysbush Cemetery.



Katharine (Young) Hess



Marietta (Young) Lambert

- 6 - 4 Katharine, born in Freysbush February 28, 1846, died May 6, 1920. She married Irving Hess, born April 10, 1846, died June 21, 1881. They had two children: Howard L., born Feb. 23, 1873, died March 9, 1874; and Minerva (Mina) born Feb. 22, 1875, married Harry F. Smith at Yonkers. They reside in East Orange, N. J. (1945). There were no children.
- 6 - 5 Marietta, born in Freysbush, August 12, 1849, died May 18, 1895. She married John J. Lambert of Freysbush, son of Moyer Lambert. They had one daughter, Nellie, born May 16, 1875, died August 16, 1919. She married Stanley P. Bowers of Freysbush. No issue.
- 6 - 6 George Ervin, born July 26, 1852, died August 14, 1852.

CHILDREN OF SARAH (YOUNG) ANDREWS

- 7 - 1 Sarah Young, born Sept. 12, 1875, married (1st) Marshall Jay Andrews of Pattens Mills, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1903. He died July 1, 1917. They had two sons—Kenneth S. and Harry J. Andrews. Sarah married (2nd) Elmer J. West of Glens Falls, March 6, 1919; he died Dec. 18, 1940. Sarah, (widow) resides in Glens Falls (1946). Her children were:

Eighth Generation

ANDREWS:

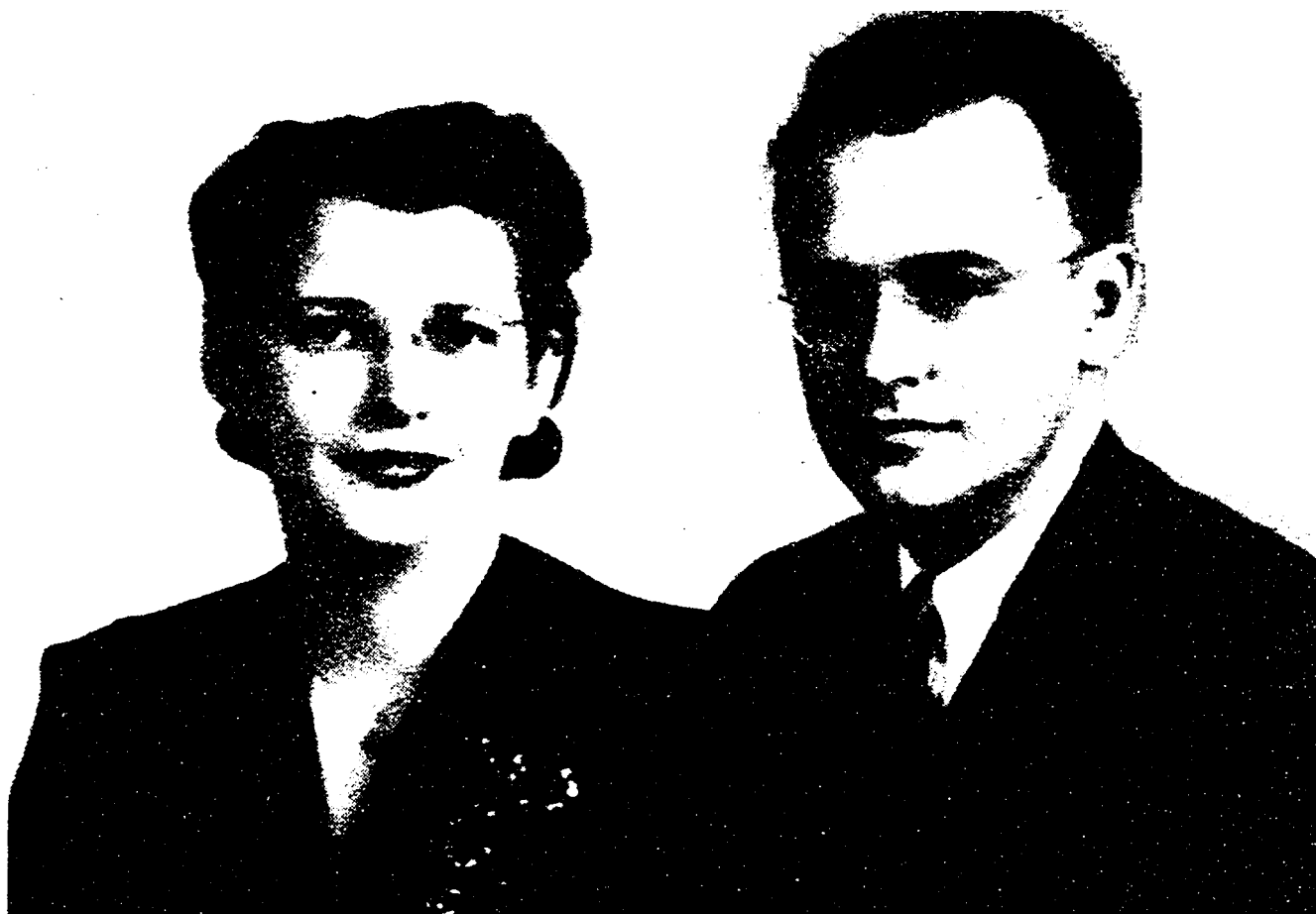
- 8 - 1 Kenneth S., born Sept. 1, 1904, married Marjorie Harr June 11, 1930. They lived in Glens Falls and had one child who died in infancy. Kenneth died Dec. 15, 1941.



Marshall J. and Sarah (Young) Andrews



Kenneth S. Andrews



Harry J. and Harriet (Wakely) Andrews



Samuel L. and Sarah (Hartranft) Young

- 8 - 2 Harry J. born May 18, 1913, married Harriet Wakely of Glens Falls June 21, 1937. One son, Harrison, died in infancy. Harry was with the 90th Division, 357th Infantry, Company B in the Normandy invasion, where he was wounded in action and later returned to the States and assigned to duty at Holleran Hospital on Staten Island, and honorably discharged.
- 7 - 2 Samuel L. Young, born May 27, 1877, married Sarah Hartranft of Liepsic, Del. He has been for many years an attorney in the Income Tax Dept. of the U. S. Treasury, Washington, D. C. where he now resides (1946).

CHILDREN OF CLIFFORD M. YOUNG

(Hendrick - Jacob, Sr. - Jacob, Jr. - David - Daniel - Marvin)

- 7 - 3 Clifford Marvin Young, born in Freysbush, N. Y. Oct. 23, 1873, married June 15, 1905, Anna May Dillenback, born Sept. 21, 1878.
After graduation from the Gloversville Business School he entered the State Service, May 14, 1903 as a stenographer at the Matteawan State Hospital. Thereafter he held the position of stenographer in the Dept. of State Engineer & Surveyor, and the State Agricultural Department. In 1908 he was transferred to the State Commission of Prisons as Inspector



Clifford M. and Anna M. (Dillenback) Young

of Penal Institutions, later promoted to Chief Inspector and finally to Assistant Secretary of the State Commission of Correction which superseded the old Prison Commission. He retired Sept. 30, 1944, after completing more than 41 years in the State Service. The Commission gave a testimonial dinner in his honor at the Fifth Avenue Hotel, New York City Sept. 14, 1944. The

officers and employees of the Department of Correction presented him with a fine gold watch.

Clifford and Anna have two sons as follows:

8 - 1 Arthur D. Young, born in Albany March 24, 1906, married Oct. 10, 1935 Evelyn Burt of Hornell, N. Y. They met while students in Syracuse University from which he graduated with a degree of Bachelor of Fine Arts. They were married by the Rev. Charles A. Buttrick at the Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church in New York, N. Y. Arthur is a parole officer in the Division of Parole of the State, and Evelyn is a Reviewer in the Motion Picture Division of the State Education Department, both having headquarters in the State Office Building in New York. They have one daughter, Margolyn.

8 - 2 Harvey C. Young, born in Albany October 15, 1911, married, July 20, 1940, Muriel Elinor Sawyer (born Feb. 27, 1914) of Warner, N. H. They were married by Rev. Alexander L. Chandler at the Congregational Church in Warner. They have one son David.

Harvey is a graduate of the Albany High school and Business College and is in the insurance business in Catskill, N. Y. He was a Sergeant in Battery A, 148th Battalion, Field Artillery, serving in the Pacific war area. He was wounded while on duty in the Philippines March 29, 1945. He was flown back to the States, and after a period in government hospitals, was honorably discharged. Muriel is a graduate of Boston University College of Music.

CHILD OF ARTHUR D. YOUNG

8 - 1 Arthur D. Young married Evelyn Burt Oct. 10, 1935. They have one daughter:

9 - 1 Margolyn Burt Young, born in New York, N. Y., October 20, 1941.

CHILD OF HARVEY C. YOUNG

8 - 2 Harvey C. Young married July 20, 1940, Muriel E. Sawyer, daughter of Benjamin F. and Hilma L. (Perkins) Sawyer. They have one son:

9 - 1 David Sawyer Young, born in Catskill, N. Y., December 14, 1942.

End of lineage of Jacob Young, Jr.

Returning to Descendants of Peter Young, brother of Jacob, Jr.:

4 - 6 Jacob P. Young (son of Peter and Maria Elisabeth Seeber Young) baptized March 9, 1790, died October 19, 1864. He married Maria Elisabeth ——— who died November, 1864, aged 63 years. The records are not clear as to whether she was a Lipe or Kilts. They are buried in the older part of the Fort Plain cemetery. Their children were as follows:

5 - 1 Catherine, born June 14, 1820, married Peter John Sillenbeck in Fort Plain in 1838 (No relation to Dillenbecks.) He was born in 1817. They had three children, two of whom died young and are buried on the Sillenbeck lot in the Fort Plain cemetery. The survivor was Clayton Gilbert Sillenbeck, born June 21, 1845 at Fort Plain—died in Rome, N. Y. in November, 1925. On February 1, 1882 he married Cora Emily Groves, born February 3, 1859 at Somerset, Mass. She died in Rome November, 1905. They had one child—John Groves Sillenbeck, born August 5, 1884



Arthur D. and Evelyn (Burt) Young



Margolyn Burt Young



Harvey C. and Muriel (Sawyer) Young



David S. Young

at Rome; married at Syracuse February 26, 1907 Inez Harriet Young,* daughter of David Alonzo Young, born April 30, 1842 at Clay, Onondaga County, N. Y., and Harriet Ver Plank, born May 9, 1850 in Fort Plain.

CHILDREN OF JOHN G. SILLENBECK AND INEZ H.

8 - 1 *Katherine Inez* Sillenbeck, born on Staten Island, July 27, 1913, married John A. Schlauch, September 6, 1939. They have one child—Paul John, born October 3, 1942.

8 - 2 Janet Aileen Sillenbeck, born at Queens Village, L. I., November 9, 1914, married Allan J. Heinson September 8, 1934. They have one child—Peter Allan Heinson, born May 5, 1942.

(Family records of John G. Sillenbeck of Queens Village.)

5 - 2 Maria Elisabeth, born August 27, 1822, sponsors John D. Lipe and Maria Young. (No further record.)

5 - 3 Susan, born August 26, 1824, was the second wife of William Herdman of Cherry Valley. They were married at Fonda March 3, 1857. Susan was the nurse in our home when the writer's sister and brother were born. The Herdmans were members of the Fort Plain Methodist Church and are buried in the local cemetery. There were no children.

5 - 4 David Henry, born March 26, 1827 (painter) Lived in Fort Plain and there were two children of record: Annie B. died Oct. 1850, aged 1 yr. 10 mos. and 12 days.; James D. (wife Ann——) died Feb., 1877, aged 24. (No further record).

* Inez H. Young, wife of John G. Sillenbeck, descends from the Johan Mattheus Jung line, and Mr. Sillenbeck on the maternal side from Hendrick Jung line. The Sillenbecks reside at 297-18 199th Ave., Queens Village, N. Y. (1945).

FREY'S BUSH

The fact that this historic community was the birthplace of the writer, at least affords a reason to inform the reader of its location, its people and its place in Mohawk Valley history. Freysbush, according to some historians, derived its name from Col. Hendrick Frey, grandson of the original Hendrick Frey (Fri), who located about 1690 in what became Palatine Bridge. Colonel Frey was a Justice of Sessions of Tryon county and a postmaster. He owned a tract of land in what was then about the center of Freysbush and he was a Loyalist during the Revolution. His brother, Major John Frey, who also resided here, was an ardent Patriot and Chairman of the Committee of Safety of Tryon county at the beginning of or just preceding the Revolution, and some writers claim that Freysbush was named for him.

Freysbush (originally spelled as in the heading) might be roughly bounded as follows: On the north by Fort Plain, Dutchtown and Valley Brook (Otsquago Creek); on the east by Happy Hollow and Seeber's Lane; on the south by Hessville and the "Hemlock City" district; and on the west by Brookman's Corners and Hallsville. It is situated in the town of Minden—which was Canajoharie, (Montgomery county, N. Y.) until March 2, 1798, when it became the present township, Minden.

Up to about 1900 there were a hotel, post-office and cheese factory in what was considered Freysbush proper, located about two miles south of Fort Plain, on the Fort Plain-Cherry Valley highway, Route 163. This highway was originally a forest trail, and later a twelve-mile plank road, which, in turn was reconstructed into a dirt and stone road. In the succeeding years it became extremely rough, particularly in wet weather, largely because of the stone, and many efforts were made to improve it by the use of slate, gravel, etc. The advent of the automobile was the means of changing it into an excellent hard-surface thoroughfare.

The hotel, cheese factory and post-office previously mentioned went out of existence as such about 1900 and since that time mail has been received through the rural delivery service. The "Old Brick House", built by Rev. John Daniel Gros about 1795 is in the immediate vicinity and is occupied. Fort Clyde was located about one-half mile north, on the Nellis Farm, just off the Fort Plain highway. An historical



"Old Brick House," Freysbush. Home of Rev. John Daniel Gros.
Built about 1795.

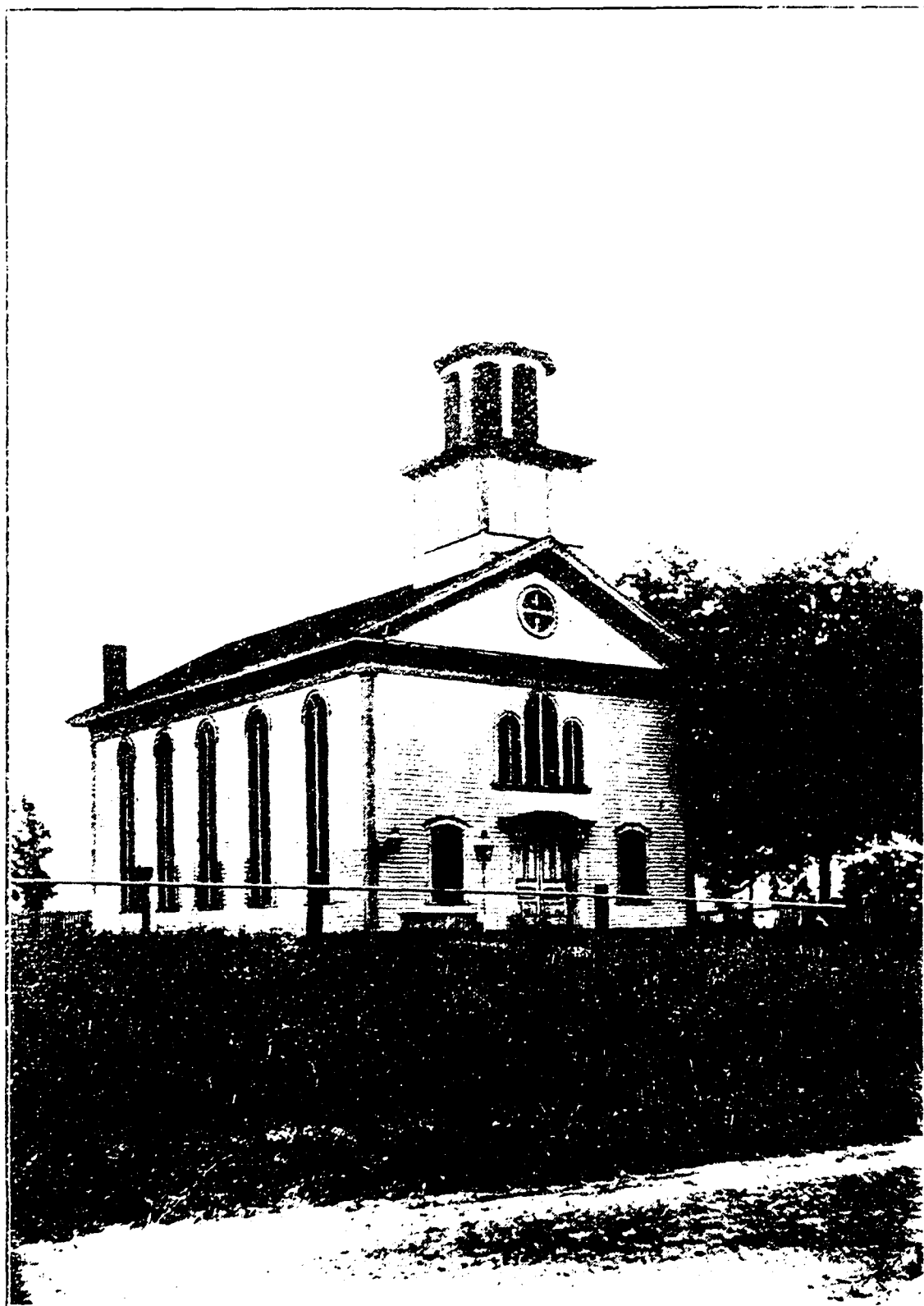
marker has been placed at the roadside near the site. History records that General George Washington visited this fort in 1782 enroute to Cherry Valley and Otsego Lake. The highway from Fort Plain was at that time what was known, in later years, as the "Old Road", and extended from the tollgate just south of Fort Clyde, terminating in the Mohawk Valley east of Prospect Hill at Fort Plain.

Probably no section of the country was ever more eventful than this area, known in the early days as the Mohawks Country or Canajoharietown. These sturdy settlers of Freysbush, with their women and children, bore their share of the atrocities inflicted by Tories and Indians during the Revolution. Details will be omitted here, but the community was raided August 2, 1780; several were killed and others critically injured, while a considerable number were taken prisoners to Canada. Among the latter might be mentioned the following: John Peter Dunckel, John Casler, Nancy (Yerdon) Pletts (wife of George Pletts), Mrs. Dyoniscius Miller and Maria Strobeck. It was from the hills and valleys of old Frey's Bush and similar communities that these pioneers shouldered arms and went forth to avenge their wrongs, as through bloody sacrifice they had learned that the road to Oriskany was the key to liberty and peace.

An interesting item which might be worthy of mention here is the fact that as there was no jail in the township at this early period, a

whipping post was maintained in Freysbush, and Beers "History of Montgomery county" states that the last person to expiate his crime by this method was Jacob Cramer, who received 39 lashes for stealing a wash. The punishment was inflicted by a constable named John Rice.

Early and contemporary history afford evidence of the essentially religious character of the inhabitants of this community. Since the early 1800's two churches have been maintained in Freysbush—the Methodist Church, located about three miles from Fort Plain and just



Methodist Church, Freysbush



Lutheran Church, Freysbush

off Route 163, and the Lutheran Church in upper Freysbush on that main highway to Cherry Valley, about two miles southward from the Methodist Church.

Rev. Edward J. Cummings, pastor of the Methodist church at its one hundredth anniversary in 1912, had this to say:

“The fathers and mothers of old Frey’s Bush are gone. Their places are filled by others. They came to this section when it was a wilderness and they left it one of the most desirable farming communities in the State. They reared large families and few of them were ever touched by the breath of scandal. They were diligent, economy was esteemed by them a cardinal virtue. Their social life was a pattern of purity and fidelity. To fully appreciate those days we should have to put the Diefendorfs, Duncckels, Timmermans, Hackneys, Failings, Roof’s, Walraths, Bauders, Wendells, Geeslers, Hesses, Alpaugh’s, Lamberts, Van Deusens, Nestles, Walts, Youngs, and Nellis families back in their old homes, attend a prayer meeting at Uncle George Diefendorfs, and hear that saintly hazel-eyed grandmother pray, as she always did in those days in “Dutch”, and attend a camp meeting at Ford’s Bush to hear an itinerant preacher tell the old, old gospel story. But these settlers are now gone; they rest here (Freysbush Cemetery) or in the beautiful cemetery three miles away. Their farms have largely gone into the hands of strangers, and about the only thing left to speak for them is this church, the church of their love.”

Much the same might be said of the Lutheran Church (organized June 28, 1834). This and the Fords Bush Lutheran Church superseded

the old Geisenberg German Lutheran church located near Hallsville and founded about 1760. Because of its rather secluded location out of the Valley proper, the last mentioned church was not destroyed by the enemy during the Revolution, and its available records are exceedingly valuable to genealogists and others of the present day. This church was of German origin, founded about 1750 as a society, the early pastors being Rev. Peter Nicholas Sommer, Rev. John Christopher Wieting and Rev. John Fredericks Reis. The first wooden church was erected in about 1767 and was replaced by one of brick in 1806. This church was still standing in 1849, but all that remains today is the cemetery and some brick of the structure. Legend has it that the name "Geisenberg" came from some stray goats from Fort Plain which were found in the locality. It seems more likely to this writer that the name had its origin in "Geisenberg Mt. and Castle" near Heidelberg, a romantic spot which was doubtless well known to these early Germans who came from that locality.

REV. JOHN DANIEL GROS.

Rev. John Daniel Gros was an outstanding personality in Freysbush and Fort Plain. His niece, Margaret Schunk, married John Christian Young. It is the belief of the writer that David Young (his great-grandfather) and his brother Frederick Young both named their sons Daniel for Reverend Gros, who lived about midway between the residences of these two Young families in Freysbush. Certainly "Daniel" was not a Young family name in this line.

Because of the facts just stated, it seems fitting that space should be here devoted to the memory of this leading citizen and minister of his time. Rev. John Daniel Gros was pastor of the Dutch Reformed or "High German Reformed" church of Sand Hill (Fort Plain) before the Revolution, and was its minister at the time the church was burned in Brant's raid on August 2, 1780; he was also chaplain of two regiments, appointed by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett. After the war, from 1784 to 1795, he was Professor of Moral Philosophy in Columbia University, during which period he wrote a textbook on that subject, a copy of which is on file in the New York State Library.

In Dr. Francis' "Old New York" and Drake's "Cyclopedia," also "Art in Milledoler" in "Spragues Annals" we find the following:

"He was born in Bavaria Palatinate at Webenheim near Zweibrucken. in 1737, son of Lorenz (Lawrence) and Mary Magdalena



Rev. John Daniel Gros, 1737-1812
 (Picture by courtesy of Mrs. Andrew
 G. Dunn)

Gros; Professor in Columbia University 1784-1795. He attended the University of Marburg and Heidelberg; landed at Philadelphia Dec. 4, 1764; had many pastorates in Pennsylvania, Kingston, N. Y. and at Sand Hill during the Revolutionary war; was chaplain and took part in the battles of Oriskany, Sharon and Johnstown." Dr. Francis says (In 1858) "John Daniel Gros, a preacher of the Dutch Reformed Church Nassau Street (Where General North erected a beautiful mural tablet to Baron Steuben), having discoursed both in German and English tongues, retired from the field of his labors, leaving the city and settling at Canajoharie (Frey's Bush) where he died May 25, 1812. His praises were on every lip and here and there is still living a graduate of Columbia College who will tell you how once under those button-wood trees he drilled his collegiate class on Moral Philosophy."

Reverend Gros left a will dated December 16, 1811, giving his family history as follows:

"Born in Webenheim, in Cidevant Dutchy of Deuxponts in 1737. Father Lorenz Gros, mother Mary Magdalena, eldest daughter of Philip Bombach. Both buried at Mimbach about two years before I migrated to this country, having left the place of my nativity 7-14-1764 and

arrived at Philadelphia 12-1-1764. Left two sisters, Elisabeth who married Peter Moschel of Mimbach, and Margareth who married Daniel Schank (Shunk) of Webenheim; two brothers Lawrence and John Nichols remained at that time, but Lawrence followed me to America. From him, Jacob Moschel, Elisabeth Moschel, John Nicholas Schunk, Magdalena Schunk (all children of my two sisters having followed me). I learn that my brother John Nicholas has resided in Amsterdam, Holland, and in 1786 when I officiated at New York as a minister of the gospel and professor of Columbia College, I received a letter from him informing that he had at that time made 11 voyages to the East Indies. A letter sent later to an address he gave was returned with the comment that it came too late as my brother had started for the Cape of Good Hope, and he was never heard of again."

The will mentions niece Margaret Schunk (wife of John Christian Young), brother Lawrence's children—Daniel, Lawrence, Nicholas and Henry; deceased wife's sister Maria; Jacob Moschel; Nicholas Schunk; Elisabeth Moshel (wife of Reingoldt Fangott). Rev. Gros willed land in Edinburgh, Saratoga county, and in Lysander, Cicero, Manlius and Brutus, Cayuga county. Executors: George H. Nellis, John Diefendorf, Jr., nephews Lawrence and Nicholas Gros. Witnesses Francis Dunckel, George G. Dunckel and Jacob Empey.

The wife of Rev. John Daniel Gros was Eleanor Philippina Holstein, daughter of Baron Karl von Holstein. She died in Freysbush October 13, 1811, aged 77. She was born in the city of Heidelberg, Germany, and on February 3, 1763, married the doctor and minister, Rev. John Daniel Gros. She was buried by her house in Frey's Bush (Old Brick House) on October 15, 1811, aged 77 years. (See Book 56, Page 384, Genealogical and Biographical Record).

Reverend Gros and wife were buried in the yard beside the "Mansion" in Freysbush and later the remains were transferred to the Dunn * lot in the beautiful Fort Plain cemetery. Beside these graves are those of Lawrence Gros, who died Aug. 10, 1844, aged 69 years and 6 months; and Maria, his wife, who died January 30, 1833, aged 77 years and 10 months. There is also the grave of Elisabeth Gros, born Dec. 15, 1778, died Dec. 15, 1796.

THE BAND

In 1897, and the years immediately following, Freysbush was at its zenith—with its literary and debating societies and thriving churches. The automobile had not yet come into its own, the roads were dusty and muddy or stormed in, and the many diversions which later attracted young people from the farms had not yet materialized.

* In 1855 Andrew Dunn, Sr. married Louise, daughter of Nicholas Gros of Palatine, who was a son of Capt. Lawrence Gros, nephew of Rev. John Daniel Gros.

At this time, the writer, who had taken up the cornet as his favorite instrument, and was a member of the Sprout Brook Band, conceived the idea that such a *musical ensemble* should be organized in old Freysbush. After talking the matter over with the young men of the community, he called a meeting at his home on Tuesday, August 31, 1897, which was well attended. The proposed undertaking met with enthusiastic response on the part of the boys and had thereafter the support of the community at large.

The band was organized, a few of the members already having instruments; others had to be purchased and assigned to the best advantage; inside of four months the band was holding rehearsals and doing well, under the leadership of the writer. It is fair to state that Rev. L. B. Dutcher, pastor of the Lutheran Church, rendered some valuable service in an advisory capacity in the formation of the band.

The name adopted was FREYS BUSH CORNET BAND, and within a comparatively short period the boys had uniforms and were being occasionally engaged to furnish music at Sunday School picnics, fairs, political meetings and church festivals. For several years the band was the life of the community.

As these were the horse and buggy days, with slow transportation, the band boys were certainly entitled to credit for the required extra effort on their part. After a hard week's work of long hours it was necessary for them to come from far and near to Moyer Hall for Saturday night rehearsals, and sometimes an extra night a week. Some came a distance of four miles and others had to walk two miles either way. It was the vigor of youth together with their deep interest and determination to succeed that made the undertaking possible of accomplishment.

The regular membership of the band was as follows:

Edward Clark	Tuba
Leon H. Cross	Bass Drum
Percy Failing	Alto
Perry Graves	Cornet
Peter Keller	Trombone
Seward Keesler	Solo Alto
John Kiniry	Snare Drum
Andy Kiniry	Cymbals
John D. Kiniry	Alto
Charles Lewis	Cornet
William Lewis	Alto
Edward Mowers	Trombone
John Moyer	Cornet
Orley H. Roof	Baritone
Charles Smith	Clarinet



FREYSBUSH BAND

Rear: Edward Mowers, Charles Smith, Samuel L. Young, Seward Geesler, Peter Keller, William Lewis, Orley Roof. Front: Wm. Smith, Andy Kiniry, Edward Clark, Howard Smith, Clifford M. Young, Director, J. J. Kiniry, Leon Cross, John Moyer, John Kiniry, Chas. Lewis, Perry Graves.

Howard Smith	Cornet
Will Smith	Clarinet
Samuel L. Young	Trombone
Clifford M. Young	Cornet

Other names should be added of boys who were originally associated with the band but who resigned because of remote location or moved elsewhere, as follows: Jay Alter, Piccolo; Luke Davin, clarinet; William Lewis, bass drum; Arthur Manning, cornet; and John Hoffman, baritone.

The writer, who has been the director of the band since its organization, moved to Fort Plain and became a member of the Old Fort Plain Band, a fine concert organization, but he continued to direct the Freysbush Band. In 1903 he entered the service of the State and, of course, was obliged to leave the community. Immediately thereafter several others secured positions elsewhere and as a result the Freysbush Cornet Band passed into history.

Besides affording wholesome recreation for its members, the band was a benefit to the town during those years, as it "kept the boys on the farm", which has since been a problem in this and other rural communities.

DIEFENDORF FAMILIES

As Sally Diefendorf, daughter of Captain George Diefendorf, and the wife of Daniel Young of Freysbush, was the grandmother of the author, this chapter will deal with the history and genealogy of her branch of this unusually large family in this country. Like the Lashers, the Diefendorfs were a prolific lot and the descendants have scattered "to all lands and climes."

Different writers who have looked up the available records of this family agree that between 1720 and 1725 Henry, Johannes and George Diefendorf came to this country from Switzerland. It will be noted that this was ten or fifteen years after the great Palatine immigration of 1710. The lists of those Germans on arrival do not contain the name of "Diefendorf", and there is no record of them at the Camps or at Schoharie in those early days.

Tradition has it that Johannes and Henry were brothers, and that the third (George) was a cousin. However, it does not appear that the latter settled with the others in the Mohawk Valley. They are no doubt the first settlers in America bearing the name Diefendorf (all spellings included). The family has certainly made an outstanding contribution

to its adopted country, as the generations which followed have produced leading agriculturists, ministers, physicians, lawyers, merchants, soldiers, etc.

As Johannes and John Jacob were the progenitors of the line in question here, the Henry and Jacob line will not be traced except to note that the latter settled at Currytown, near Canajoharie, and his descendants still possess the original estate. That community was devastated by the Indians, British and Tories during the Revolution and the family suffered its share of the brutality incident to those terrible times. An historical roadside marker has been erected at Currytown to commemorate the event.

Johannis (1700-1791) settled just out of the Mohawk Valley on land above Sand Hill about two miles from what is now Fort Plain, in the town of Minden, Montgomery county, N. Y. He married Elizabeth Keller in 1725. Her birth date was not found but she died March 11, 1788. Their children were: (Second Generation)

1. *George J. Diefendorf*, born January 2, 1730, died August 11, 1816, married Catherine Hendree.
2. *Elizabeth*, born 1733, died March 18, 1817, married Nicholas Spoon.
3. *Jacob*, born May 1, 1740, died November 17, 1818, married Christina Windecker.
4. *Johannes*, born May 10, 1742, died July 26, 1834, married Catherine Hess.
5. *Catherine*, born July 1744, died May 18, 1810, married Johannes Windecker.
6. *John Jacob*, born May 12, 1747, died March 27, 1839, married Kathrine Windecker. She was born April 15, 1755 and died January 13, 1826.

According to wills left by these early ancestors, there were four daughters not mentioned by name and no other record has been found. While the Windecker records are not complete, the Windecker and Diefendorf families were neighbors in those sparsely settled areas at that early date, and it is fair to assume that the three mentioned in the foregoing were brother and sisters, probably children of Johannes Windecker, who was one of the sons of Hartman Windecker, captain of Palatines in the immigration of 1710. Hartman enlisted with Col. Nicholson in a Canadian expedition against the French in 1711, which was of short duration; Hartman was one to "spy out the land" of Schoharie in 1711 and in 1712 led that band of Palatine wanderers to the promised land of Schoharie. An historical marker has been placed to his memory at what was called Hartmanns Dorf between Schoharie and Middleburg. It bears the following inscription:



Roadside Marker near Middleburg, N. Y. Hartman Windecker was grandfather of Kathrine (Windecker) Diefendorf

HARTMAN'S DORF
 Founded 1713 by
 HARTMANN WINDECKER
 As a Home for Palatines

He was granted a two-thousand acre patent near Fords Bush, Montgomery county, which it is claimed he never occupied, but went to Pennsylvania where he is buried, in the vicinity of Tulpahocken. Hartmann Windecker and Johann Conrad Weiser were apparently the outstanding leaders of that period among the Palatines.

John Jacob Diefendorf (1747-1839) was born in the town of Minden then Canajoharie. He was a justice and was familiarly known as "Esquire Diefendorf." He was a Revolutionary soldier, having enlisted in Col. Klock's Tryon County Regiment in 1775. He was in the battles of Oriskany, Springfield, Herkimer, German Flatts, Cherry Valley and Johnstown. John Jacob and wife Kathrine (so spelled on grave stone) are buried on a private plot on his farm in Frey's Bush, which was later known as the "Eli Casler Farm," about 2½ miles south of Fort Plain on the Cherry Valley Highway. The farm is now (1944) the property of George Weeks.

The burial plot was enclosed by a substantial iron fence, but like most such burying grounds, had been allowed to become a thicket

infested with woodchucks. In 1939-40 the writer became interested in bringing this burial place of a Revolutionary soldier and his wife out of obscurity. With financial aid rendered by John E. Diefendorf of Mt. Vernon and Rev. Leigh Diefendorf of Troy (John Jacob and Kathrine are the great-great-grandparents of these two Diefendorfs as well as the writer) he directed the rejuvenation of the plot. He also



Roadside Marker, Freysbush: Sgt. John Jacob Diefendorf

planned the placing by the State Historian of a historical marker by the roadside, near the last resting place of this soldier and his good wife and mother of his twelve children. The roadside marker bears the following inscription:

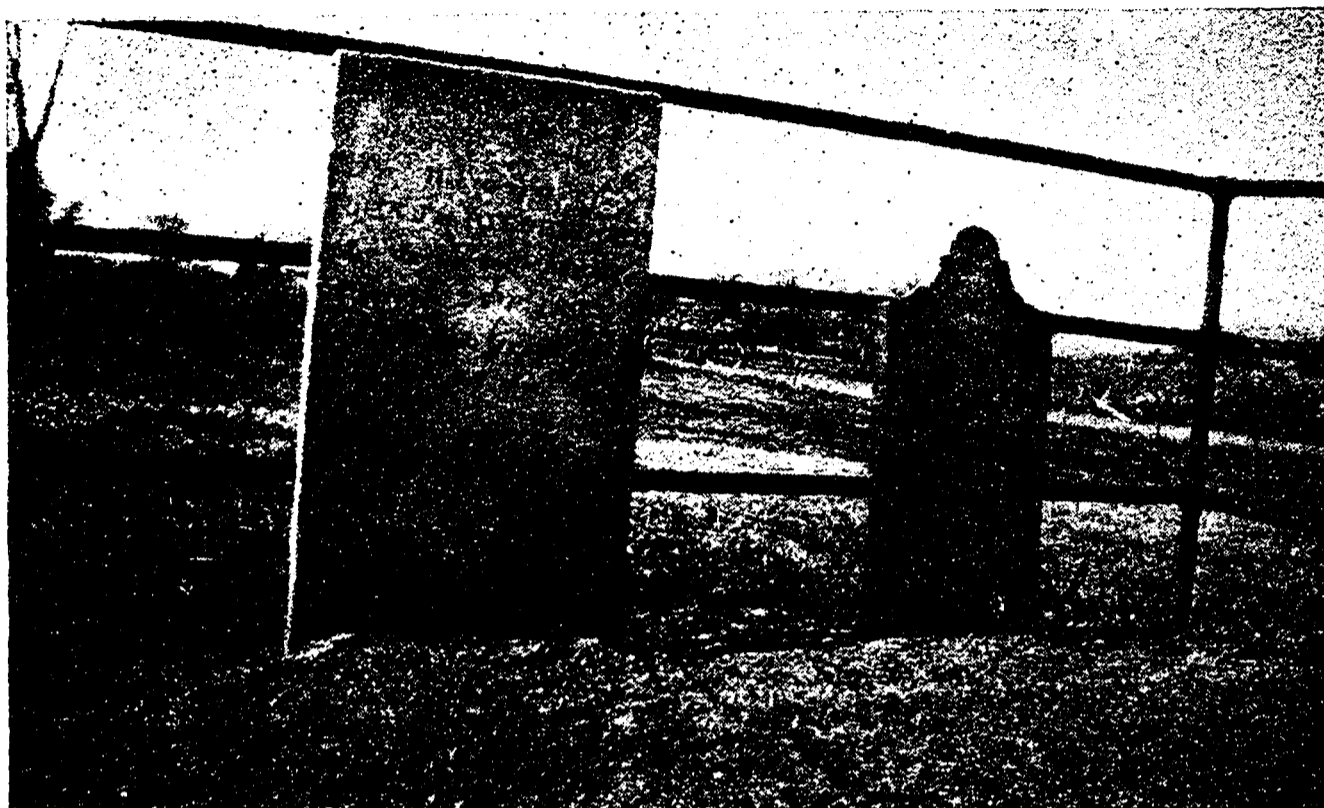
Site of Home and Grave of
Sergeant John Jacob
DIEFENDORF
Born 1747 - Died 1839
Served in Revolution
Was in Battle of Oriskany

The two grave stones are in good condition and bear the following data:

"In memory of John J^c. Diefendorf who departed this life March 27, 1839, aged 91 years, 10 months and 15 days."

"Sacred to the memory of Kathrine, wife of John J. Diefendorf who was born on the 5th day of April, 1755 and departed this life the 30th day of January, 1826 aged 70 yrs. 9 mo. and 25 days."

The children of John Jacob Diefendorf and Kathrine Windecker Diefendorf were as follows: (Third Generation)

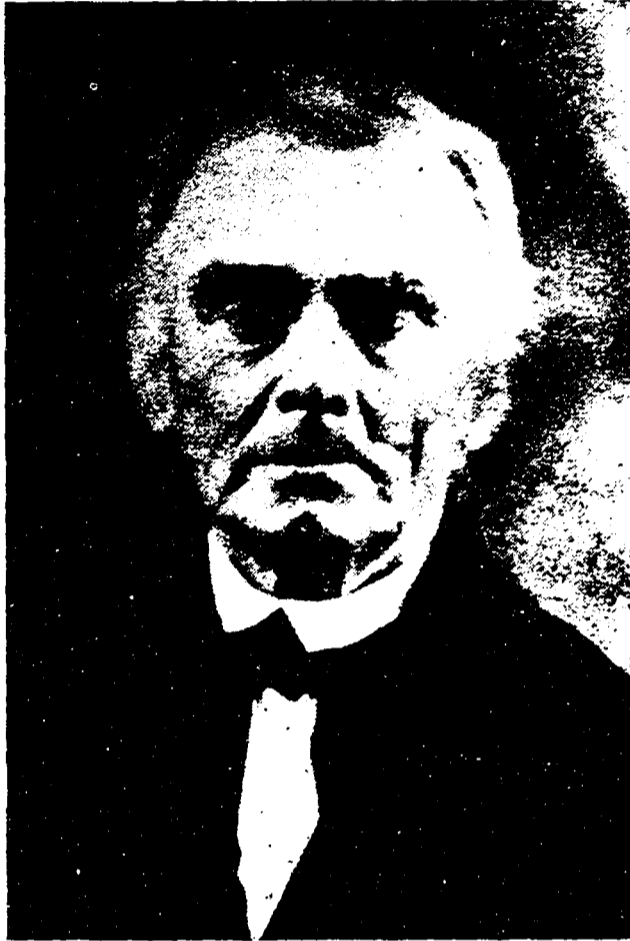


Graves of John Jacob Diefendorf and wife Kathrine Windecker.

1. *Elizabeth*, born Sept. 33, 1772. She married John Fox (1st) and Honest Klock (2nd). She was the mother of ten children: Nancy Fox, Betsey Klock, Polly Wagner, Catharine Walrath, Dolly Snyder, Margaret Moyer, John, Charles, Benjamin and Alexander.
2. *John*, born Sept. 16, 1774, died Dec. 16, 1860, married Mariah Failing, daughter of Henry J. Failing, Oct. 20, 1793. They had twelve children, the sons being Warner, Dr. Abraham, Rev. Benjamin I. and Peter.
3. *Nancy*, born May 21, 1776, died Feb. 9, 1850, married J. S. Timmerman, and had fourteen children.
4. *George*, born July 3, 1779, died March 7, 1865, married July 13, 1801, Catharine Bell, daughter of Frederick Bell.* She was born March 28, 1781 and died June 3, 1849. They had ten children.
5. *Catherine*, born June 27, 1781. (No further record).
6. *Margaret*, born April 1, 1783, married John Jenkins. They had seven children.
7. *Rev. William*, born May 26, 1785, died Sept. 19, 1838, married Catherine Failing. They had twelve children.
8. *Maria*, born February, 1787, married John Dunckel. No issue.
9. *Magdalenah* -(Lany - Lenah), born April 24, 1789 died 1838, married Adam Young March 3, 1811. They had five children: Charles, Elijah & Catherine Young and Eliza Swartout and Maria Wintersteen.
10. *Rev. Jonas*, born April 8, 1791, died Feb. 12, 1862, married Nancy Dunckel. They had twelve children. Some were John of Brooklyn, Jonas of Canajoharie, and Wilbur, a lawyer in Geneva.
11. *Daniel*, born Dec. 17, 1792, married Miss Countryman.

* Frederick Bell married Magdalena Seeber, daughter of William Seeber. Frederick Bell was a Tory and was mortally wounded in the Battle of Johnstown. It is an interesting fact that his daughter Catharine married George Diefendorf whose father, John Jacob engaged in the battle of Johnstown on the Patriot side.

12. *Rev. Benjamin*, born April 3, 1797, died Feb. 7, 1871, married Betsey Hawn Feb. 4, 1816. She was a daughter of Conrad Hawn, Jr. and Catharine Young, daughter of Jacob Young, Jr., and was born Oct. 17, 1797. They had twelve children.



Capt. George Diefendorf

George Diefendorf (son of John Jacob) 1779-1865, lived on a farm in Frey's Bush, just west of the cemetery and Methodist Church. He built the house and barn on that place, the frame of the latter of massive hardwood hewn timbers. It burned in 1941. He was one of the organizers of the Methodist Society in Frey's Bush and before the church was erected, the society held prayer meetings in the barn mentioned. The house is still in good state of preservation. George willed the farm to his son William G. Diefendorf, who afterward traded farms with Daniel Young and Sally Diefendorf Young (sister of William G.) The Young farm was in the Reuben Walts neighborhood, part of it adjoining the Diefendorf farm, and was sold by William G. to John Kinery. The trade brought Daniel Young (grandfather of the writer) into possession of the old Diefendorf farm, and it was here that the writer of this story was reared, although born in "The Old Yellow House" on the hill, later remodeled by Charles W. Bowers. At the



Early Home of George Diefendorf. Where Clifford M. Young was reared, Freysbush.



Levi G. Diefendorf, son of George

death of Daniel Young, his son Marvin became the owner of the farm in question, who sold it to Lucius Diefendorf, who in turn sold it to Edward Copley. George Diefendorf was a Captain in the war of 1812—1st Battalion, 5th Regiment of Artillery—George H. Nellis, Lieutenant Colonel.

The children of George Diefendorf and Catharine Bell were:

Fourth Generation

1. *Rev. Abram*, born Sept. 28, 1802, died January 5, 1881, married Maria Limeback.
2. *Magdalena*, born May 4, 1804, died June 8, 1838, married David Hackney.
3. *Jacob*, born August 12, 1806 died Dec. 28, 1882, married Mary Overrocker.
4. *Elizabeth*, born June 23, 1808, died July 3, 1852, married Philip Alpaugh.
5. *David G.*, born July 22, 1810, died October 22, 1855, married Mary Roof.
6. *Daniel*, born Dec. 19, 1812, died Oct. 16, 1897, married Eliza Hackney, Nov. 15, 1832.
7. *Sally*, born January 5, 1816, died March 8, 1887, married Daniel Young, Sept. 26, 1839.
8. *William G.* born February 16, 1819, died February 8, 1902, married 1st. Sally Elwood; 2nd, Ann Decker.
9. *Jcnas*, born April 1, 1821, died August 30, 1877, married Almira Diefendorf.
10. *Levi G.* born August 6, 1823, died February 4, 1908, married, first, Margaret Elwood, November, 1844, second, Elizabeth Schaeffer November, 1865.

Sally Diefendorf (7) (1816 - 1887) wife of Daniel Young (1814 - 1881) had the following children:

Fifth Generation

Levi Young
 Marvin "
 Minerva "
 Katharine "
 Marietta "
 George Ervin "

Marvin Young (1814 - 1916) wife Irene Lasher (1838 - 1928) Had the following children

Sixth Generation

Sarah
 Samuel I.
 Clifford M. See Young Genealogy.

DESCENDANTS OF REV. ABRAM DIEFENDORF

Johannes (1), John Jacob (2), George (3), Abram (4).

Rev. Abram Diefendorf, born Sept. 28, 1802, died January 5, 1881; married Mary (Maria) Limeback. Their children were:

Fifth Generation

John Wesley, born May 6, 1826, died April 26, 1910.
Almira, born February 12, 1828, died August 24, 1852.
Ezra, born Nov. 13, 1829, died December 23, 1885.

George, born July 30, 1831, died May 31, 1832.
Kate, born March 25, 1833.
Maria, born Nov. 4, 1834, died August 6, 1902.
Elizabeth, born January 8, 1837.
Lucinda, born May 29, 1839.
Belinda C., born November 25, 1842, died June 10, 1855.
Margaret Ann, born May 31, 1844.

John Wesley Diefendorf married Mrs. Christie A. Edwards Rowland, July 22, 1869. She was a daughter of James Edwards and wife Catherina and was born January 5, 1844. Their children were:

Sixth Generation

Johannes (1), John Jacob (2), George (3), Abram (4), John Wesley (5).

Anna L., born September 26, 1871, married Charles Button of Fort Plain.
John E., born March 11, 1874, married Anna H. Oliphant of Oswego, June 25, 1901. She died June 30, 1945.
Elizabeth E., born December 7, 1876, married Robert Oliphant Apr. 12, 1911.
Charles W., born December 17, 1884, died October 2, 1918, married Charlotte W. Wagner of Fort Plain, daughter of Clark Wagner, June 28, 1911. They have one daughter, Shirley, born Oct. 5, 1914.

Children of John E. Diefendorf and Anna H. (Oliphant) Diefendorf:

Seventh Generation

Anna O., born September 19, 1903, married Malcom J. Black, Sept. 26, 1928.
Katherine, born Jan. 1, 1907, married Frederick F. Fletcher, June 25, 1937.
Ruth E., born June 10, 1908, married Robert H. Custer, Mt. Vernon, N. Y., September 4 1940.
John E., born October 11, 1910, married Janet M. Jaeger, Mt. Vernon, N. Y., September 11, 1937.
Richard O., born December 30, 1911.

THE LASHER FAMILY

As the mother of Clifford M. Young was Irene Lasher Young—a descendant of Sebastian Loescher, the immigrant ancestor—a tracing of a portion of this particularly large family follows. Others have written the family history and genealogy generally but they do not appear to have followed the branches locating in the Mohawk Valley.

Sebastian Loescher was born in the Palatinate, Germany, about 1669 and came to this country in the great Palatine emigration of 1710. He was accompanied by his wife, Maria Elizabeth Kunin, five sons and five daughters; the records indicate that his family was fortunate enough to be on the ship called Midford with Rev. Joshua Kocherthal, who states in his record that he baptized their daughter, Maria Elisabeth Lasher, en route, on June 1, 1710. The family settled at West Camp on the Hudson and there the elders remained.

The Lasher descendants were many, as will be readily appreciated by a survey of the church and cemetery records of Columbia county. An old Lasher Homestead, built in about 1770, now stands at Ancram and is occupied (1942). An historical roadside marker has been placed by the State Historian in front of the house. The poll list of Columbia county showed 57 Lasher voters in 1941. The Lashers have migrated to all parts of the United States and many of them went to the Mohawk Valley and to Pennsylvania. The name "Sebastian" or "Bastian" was handed down through many, if not all, branches, which has made accurate tracing difficult.

Sebastian (1) and Maria Elisabeth had Sebastian (2) born in 1689. This Sebastian Loescher married Elisabeth Livingston at Livingston Manor and they had nine children, according to his will dated June 11, 1775, on file in the records of the Court of Appeals, Albany. He there signs his name "Bastian Lasher" and mentions his wife, Elisabeth Livingston Lasher, and his oldest child, Bastian, Jr. Other sons living were Samuel and Marks and the daughters mentioned were Helena, wife of Jurry Rosman and Hannah, wife of Peter Bain. Coenret Lasher, brother of Bastian (2)—wife Lydia—was an executor of the will. Bastian willed his wife, among other things, a "Negro wench, slave, named Gin."

A study of the various records and similarity of names, seems to prove that Samuel, baptized April 18, 1762 (Linlithgo Dutch Reformed), son of Bastian (2) and Elisabeth Livingston, married Magdalena Blass, born March 2, 1765, daughter of Johannes Blass and Gesie Blass. According to the Churchtown Lutheran Church records Samuel (1) and Lena had Sebastian Lasher (3), born August 3, 1788, baptized August 25, 1788, sponsors Henry Stahl and Elisabeth Blass. This Sebastian Lasher (3) married Veitje (Sophia) Phoeba Vosburgh of Hillsdale, Columbia county. She was generally known as "Phoeba" but the three names given have been used in the church records. This Sebastian and Phoeba were the grand parents of Irene Lasher Young mentioned at the outset of this chapter. The Churchtown record shows the following:

"Sebastian Loescher (3) and Veitje Vosburg, Samuel born August 8, 1810, baptized Sept. 17, 1810, sponsors Samuel Loescher and..... Van Deusen."

Sebastian and Phoeba also had Maritje, born October 29, 1812, sponsors David Hoel and Maritje Blass (Plass). Soon thereafter this

Sebastian and Veitje (Phoebe) moved to Stone Arabia, Montgomery county where other children were born. The list is as follows:

1. *Samuel*, born August 8, 1810 (Churchtown record), later a farmer in Frey's Bush, Montgomery county, married Harriet Vedder, daughter of John Vedder and died March 24, 1901, in his 92nd year. She was born March 6, 1809, died April 25, 1893.
2. *Nancy Maria* (Maritje), born October 29, 1812 (Churchtown record) died January 14, 1908; married John Coppernoll, veterinarian of Fort Plain.
3. *Clara*, born March 19, 1815 (Stone Arabia record) died married Henry Smith of Nelliston, who died May 26, 1888.
4. *David*, born February 27, 1818; married Delia Getman. He was a farmer in Palatine and died September 28, 1898, aged 81. Their children were Barney, Reuben, Menzo, Aaron, Samuel, Jerry, Nancy and Emma.
5. *Aaron*, born November 13, 1820, married Mary (Polly) Wagner, born 1809, died 1889. He was a blacksmith in Fort Plain and died May 14, 1899. Their children were William H. (1848 - 1892), Eugene M. (1852-1944), and Alma L., born in 1854. William H. had a son, Fred A. Lasher, (1879 - 1915).
6. *Sophia*, born September 23, 1823, died January 13, 1902; married Henry Anthony, born in Germany in 1813, died September 20, 1900. They lived in Fort Plain and their children were as follows:

ANTHONY:

Anna, born in 1848 (unmarried) died June 18, 1903. Henrietta, born Jan. 24, 1853, died Feb. 22, 1917; married Fulton L. Kemp, born May 16, 1838, died Sept. 5, 1912. Buried in Fort Plain cemetery. Their children were Mollie, Lulu, and Margery. No further record of the children found, except the latter who died in infancy Jan. 3, 1890.

Fred D., born 1857, died 1899.

Charles (No record)

Arthur " "

Jacob, born 1863, died February 22, 1903; married Blanche Garlock, and they had one son, Gardner.

Samuel, born 1866, died March 7, 1916; married October 16, 1895 Alice Lambert, born October 21, 1872. They had one son, Gordon H. Anthony, born March 12, 1900; married Doris M. Wilson of Copenhagen, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1924, and they had one son, Donald E., born Sept. 16, 1925, died July 8, 1926.

After the death of Samuel Anthony, Alice married (2nd) Jesse D. Larkins of Watertown, April 5, 1919. He was born Dec. 9, 1871.

7. *Henry D.*, born in 1839, died May 16, 1927. He married Charlotte Eacker (1841 - 1932), daughter of John Eacker. Henry was a farmer in Stone Arabia and later a wagon maker in Fort Plain. Their children were Jeremiah, Raymond and Elisabeth, wife of Perry Moyer.
8. *Christina*, born January 23, 1826, died January 2, 1882, wife of Nathan Wagner.
9. *Nancy*, born February 20, 1830, died November 21, 1919, married Frank Bowers, tailor in Fort Plain, born Feb. 3, 1827 in Newstadt, Eberswalde, Germany. He came to the United States at the age of 18. He died March 8, 1916. Nancy and Frank were married July 24, 1860 and their children were:

Emma, born June 25, 1861, married Clinton E. Strong of East Hampton, Mass. Dec. 2, 1886. She died Nov. 20, 1942, leaving a son, Henry, and a daughter, Grace Strong, who married David West of Haydenville, Mass.

Frank L. Bowers, born April 22, 1865, died February 18, 1942, in Buffalo. He married Nettie McNitt of Norwich. Children: Phoebe Evelyn, born April 25, 1903, died April 18, 1919; Martha Adelaid, born October 15, 1906; Grace Ruth, born Dec. 17, 1921.

Phoby, born July 12, 1867, died January 13, 1870.

10. *Magdalena*, born July 16, 1834, died in Fort Plain in 1920 (unmarried). She was buried on the Frank Bowers lot in the Fort Plain cemetery.

Sebastian Lasher (3) died in Stone Arabia and was buried in the Dutch Reformed Cemetery. According to the inscription on his grave stone he died June 12, 1840, aged 51 years, 10 months and 9 days. These dates agree substantially with the church record of his birth in Columbia county and afford proof that he was the son of Samuel Lasher (1) and Lena Blass. His gravestone is in fair condition, considering its age, although the place is now a cow pasture, and, like the Sandhill cemetery and many others, is a disgrace to the families concerned and to the community.

Phoebe Sophia Vosburgh Lasher, wife of Sebastian (3), outlived her husband by many years, staying with her son Aaron Lasher in Fort Plain until her death December 31, 1881. She was buried in the Fort Plain cemetery January 2, 1882, and the cemetery records show her name "Phoebe Lasher", the name by which she was known during all the latter years of her life. Her grave is not marked but if it can be definitely located, the remains of her husband should be transferred from Stone Arabia and placed beside her; otherwise his burial place will be lost to future generations. The writer has twice erected the headstone of Sebastian, only to have it rubbed down by cattle. In most families it is found that any interest in such matters is rather the exception than the rule, and as a result the burial place of many of our ancestors is unknown.

Samuel Lasher—(1810-1901) married Harriet Vedder of Stone Arabia, daughter of John Vedder, who was a son of Arnold Vedder, originally of Schenectady but a farmer in Stone Arabia the greater part of his life. John Vedder had brothers Arndt and Aaron of Fort Plain. Aaron Vedder married Catherine Gremps, daughter of John P. Gremps and they had a son Joshua, a well-known merchant of Fort Plain who married Gertrude Groff. Joshua Vedder was in partnership with William Snyder, his son-in-law. He died January 20, 1905.

The children of Samuel Lasher and Harriet Vedder Lasher were:



Samuel and Harriet (Vedder) Lasher

Nancy Maria, born January 7, 1832 married Jacob C. Cook of Stone Arabia and died March 13, 1885, aged 53. He was born January 3, 1822 and died July 17, 1912. (See Cook genealogy).

Vienna Katharine, born October 2, 1833, died July 24, 1839.

Agnes, born November 5, 1835, died July 3, 1913. She is buried on the Casper I. Cook or Jacob C. Cook lot in the Fort Plain cemetery. Agnes married Evan D. Evans of Gloversville, but they lived apart most of their married lives.

Irene, born March 8, 1838, died January 7, 1928. She married Marvin Young of Frey's Bush October 22, 1874. He was born November 8, 1841, died July 1, 1916. Their children were Sarah, Samuel Lasher and Clifford Marvin Young.

Arnold Vedder, born May 20, 1840, died December 2, 1910. He resided in Sprout Brook and married Almira Hastings October 31, 1867. She was born March 11, 1844 and died August 30, 1901. She was adopted by her uncle and aunt, Joseph Hastings and Almira Coleman Hastings April 6, 1848.

Arnold V. Lasher was a veteran of the Civil War, having enlisted and served as Sergeant, Company E, 153rd Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers. He married, second, Amanda Price Pike, adopted daughter of Solomon Miller. She died April 9, 1937. Arnold and Almira had one son Stanley H. Lasher, born June 7, 1872, died July 2, 1940. He married Bessie L. Flint of Sprout Brook January 12, 1898. She was a daughter of Edwin N. Flint,—born August 29, 1853 died December 28, 1919—and Helen T. (Dunkell) Flint, born October 4, 1851, died

March 4, 1916. Bessie L. Flint was born November 24, 1877. Stanley and Bessie had the following children:

Twins, born July 25, 1902, died August 21, 1902.

Louise H. born July 9, 1901, married Henry A. Ernstrom of Gloversville April 26, 1941. He was born July 26, 1903.

Helen A., born May 10, 1908, married January 13, 1934, Marvin H. Patterson of Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, born December 19, 1909.

Arnold Clifford, born July 19, 1913, married Ruth Morton, November 14, 1934. They have two children: Richard Arthur, born April 8, 1944, and Norma Jane, born April 8, 1945.

Gertrude, born January 1, 1845, married Christian Winegar June 20, 1882. She died May 31, 1928. Christian Winegar was born March 10, 1861 and died November 18, 1917. Their children were:

Lelah Mae, born September 3, 1883, married Frank Hoag, born Oct. 31, 1880, died Sept. 23, 1942. They had an infant son who died at birth; and Carl Christian, born March 5, 1911, who married Genevieve Lena Johnson Nov. 23, 1938. They have the following children:

Carol Jean Hoag, born August 4, 1944.

Richard Carl Hoag, born March 19, 1946.

Robert Edward Hoag, born March 19, 1946. Twins.

Minnie Gertrude, born April 14, 1885, married Carl Pickel June 20, 1906. He was born August 7, 1886.

Ella Snell, born Sept. 1, 1888, married Howard Ritter. Their children were Gertrude Emma Ritter, born May 2, 1909, married William Dillenback Hudson July 13, 1935. He was born July 10, 1910, son of William A. Hudson and Jennie Dillenback Hudson.

Vivian Mae Ritter, born July 25, 1910, married Mallery Kimmerer Oct. 5, 1935, born June 4, 1908. He served as Private Fc in the Army overseas.

John S. Lasher, born March 18, 1848, died in Fort Plain Dec. 8, 1901. He was first married to Estella May Smith of Fort Plain in 1882. She was born Oct. 20, 1864, died Nov. 2, 1939. They had one child, Harriet, born March 6, 1883. Harriet was married first to Harry Bellinger, Sept. 18, 1901. He died and she married Thomas Henry Tunbridge of Utica August 16, 1905. They reared one child Kathryn M., born May 19, 1917. She married Arthur Swartz of Buffalo August 28, 1935, and they have two children—Carol Ann, born Sept. 11, 1936, and Arthur L. born April 3, 1940.

Estella Smith Lasher married, second, James M. Horton of Amsterdam March 30, 1891. He died in January 1896, and she married, third, William B. Kershaw of Buffalo, Sept. 1907. He was born April 18, 1884 and died February 23, 1943.

John S. Lasher married, second Louisa Fisk, born May 12, 1861, died Feb. 6, 1946, to whom the following children were born:

Grover C. Lasher, born January 24, 1890, died April 10, 1936; married Estella Deneke October 18, 1913. Their children were: Erma M. Lasher, born January 9, 1916. Killed in Automobile accident December 24, 1936, and Robert L. Lasher, born September 6, 1920. Lives in New York City.

John Wesley, born December 22, 1892, married Dorothy Stublely September 27, 1915. They have one child, Charles W., born September 10, 1917 lives in Buffalo.

Winfield, born November 17, 1898, married Sophia Baum January 15, 1921. Their children are:

Kieth Alvin, born March 5, 1927.
 Winifred Ann, born May 8, 1929.
 Norma Dean, born May 14, 1931.
 Paul Walter, born July 30, 1935.

Mabel, born February 28, 1895, married March 18, 1915, Franklin F. Bellinger. They had one child, Arlene H. Bellinger, born July 28, 1917. Mabel married second, LeRoy A. Dettinger August 20, 1927.

Margaret, born April 6, 1900, married William Ulysses Coppernoll, August 20, 1919. their children are, Russell William Coppernoll born August 10, 1920, married Elisabeth Mary Ferrulo October 4, 1941; and Norma Louise, born January 10, 1926.

Everett, born February 7, 1902, married Jeanette Benson, February 27, 1928. They have one child, Everett J. Lasher, born October 12, 1929. They live in Seattle, Wash.

COOK- (Koch)

Because of the relationship of the Cooks to the Lashers and Vosburghs, who were among the ancestors of Clifford M. Young, a brief chapter on the large Cook family follows:

The records of the Stone Arabia churches and local histories indicate that Casper Koch was born at Over-steinmur, Switzerland, August 4, 1700, and was married there October 27, 1722. The name of his wife does not appear but they arrived in America about 1725 and lived in the town of Palatine, Montgomery county. He died January 14, 1789, aged 89 years and 7 months. He left seven children, 57 grandchildren and 56 great-grandchildren.

Among his children were sons Casper and John. Casper (2) married Ann Eva Rickert. He died in Oswego County and his wife in Palatine. Their children were:

Barney of Jefferson county,
 Mrs. Andrew Getman of Palatine,
 George of Illinois,
 Benjamin of Prattsburg, Steuben county,
 Harrison of Palatine,
 Mrs. Washington Saddler of Fulton county.

John Cook, born in 1740, married Magdalena Dillenback and lived at the original Cook homestead, about a mile south of Stone Arabia. He was a Revolutionary soldier, serving as a minute man in Capt.



Casper I. Cook

Andrew Dillenback's Company of Militia, and was wounded in the Battle of Oriskany. When he returned home practically all the buildings in the community had been destroyed by the enemy at the time of the Battle of Stone Arabia. John died in 1804.

Their son, Casper I. Cook, was born November 15, 1791 and died April 8, 1857. He married Clarissa Vosburgh, born December 30, 1801, in Columbia county and she died August 30, 1894. She was a sister of Phoebe Vosburgh Lasher, wife of Sebastian Lasher, whose family history is a part of this record. Casper I. Cook and Clarissa are buried in the Fort Plain cemetery, the remains having been transferred there from the Stone Arabia farm burial plot.

The children of Casper I. Cook and wife Clarissa Vosburgh Cook were:

- Maria, wife of Peter G. Fox.
- Christina, wife of Andrew Nellis.
- Nancy, wife of John Doxtater.
- Elisabeth, born February 1, 1827, wife of Dr. Simeon Crouse.
- Phoebe, single.
- Jacob C., born January 3, 1822, died July 17, 1912.
- Henry C.

Jacob C. Cook married Nancy Maria Lasher, oldest daughter of

Samuel Lasher and Harriet Vosburgh Lasher (See Lasher chapter). Jacob and Nancy and their family occupied the "Old Homestead" farm in Stone Arabia for many years. Their children were:

Phoebe, born May 19, 1852, died August 1, 1924, married Michael Shaver of Avoca October 14, 1875, born August 1, 1848, died November 1, 1923.

Eli H., born May 15, 1853, died May 2, 1927, married Ada Campbell born August 13, 1859, died March 27, 1936. Ada was a daughter of Daniel and Mary Nihoff Campbell.

Casper, born December 19, 1855, unmarried, lives with his sister, Clara Tilton, (Mrs. George) at Palatine Bridge (1945). Their home is the late Webster Wagner mansion.

Mary, born October 10, 1857, married Eleazer W. Scripture of Hornellsville February 22, 1888. She died in 1889. They had one child, died in infancy.

Orvetta, born July 18, 1860, married Peter Colman (Coolman) February 7, 1888. He was born December 7, 1858 and died May 25, 1931. Orvetta lives at Palatine Bridge (1945). Peter Coleman was the son of William, who married first Betsy Wick and, second, Mary A. Veclite.

Clara, born January 28, 1862, married George H. Tilton who died May 4, 1934, aged 84. Clara lives at Palatine Bridge (1945).

Aggie, born May 6, 1866, married Elmer Klock of Fords Bush April 27, 1904 and died April 16, 1908. He was born in 1862 and died in 1920.

Hattie, born June 20, 1868 (unmarried) died May 3, 1906.

The descendants of Phoebe, Eli H., and Orvetta follow. The others were either unmarried or left no children.

The children of Michael Shaver and Phoebe Cook Shaver of Avoca were:

Myrtle Shaver, born March 25, 1881, died February 11, 1926. She married Ray Putnam November 13, 1904. Their children were:

1. *Ross Putnam*, born August 22, 1908, married Marion Cabic November 21, 1933. Ross and Marion had two children.

Ross Leo Putnam, born July 28, 1935.

Rodney William Putnam, born November 15, 1937.

2. *Luella Putnam*, born June 27, 1915, married Lefford Sidam January 15, 1934. Luella and Lefford had three sons:

Ronald William Sidam, born November 9, 1934.

Declos Karl Sidam born March 29, 1940.

Lynn Lefford Sidam, born February 14, 1942.

3. *Tzeyla Putnam*, born July 19, 1917, married Leland Manville February 27, 1937 - 1 child born Jan. 27, 1938 died in infancy.

Hattie Shaver, born December 22, 1883, married Murray Polmatcer December 19, 1906. Their children were:

1. *Ethel Polmatcer*, born September 25, 1911, married Kenneth Corbett September 28, 1932. Children of Ethel and Kenneth:

Arlozenc Ann Corbett, born December 8, 1935.

James Kenneth Corbett, born September 8, 1938.

2. *Winifred Polmateer*, born July 6, 1916, married Rodney Fox November 22, 1941. They have a son, William Murray Fox, born October 8, 1942. Rodney died June 26, 1943.

The descendants of Eli H. Cook and Ada Campbell Cook are:

Florence Helen Cook, born September 2, 1881 at Canajoharie (unmarried).

Jay C. Cook, born September 9, 1890 at Canajoharie, married (1st) Harriet Shaper, and (2nd) Rose Van Auken of Fort Plain, born Oct. 6, 1899, daughter of John W. Van Auken and Anna Lillian Hoffman. John Van Auken was born Nov. 9, 1873 and died January 23, 1918. His wife was born February 9, 1874, living in 1945.

Harry M. Cook, born Sept. 11, 1892, married Alice Von Flexenhart.

The descendants of Peter Coleman and Orvetta Cook Coleman are:

Marion B. Coleman, born July 12, 1892. Unmarried and employed at Laboratory of State Department of Health, Albany.

Lucile C. Coleman, born June 8, 1897, married Raymond J. Shults Nov. 11, 1915. They live at Palatine Bridge and have two children:

Raymond F. Shults, born July 22, 1916.

Doris Lucile, born Jan. 19, 1919.

Raymond married Marion Carnright July 25, 1942. Doris married William J. Crangle, Nov. 23, 1939 and they have the following children:

Mary Ellen, born January 19, 1941.

Cathryn, born January 16, 1943.

THE DILLENBACK FAMILY

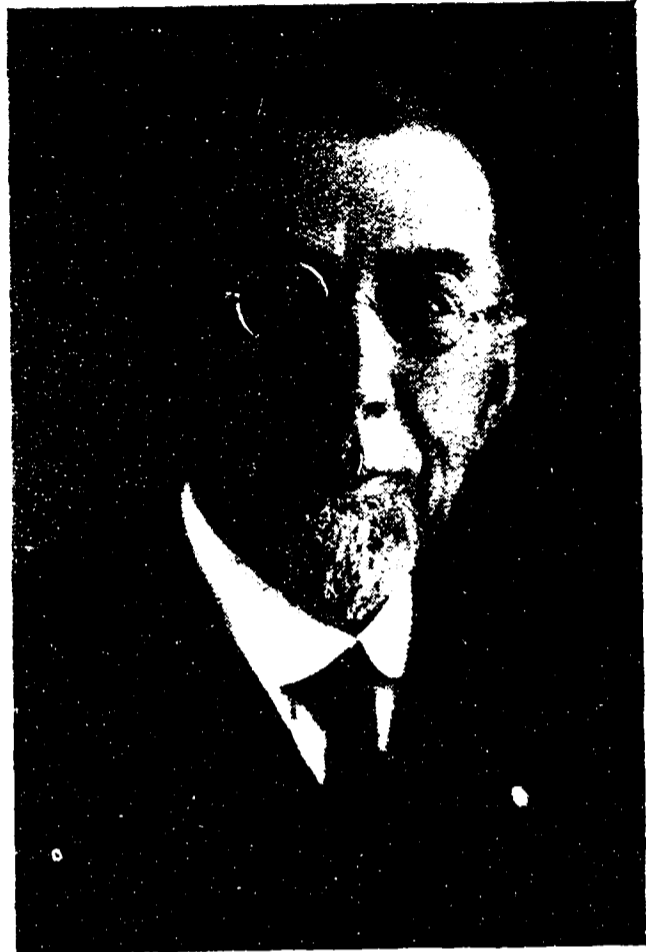
Clifford M. Young married Anna May Dillenback, who descends from Martin Dillenback (Martinus Dallenbach), who arrived in America, with his mother in the Palatine immigration of 1710.

Martin was born about 1690 in Lauperswil, Switzerland. His parents were Nicholas Dallenbach and Anna Barbara. No definite record has been found of Nicholas, but a property transfer indicates that he died prior to 1698. His widow and son Martin arrived in the Camps on the Hudson (see N. Y. Subsistence List) but there is no record of Anna Barbara, his wife, after 1712 and it is probable that she did not survive the privation and hardship of crude camp life in the forests in the Hudson Valley.

"*The Dallenbachs in America*" by Rev. Andrew L. Dillenbeck of



James Dillenback



William Dillenback

Johnstown, N. Y. is available and gives complete genealogical information concerning this large family. It is the purpose here to show only that portion of a particular line extending down to where it unites with the Young's.

Martin Dillenback married, first, Sarah Catherine Baumann, probably shortly after arrival. In 1711 he enlisted in the Col. Nicholson expedition against the French in Canada, which did not materialize except for a long march to the Canadian Border and return to the Camps. His first child was born August 1, 1712; his wife died and he married, second, Anna Elisabeth Castelman (Casselman) February 24, 1713. Rev. Joshua Kocherthal officiating. She was a daughter of Johann Dieterich Castelman. By his first wife he had Anna Margaretha, born August 1, 1712. By his second wife he had ten children as follows: Johannes, *Henrich*, Christian, Anna Maria, Wilhelm, Elisabetha, Martinus, John Diederich, John Baltasar and John David.

There is no evidence that Martin Dillenback accompanied the large group of Palatines to the "Promised Land" of Schoharie in 1712. It is the opinion of this writer that he and others, on leaving the Hudson Valley, went to Schenectady and there hit the Mohawk Valley

trail to what became Palatine Bridge, where they met the Hendrick Fri (Fry, Frey) family which had settled there many years previous to the coming of the Palatines. The Frey group were Germans and the only settlers of record in the "Mohawks Country", and this doubtless influenced the new arrivals to squat on land nearby, which was destined in a few years thereafter to become the Stone Arabia patent, the first patent of record to have been granted to Palatines.

Hendrick Dillenback (son of Martin) is the ancestor of the second generation in this country in the particular line being traced here. He married Anna Margaretha Wagner March 19, 1735. She was born April 15, 1712. He died in 1795. They had nine children as follows:

- Anna Margaretha, born December 22, 1735
- Andrew, born December 29, 1736 (Captain killed in Battle of Oriskany)
- Anna Maria, born December 7, 1738
- Elisabetha, born April 4, 1740
- Henrich, born March 29, 1741
- Catherina born December 26, 1743
- Johannes*, born January 13, 1747, died in 1823
- Magdalena born October 5, 1749
- Barbara Elisabeth, born June 22, 1752.

Johannes is the ancestor next in this line. He married Maria Eva Sprecher (Spraker) Nov. 7, 1769. They had fifteen children of which *Conrad* was the second child, born April 16, 1772 and died October 20, 1849 in the town of Minden.

Conrad married Margaret Wohlgemuth, probably in 1795. They had eleven children, the fifth child being *William* born August 14, 1803, died June 9, 1875.

William married Catharine Casler December 24, 1820. They had twelve children, of which *James*, the second child, was born January 12, 1823, died May 23, 1904.

James married Maria Elisabeth Hess June 16, 1842, and they had seven children, of which *William* was the fifth child, born October 21, 1854, died August 6, 1931.

William married Ida E. Brookman January 26, 1876. She was born June 12, 1856 and died July 23, 1914. They had six children as follows:

- J. Eugene, born October 16, 1876
- Anna May*, born Sept. 21, 1878
- Jennie Elisabeth, born January 19, 1880

Sherman and Grant (twins) born April 25, 1885

Rufus, born July 14, 1892.

Anna married Clifford M. Young June 15, 1905

J. Eugene Dillenback married Lulu Brookman November 22, 1899. She was born March 28, 1880. They had one child, Irene, born August 26, 1901. married Ray Smith, born December 25, 1904. Died November 15, 1943 as a result of an automobile accident. Children (Smith):

Doris May, born September 30, 1927.

Eugene Lincoln, born February 12, 1929.

June Irene, born June 30, 1930.

Glenn Wilbur, born May 6, 1932. Died.

Donald Hubert, born April 21, 1934.

Janet Lorraine, born November 20, 1935.

Betty Jane, born August 11, 1937.

Leonard Ray, born April 6, 1939.

Barnard Leon, born February 23, 1940. Died May 8, 1940.

Rose Marie, born September 14, 1941.

Veronica Lou, born September 14, 1942.

Gilbert W., born November 10, 1943.

Anna May Dillenback Young (See Young genealogy)

Jennie Elisabeth, married William Augustus Hudson June 6, 1900. He was born June 3, 1878. Their children were:

HUDSON

Ethel Mildred, born March 20, 1903, married Henry J. Wagner, born January 23, 1903. They have a son, Robert Neil Wagner, born March 11, 1929; and a daughter, Alice Madolin, born January 14, 1942.

Madolin Ida, born June 12, 1908, died January 11, 1921.

William Dillenback Hudson, born July 10, 1910, married Gertrude Ritter July 13, 1935. Gertrude was born May 2, 1909.

Sherman and Grant Dillenback, (twins) born April 25, 1885. Sherman married Mary Minster June 16, 1917. She was born December 7, 1887.

Rufus Dillenback, born July 14, 1892, married (first) Nettie Smith of Rensselaer, Dec. 9, 1914. She was born June 5, 1883 and died February 18, 1937. They had two children:

Francis S. Dillenback, born October 22, 1915, married Gladys Wilson May 26, 1940 and they have a daughter Lynda Louise, born January 28, 1943. Francis is in the armed forces overseas (1945).

William Dillenback, born March 3, 1920.

Rufus Dillenback married (second) Julia O'Brien of Troy, June 1, 1938.

THEOBALD YOUNG (JUNG) FAMILY

By Clifford M. Young

Theobald Young arrived in this country in the Palatine immigration of 1710. According to the New York Subsistence list of Palatines in the Hudson River settlement, he was single on arrival and was still unmarried in 1712. The Simmendinger Register of 1717 records Dewalt (Theobald) Jung and wife Maria Catharine at New Hessberg (Fuchsendorf) Schoharie. The church record of Rev. Joshua Kocherthal (West Camp and Athens German Lutheran) states that he baptized John Adam Jung, born May 17, 1717 to Theobald and wife Maria Catharine Jung; sponsors Johann Jost (Joseph) Laux, Johann Adam Kopp and Catharine Frey. Adam was baptized with 17 other children in Schoharie June 6, 1717. Rev. Kocherthal died at West Camp in 1719 and unfortunately the births of other children of Theobald Young do not appear in available church records.

Theobald and Hendrick Young were naturalized in Albany in 1716 (Schoharie being then in Albany county). The records do not indicate that any other Palatine emigrants bearing the name Jung (Young) went from the Hudson Valley with their families to Schoharie, besides Theobald and Hendrick. In about 1722 these two Jung families migrated from Schoharie to the Maquas (Mohawks) country, with many others from Schoharie. They apparently took up residence in the vicinity of Canajoharie, as the Stone Arabia patent was almost immediately thereafter granted to Palatines; and in 1730 Col. Philip Schuyler of Albany, a land owner in the Valley, deeded to Hendrick Young 703 acres of land between what is now Palatine bridge and Nelliston; in 1732 the said Hendrick Young deeded the same land to Stephanis Groesbeck of Albany, and Theobald Young witnessed the signature of Hendrick Young. (See copy of deed elsewhere).

Theobald and Maria Catharine Young had other children besides Adam, but just how many is not clearly stated in the records. There were at least three other sons—Frederick, Andreas and Theobald, Jr. There were of record at least two daughters—Elisabeth and Catharine. The land papers on file in the state library indicate that Theobald Young, Sr., had a sister, but her name is not given.

So it appears that this family consisted of the elders, a sister of Theobald, Sr., four sons and two daughters. Of the children of Theo-

bald the existing church records show only the birth of John Adam Young in 1717 in Schoharie.

There is no evidence that this family left the Canajoharie vicinity until after 1752, when the patent of 14,000 acres of land south of German Flats was issued to Theobald Young, his three sons and several others. In the meantime two of the sons had married, or were married very soon thereafter. While Frederick was one of the patentees, it does not appear that he ever lived on any part of the Theobald Young patent but remained in the vicinity of Canajoharie. The early maps show the lots belonging to Theobald to be at the south end (Warren) and to Adam and Andreas at the north end—Kyle or Youngsfield. French's Gazetteer of 1860, referring to small settlements in Herkimer county in 1775, called Starkville, VanHornesville and Smith Corners, mentions, "another settlement commenced at the Kyle, so-called, and there lived the families of Walrath and Adam Young who were early settlers."

It should be stated that a deed is recorded in the Albany County Clerk's office, dated 1754, deeding 13,000 acres of the Theobald Young patent of 14,000 to Jacob Timmerman. (See Book 6 in safe). This would indicate that this Young family was not such an extensive land owner in that vicinity during the Revolution, although it is probable that the additional 1,000 acres had been retained by these people. This land was a part of Albany County, up to March 12, 1772, when Tryon County was erected, which accounts for the fact that the deed in question was recorded in Albany county. When Tryon county came into being, the Theobald Young patent was in the Town of Canajoharie, and later in the Town of Minden, before the towns of Warren and Stark were so designated as parts of Herkimer county. The town of Warren was taken from German Flats February 5, 1796 and the town of Stark from Danube April 28, 1828.

The Theobald Young family appears to have been of unusual rank and influence among these early settlers, as the Herkimer county historians state that "certain shrewd and far-sighted men of the Mohawk Valley, such as John Jost Petrie of German Flats and the Young's of Canajoharie had it in common with capitalists in Albany and New York to whom they pointed out the desirability of obtaining these grants." (Large land patents.)

The Herkimer County Historical Papers, and histories of that county by W. F. Beers, N. S. Benton, and Hardin and Willard are

exhaustive and most valuable to students of New York State history. They direct attention to the fact that the YOUNG family living in the present town of Warren (Little Lakes section and Kyle) were friendly to the Loyalists.

It should be borne in mind that the crucible of the Revolution which made possible this great land of the free, was not only a matter of England against the Colonists but of Colonists against one another. Loyalists and Patriots resided in the same community, neighbor was arrayed against neighbor, and sometimes brother against brother. What may have been the motives for certain acts of our ancestors in those remote periods of history cannot be stated with fair discernment in research of this nature. We are gratified that no record has been found of a JUNG having been hanged for "hoss stealin."

A review of the land papers on file in the State Library in Albany shows that the Younges had received generous consideration from the Crown in land deals. Besides the 14,000 acre patent mentioned in the foregoing, dated August 25th, 1752, they had received also large land grants not far distant. It could therefore hardly be expected that Theobald, who was an aged man at the time of the Revolution, if still living, would be able to take any active part in the war, or that he would be unfriendly with the British for the reasons stated. Land papers of 1789 refer to him as "the late Theobald", indicating that he had departed this life very close to the Revolutionary War period, quite probably several years before.

His sons were approximately between the ages of 45 and 62 in 1779 at the time of Brant's raid of the vicinity in question. The historians mentioned state in substance that the buildings of a man named House and those of Theobald Young's family at Little Lakes were spared by the raiders of nearby Andrustown and this so enraged the members of the militia and patriotic neighbors who survived the raid but lost everything they had, that they proceeded to the settlement in question and retaliated by destroyed their property.

Canadian records show that Adam Young of the Kyle*, and sons John, Henry, Daniel and David, were Loyalists and went to Canada at Niagara, taking up residence after the war on the Grand River, Haldi-

*The Kyle or Chyle or Chuyl derived its name from a depression or hole where a stream disappears and was known to the Indians as Theogsowone. (Simms says this meant a wedge). This peculiar phenomenon may be seen today from the adjacent highway.

mand County, south of the city of Hamilton, Ontario. Adam's property in the Kyle was confiscated.

No doubt the loyalty of many of these early land owners to the mother country was conscientious and entirely reasonable. Their experiences with British officials had been friendly and profitable and it could not be expected that they would "bite the hand that fed them." Frederick Young had been appointed by Governor Tryon's committee as one of the six justices of Tryon County in 1773 and was also a road commissioner of the Canajoharie district at that time.

With this introductory background we shall endeavor to show as much of the history and genealogical details as could be found. It is regretted that full documentary proof of this family line and descendants is not available. So many of the early church records were destroyed by raids of the French and Indians in 1757-58, and later during the Revolution, that birth and marriage records of many of these descendants cannot be found, as they probably do not exist.

The early Squake (Otsquago) church in the Kyle above Van Hornesville; the Geisenberg church near Hallsville; and the Sand Hill church at Fort Plain were established as societies about 1750, but the buildings were not erected until about ten years later. Little or no records of the "Squake" church exist. The first Geisenberg church was built about 1767, according to deeds showing the acquisition of the land on which it was built. This was a wooden structure and was superseded by a brick church in 1806. The early records of the church are missing and those on file in the State Library (copy of original) do not contain marriage and death records. The records of the early Sand Hill church were destroyed in Brant's raid, and few records have been found of the early years of the second church erected at Fort Plain. It is the unfortunate destruction of these records which makes genealogical research so difficult. The existing Stone Arabia, German Flats and Herkimer church records are incomplete and cover only in a very limited way the period under discussion here.

ADAM YOUNG

It is of interest to note that Adam Young, son of Theobald, was connected with the building of the Sand Hill Church. The following extracts are taken from the records of this early church:

"Historical MSS, English calendar, Page 725. Sept. 9, 1761. Petition: John Casper Lappius, minister, William Seeber and Adam Young

of the congregation of the German Reformed Church at Canajoharie for a license to collect money to build a church."

"Council Minutes, Pg. 454, Sept. 9, 1761. Brief to collect money for building a church at Canajoharie upon petition of John Casper Lappius, minister of the German Congregation there, William Seeber and Adam Young, Messrs. Bleecker having given the land for it."

The land in question was in the Bleecker Patent, Fort Plain, in what was then the town of Canajoharie. Jacob Young, Sr., son of Hendrick, purchased the land adjoining from the Bleecker Patent and in the deed 200 acres were reserved for the High Dutch Reformed Church property at Sand Hill and probably included the old cemetery at that point.

It is fair to assume that this Adam Young just mentioned was a son of Theobald as he is the only Adam Young of record in the Valley at that early date who would have been sufficiently mature (born in 1717) to be prominently connected with the founding of a church.

The early militia records of the Valley give the following information:

July 24th and 28, 1763 - Company of Capt. Klock. In alarm to German Flats (Indian Alarm at Burnetsfield). Adam Young and Christian Young.

May 6, 1767 - On list of persons chosen to be officers in the Battalion of Grenadiers under Coll. John Jost Herkimer, we find the name of Lieut. Adam Jung.

May 14, 1768 - Persons recommended to be Captains and Subalterns for the "New Formed Regiments of Militia foot in the Western Parts of the County of Albany: Fifth Regiment. 1st Lt. Adam Young; 2nd Lt. Frederick Fox."

On page 4 of the translated records of the Dutch Reformed Church of Stone Arabia is noted the birth in 1742 of Johannes, the first son of Adam Young and wife Catherine Schrimling (Schrombling-Schrembling), sponsors at baptism—Frederich Jung and Thoreda Hessen. On page 35 of the same record we find Hendrick and Abraham (twins) born to Adam Jung and wife Catherin Elisabeth, Aug. 17, 1762—Capt. Hendrich Frei and wife Elisabeth, sponsors. As the births of Johannes and the twins were some twenty years apart, it is quite certain that Daniel and David, and probably John Nicholas, noted elsewhere (perhaps some daughters also) were born between those dates. When the twins were born this family had been living in the Kyle for approximately eight or ten years, and it seems reasonable to assume that some of the children would have been baptized in the "Squake" church which had been organized and the edifice was erected in the immediate vicinity of the home of Adam Young, as indicated by lots owned by him

in the Theobald Young Patent. No baptismal records of that church have been found. A deed dated May 19, 1774, recorded in the County Clerk's office in Fonda, N. Y. shows that Adam Young deeded a portion of his land in "Youngsfield" to Isaac Paris, for 270 pounds.

Johannes (son of Adam Young) had three children up to 1796, according to Canadian records of Loyalists. The Stone Arabia, N. Y. church record shows that Johannes Jung and wife Catharina had Daniel, born Nov. 18, 1770, Daniel Jung and Elisabeta Mattesin, sponsors at baptism.

With the assistance of Mr. Charles G. Crouse, Genealogical Reseacher, 95 Queen Street, Oshawa, Ontario, Canada, we are able to trace our Adam Young to Haldimand County, west of Niagara Falls and Buffalo.

Following is a copy of papers submitted by Mr. Crouse concerning Adam Young and family:

"Ontario Bureau of Archives, Page 998 - Report, 1904, 2nd Report.

Proceedings of Loyalist Commissioners, Montreal - 1787, before Commissioner Pemberton. (Enquiry into losses and services of U.E.L.'s).

#862 Claim of ADAM YOUNG, late of New York; Sept. 6, 1787, Claimant says:

He is a native of America - lived on the Mohawk, Tryon County. When the rebellion broke out joined Col. Butler at Oswego in 1778 - he had been imprisoned for 11 months for refusing to take an oath to the States.

He was confined in different gaols (jails) - at last sent to Norwich Gaol in Connect. Govrt. As soon as he was released he went home. The rebels came and burnt his house and all his buildings and took away or destroyed all his effects. The reason of this was because he had given provisions to Loyalists who were coming to Canada. At one time he sent 74 over.

After his house was burnt he and his two sons went and joined Col. Butler. He served 6 or 7 years - he had four sons who served - now lives on the Grand River about 60 miles from Niagara.

He had 2,600 acres on the Mohawk.

No. 1 - 600 acres in Young's Patent taken out 30 years ago; there he lived and cleared 100 acres, had 2 houses, 1 barn, a Saw Mill, etc.

No. 2 - Had 2,000 acres in another Patent, which was called Fentie's Patent and Livingston's Patent. This was 10 miles from the other, taken up ten years before the War. This was all improved. He had a saw mill and a Potash Works on No. 1; values No. 1 at 1,000 pounds besides the buildings.

Values saw mill at 140 pounds; values Potash works at 150 pounds. Heard the land was sold - his name in Anstey's List.

His horned cattle - 6 horses, and all his movables were taken by the rebels - 13 horses, 12 cows, 6 heifers, 12 sheep, 20 hogs - all his furniture, utensils, very good. He kept a shop of Dry Goods, he traded with Indians; lost to amount of 150 pounds."

"Henry W. Nellis, witness:

Knew Claimt. He was always considered Loyal. Remembers him being sent to prison for his Loyalty. Heard of his house being burnt and all his effects

taken or destroyed by the rebels. He lived at some distance from the Mohawk river in Tryon Co. Witness knew the place where he lived. It was a very fine place, well cleared. There was a saw mill and a potash house upon it. He had land in other Patents.

(Marginal notes)

1. -is told to get certificate of sale.

2. -a very good man."

"Vals. the Clear land in No. 1 at 7 pounds per acre York Cury. Values the Saw Mill at 200 pounds, Pot Ash House & Work 150 pounds. Vals. the Woodland from 20s to 10 sh. per acre, according to its situation. Heard the estate was sold."

"Claimant was in Service some time in the Rangers. He had three sons in same service. Thinks another son died in the service."

"John Young, witness:

Says his father suffered a long Imprisonment on account of his loyalty. His House and Buildings were burnt & all his effects plundered and destroyed after which he went off with 2 of his sons. He served in the Rangers. He had three sons in the Rangers, one of whom died. Witness himself served in the Indian Department. He had 600 or 700 acres in Young's Patent. There was a good clear farm. There was a Saw Mill and a Potash Work on this place.

Vals. Saw Mill at 200 pounds, Clear Land at 6 pounds per acre. Woodland at 20 sh. per acre.

He had other lands in Patents. He had a good Stock and furniture; all was lost. He came away with scarce sufficient Clothes to cover him.

He kept a shop. He had always articles for the Indian Trade. Thinks he saw an advertisement, for sale. There are strangers that live upon the place.

Claims also for a 1,000 acres on the Susquehana, 30 miles from the Mohawk, bought by Claimt. and Claimt's Brother, of Sir John Johnson. It was purchased after the War began and Claimt's Brother was now in possession, but Claimt. is liable to pay the whole Purchase money to Sir. John Johnson."

From Dept., Public Records, Archives of Ontario. (Land Grants)
1931 Report-20th-P. 168.

"Henry Young, Original Nominee of Lots 30 & 31 in Wainfleet Tp. on Lake Erie, 300 acres, June 15, 1797."

Pg. 47: John Young, his wife and two children, petitioned for land on Nov. 21, 1788. (1928 Report)"

1930 Report P. 82:

"Lieut. John Young, Stating that he was a Lieutenant in the Six Nation Indian Department during the late American War and was one of the first loyalists who came into this Province, and that he brought a wife and three children. Prays for the usual quantity allowed to officers of his rank and for family lands. Ordered 200 acres as a reduced Lieutenant and 250 acres for family lands if not granted before. at Newark (Niagara) Jan. 9, 1797."

Pg. 131:

"John Young, Jr., on April 18, 1797 Praying for lands as a son of Lieut. Young of the Indian Department. 300 acres."

P. 38:

"John Young of Crowland (Niagara Dist.) Recommend for 200 acres if of age and not granted before July 12, 1798, Newark."

From Vol. XXVI, pp 371-374 - "Papers & Records" Ont. Hist. Soc.

Petitions for Land Grants: The Petition of Daniel and Henry Young (Excerpts)

"Humbly showeth :- That Adam Young, father of petitioners was a firm Loyalist and suffereth much by enemy during War. Certificate annexed - said Adam Young never received lands. That he is now dead. Petitioners pray your Honor will give grant - being entitled to Lands by Will - in duty bound will ever pray-
Niagara. 10 July, 1797.

(Signed) Daniel Young
Henry Young"

(Certificate annexed)

"These may certify that I was perfectly acquainted with Adam Young in the Province of New York - his steady perseverance and attachment to His Majesty - was dragged to prison - buildings burned - when opportunity offered came to Niagara with family - four of his sons, viz: John, David, Daniel and Henry - all entered into actual service and behaved themselves as good soldiers and zealous subjects - at reduction of Corps of Rangers settled in this Province except David who died in service.

Newark 17th July 1795.

(Signed) John Butler
Late L. Coll. R.

Cf. Niagara Historical Soc. No. 39, p 43."

Pctition of John Young, Senior:

"Humbly showeth: Petitioner was a Lieut., during late American War - was one of the first Loyalists that came to this place, brought wife and three children. A daughter married Mr. Nellis, two sons are both of age - humbly prays usual quantity as granted to other Officers - that usual quantity be granted to his two sons Abraham Young and John Young - also prays a quantity allowed for his deceased wife - died since the peace. Petitioner has another son born at this place - will your excellency grant any - ever pray,

(Signed) John Young Senr.

Certificate attached:

The Bearer, John Young served as a Lieutenant in the Six Nation Indn. Dept. during war - came to this place in year 1777, and wife and children (four) were here previous to year 1783.

Niagara 15th October, 96
Ralph Clench,
Clerk of the Peace, H. D.

(Footnote)

He settled on lands assigned to him by Six Nations on their reservation at Grand River, which is still shown on maps of Haldimand County as Young tract."

Vol. III - "Papers & Records," Ontario Historical Society.

Rev. Robert Addison's Records - St. Mark's Anglican Church, Niagara:

"Baptisms:

Sept. 2, 1793, Mary, daughter of Henry and Phoeba Young.
March 6, 1794, Peter, son of Henry and Phoeba Young.
March 6, 1794, Henry, son of Daniel & Elizabeth Young.
March 6, 1794, Dorothy, daughter of Daniel & Elizabeth Young.
March 6, 1794, Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel & Elizabeth Young.
Feb. 5, 1794, Adam, son of Daniel & Elizabeth Young.

Grand River.

March 6, 1794, Ellin Young, wife of Abraham Young.
March 6, 1794, John, son of Abraham and Ellen Young.

March 6, 1794, Catharine, daughter of Abraham and Ellen Young.

Births:

Nov. 13, 1818, John, son of John and Elizabeth Young.

Jan. 24, 1819, William, son of William & Elizabeth Young.

May 14, 1820, Caroline, dau. of Peter & Catherine Young.

Baptisms at Presbyterian Church, Newark (Niagara) :

Sept. 10, 1802, Catherine, age 4.

Susannah, age 2,

George, age 6 mos.,

Children of Capt. John Young and wife, Elizabeth Heigler.

Burial:

Mrs. Young, wife of John, buried January 9, 1794 (4 mile creek)."

FREDERICK YOUNG

Frederick Young appears to have been the second son of Theobald and was born about 1720, before the Palatines left Schoharie and settled in the Mohawk Valley. In the land patent of 14,000 acres, bearing his father's name, Adam Young's name appears next to the elder's name and Frederick third and Andreas fourth. Unfortunately, the birth dates of Frederick and Andreas have not been found, and no record has been located which would indicate that Frederick ever married. The records do show that he resided on land in the Ames section, south of Canajoharie.

He was a man of considerable prominence among the early settlers, being highly connected with the Tryon County officials to the extent of being honored with important offices and a large land grant. The Tryon county records show that in 1773 Frederick Young was elected by Governor Tryon's Committee as one of the Justices of the county and a road commissioner.

A document in possession of the Fort Rensselaer Club of Canajoharie contains the names of Frederick and Adam Young in a long list of "leading Tryon county men" who signed a document in 1773 supporting George the Third, King of England against the Stuart Pretenders to the Throne.

The early Militia records of the Valley give the names of persons recommended to be officers in the 4th Regiment of the "New Formed Regiments of Militia" in the western part of the County of Albany (Mohawk Valley) as follows:

	Col. Claus
	Capt. Adam Laux
1st Lieut.	William Fox
" "	Jacob Snell
" "	Frederick Young
" "	John Hess

In Deed Book 8, page 122 at Fonda is recorded a deed dated June 6, 1788 between David Hess of Palatine District, Montgomery County, and Jacob Rutnauer (Ratnauer) of Frey's Bush—95 pounds. The land in question was a fourth part of Lot No. 4 in Philip Livingston Patent (south of Canajoharie). The lot contained "100 acres of woodland

with the usual allowances for highways which by conveyance executed by Frederick Young, Esquire (late of the County of Tryon) to Margaretha Hess, bearing date the 21st and 22nd days of March in the year of our Lord 1768."

The said David Hess, born Sept. 22, 1753, was a son of John Hess and wife Anna Margaretha (Young) Hess. (See Hendrick Young genealogy) and Theobald Young and Catharine were sponsors. Hendrick Young, as heretofore stated, had probably returned to Schoharie and because of his absence, Theobald (brother) and wife acted as sponsors for David Hess. It is apparent by the above mentioned deed that David Hess had become heir to the lot owned by his mother, deeded to her by Frederick Young (probably her cousin).

Further proof as to the identity of this Frederick Young as a son of Theobald is the fact that on the same date he deeded the land in question to Anna Margaretha (Young) Hess, he leased from Theobald Young (perhaps Jr.) fifty acres of land known as Lot No. 37 in the Livingston patent.

These transactions are stated in detail here to show that Frederick Young, Esq. was of the Theobald Young family and therefore of the same generation as Anna Margaretha (Young) Hess. Others have claimed that this Frederick Young was Anna Margaretha's father, and that it was so stated in the Ratnauer deed mentioned. This is not the fact, as the word "father" is not in the deed as recorded, and nothing whatever is included which would lead one to believe he was the father of said Margaretha.

As previously stated, the name of Frederick Young appeared with his father and brothers in the original Theobald Young Patent. The partition deed, which includes a map of the patent indicates that Adam and Andreas each drew three lots in the patent, but the name of Frederick Young does not appear. This tends to prove that Frederick was more interested in Canajoharie affairs and never lived in the Kyle or German Flats area.

Frederick Young Patent.

In 1765 Frederick Young and others were granted the 20,000 acre patent which bore his name and was located in what became Otsego and Schoharie counties. A copy of the patent, on file in the Division of Land of the Secretary of State's office in the Capitol, Albany, says that it was granted by the Crown through "Witness our trusty and

well beloved Cadwallader Colden, Esquire, our Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of our Province of New York at our Fort in our City of New York, the Eleventh day of October in the year of our Lord 1765, and of our Reign the fifth.”

The patentees were Frederick Young, Cornelius TenBroeck, Adam Young, Hendrick Mathias, Johannes Kesselaer, Andries Young, Nicholas Oxiner, Francis Johnson, Christian Frolic, Robert Leonard, Elias Bailey, Theobald Young (probably Jr.), John Carman, John Ja. Glen, John J. Cuyler, Abraham Yates, Jr., Simon Groot and Jonas Southerd.

This tract was originally purchased of the “Native Indian Proprietors” on the 9th day of June 1761.

A further record on file in the Department of State shows that under date of May 14, 1767, nearly all of this patent was released by the above named persons, Frederick Young acting with “Power of Attorney”. His address is given as “Canajoharrie”. The names Hendrick Young and Jury (George) Schrembling are mentioned as having a certain interest. The patent was released to Anthony Van Dam.

The foregoing proves the identity of this Frederick Young as a son of Theobald Jung, Sr., and a brother of Adam, Andreas and apparently Theobald, the younger brother. George Schrembling was a brother-in-law of Adam Young. The identity of the Hendrick Young mentioned is not clear. The Palatine immigrant, Hendrick, would have been at least seventy years of age, if living at this time, and Hendrick, son of Adam, was not born until 1762.

The Berne Lutheran Church record contains the following item: May 3, 1796—Elisabeth born to Theobald Young and Marillis of Susquehannah; sponsors, George Schromling and his wife Elisabeth. Doubtless this was Theobald Young, Jr. and he and the said George Schrembling are the same persons mentioned in connection with the Frederick Young land patent.

THEOBALD YOUNG, JR.

Theobald Young, Jr., fourth son of record of Theobald and Maria Catharine Young, was born approximately 1735. He married Margaretha Hauss (House) June 14, 1762. They had Fredericus June 23, 1764, also John T., and the Stone Arabia Lutheran church record shows Dewald (David) born to this couple August 27, 1770; David Hess and Elisabeth Schrembling, sponsors.

After the death of Theobald, Jr., his wife married, second, Hosea

Lyons. The records in the County Clerk's office at Fonda shows that an agreement was entered into between "John T. Young, son of Theobald Young, Jr." Signed, Margaret Lyons and Hosea Lyons, dated April 7, 1792. In a deed dated July 11, 1769 "between Johannes Windecker of Canajoharie and Theobald Young of the same place" (Lot #5 of Hartman Windecker Patent—80 acres) will be found the statement: "Delivered in presence of Adam Young" and "I, Catharine Windecker, wife of Johannes, received from John T. Young, son of Theobald Young." Those records indicate very clearly that John T. Young was a son of Margaret Lyons, whose first husband was Theobald Young, Jr., deceased previous to April 7, 1792.

As indicated in the Frederick Young chapter, the name of Theobald appears as one of the patentees of the Young patent of 20,000 acres of land near Sharon. As his name is mentioned last of the four Young patentees it is a reasonable assumption that he was Theobald, Jr., as the elder Theobald would seem to have been too advanced in years (1765) to be interested in the purchase of more land. Thus, it appears that the four mentioned (Frederick, Adam, Andreas and Theobald Young) were brothers.

As previously mentioned, the record of administration of the will of Theobald Jung, dated Nov. 5, 1771 contains the names of Dewalt (Debald—Theobald) Young and wife Margaretha.

ANDREAS (ANDREW) YOUNG

(Presented by Eleanor J. Stevens)

- 2 - 3 Andreas (Andrew) Young was evidently the third son of Theobald and Maria Catherine Young and brother of Adam, Frederick and Theobald, Jr. Due to destruction of early records by the enemy during the Revolution, his birth date has not been found.

It is quite certain that he was born at Canajoharie, where the family first lived in the Mohawk Valley after leaving Schoharie in 1722. The records indicate that Theobald and sons (except Frederick) located in the German Flats—Warren area, now Herkimer County, in about 1752, where this family, with several other persons, acquired 14,000 acres of land called the Theobald Young Patent. This section has been known for many years as “The Kyle”.

The partition deed on file in the office of Secretary of State, Albany, N. Y., contains a map of the Theobald Young Patent, and shows that Andreas Young drew lots numbers 1-17 and 33. Lot #1 was in the northwest corner of the patent and is probably where Andrew resided for a number of years thereafter, as did his brother Adam who drew lots near by.

The major portion of the patent was sold to Jacob Timmerman in 1754. The section owned by the elder Theobald Young was shown on early maps as the southern end of the patent, near “Young’s Lake”, later known as Little Lakes, town of Warren.

Andreas Young was also one of the patentees in the 20,000 acre land grant known as the Frederick Young Patent in Otsego and Schoharie Counties in the vicinity of Sharon.

Andrew Young undoubtedly served in the Tryon County Militia before and during the Revolution, although definite proof is lacking.

Between 1783 and 1787 he moved from the Mohawk Valley to Otego twp., now in Otsego County, N. Y. Why he left his property in Herkimer County is not known, but it may have been the result of conditions growing out of the war. The trip was made by flat boat and raft, through Otsego Lake, and down the Susquehanna, probably with several other families including those of Frederick Hess and Scramblings. These families were all related and all settled near the mouth of Otego Creek where it empties into the Susquehanna River. Andrew

Young's will says he bought 600 acres there from Mr. Banyer and Mr. Livingston. This land was in the Wallace Patent, and was part of the 1000 acre "Dreamland Tract" which was sold by Hugh Wallace and Gouldsbrow Banyar to Sir William Johnson between 1770 and 1773. On March 5, 1776 it was conveyed by John Johnson, Sir William's son, to George Scrambling and Adam Young, Andrew's brother-in-law and brother.

A complete list of the children of Andrew Young has not been found. His will which is on file in the Surrogate's office at Cooperstown, N. Y., names three of his sons—David, the oldest, John and Jacob. No daughters are mentioned but other records indicate that he had at least two—Susanna and Elizabeth.

The old Scrambling Cemetery near Oncontia, N. Y. is on land which Andrew owned and willed to his oldest son David. Without a doubt Andrew and his wife are both buried there. Andrew Young died in Otego. twp. between Feb. 1, 1791 and Mar. 21, 1796. His wife Elizabeth was living on Feb. 1, 1791.

The migration of this family, together with inadequate records, has seriously interfered with accurate tracing. Intensive study and research, however, have made possible a fairly comprehensive record of some of the branches by generations down to the present-day descendants.

WILL OF ANDREW YOUNG

Book A Page 85 Cooperstown, N. Y.

In the name of God amen I Andrew Young of Otsago Town and Montgomery Co. State of N. Y. being weak in bodey but of perfect mind and memory, do make and ordain this my last will and testament give to my beloved wife Elizabeth all that tract of lands that I purchased from Mr. Banyer and Mr. Livingstone laying in Otsage town whereon I now live to have and to hold as long as she shall remain my widdow, also I give to Elizabeth my wife all and singular all my household goods that are to be used in my house to have and to hold as long as she shall remain my widow and if she shall marry to another man I give to her one bed and bedding, also I give to my eldest son David Young the sum of sixteen ——— for his birthright, also I set David Young my son on two hundred acres of lands adjoining Schrambling which I give to him after my wifes marage or decease also the rest of my Lands that I have I give all and singular to my Sons John Young

and Jacob Young to have and to hold forever also I will that John Winn Esq. shall by an agreement made between him and me pay Mr. Banyer and Mr. Livingstone for this six hundred acres of Land that I purchased of them here in Otsaga Town and if that is not done then my executors may sell my Lands that I have in Montgomery Co. or as much of them as will pay for their Lands here in Otsago Town and if it may be after my Land here is paid for and their share shall remain and Lands or money I will that it be divided between my sons David and John and Jacob. I will that my horses and Cattle be kept together on the farm with Elizabeth my wife also my farming tools to be kept together on the farm as long as Elizabeth my wife shall remain my widow or if my wife and sons John and Jacob shall agree to divide Horses and Cattel then they can. I will that John and Jacob shall have the use of my farming tools as well as my wife. I will that my son David shall make to John and Jacob one half of a wheel plow and iron shod slay one half; and I do make and ordain Jacob Wolf of Harper Town to be executor of this my last will and testament.

Feb. 1, 1791

Andrew Young

his mark

Witnesses: Samuel Ogden Sr., Stoughton Alger, Jacob Alter.

On 21 March 1796 personally appeared before me Moss Kent Surrogate of Otsego County Stoughton Alger, Jacob Wolf executor likewise appeared before me etc.

Moss Kent Surrogate

CHILDREN OF ANDREW YOUNG

- 2 - 3 Andrew Young (birth and marriage date not found) died in Otego twp. between Feb. 1, 1791 and Mar. 21, 1796. His wife Elizabeth (last name not known) was living on Feb. 1, 1791. Their children of record were as follows:

Third Generation

- 3 - 1 David Young, born Dec. 30, 1761 (Stone Arabia Dutch Reformed Church Record); died Apr. 24, 1814 in Otego twp., Otsego Co., N. Y. The name of his first wife is unknown. They were the parents of at least one child, Magdalane, (Lany) born about May 31, 1784.

On Nov. 3, 1788 David Young married (2) Maria Elizabeth Leib (Lipe), daughter of Joseph Lipe. (Sand Hill Dutch Reformed Church Record.) She was born about Feb. 19, 1770 and died Feb. 19, 1808 in Otego twp. David and Maria Elizabeth (Leib) Young were the parents of at least four children—Joseph Edwin, born 1793; Elizabeth, born 1796; Margaret, born 1799, and Polly, about whom nothing is known. It is believed that Polly Young married David Hess, born 1791, son of Frederick and Catherine (Nellis) Hess.

David Young married (3) Eva —————, who died in June 1815. It is believed that she was Eva Sommers, daughter of the Rev. Nicholas Som-

mers, and that she had previously been the wife of Daniel McDougal and second of Henry Scrambling, both Revolutionary soldiers.

From his father David Young inherited 200 acres near the mouth of Otego Creek. The location of the Scrambling and Young farms there was formerly the Indian village of Wauteghe, which extended from the creek up the north shore of the Susquehanna River about a mile. This place was called "Indian Orchards", as the Indians had planted apple trees there. Upon a knoll on the David Young farm, about half way between the railroad and the river, is an old burying ground now called the Scrambling Cemetery. This is the burial place of David Young, his wife Maria Elizabeth, and probably also of his father and mother Andrew and Elizabeth.

3 - 2 John Young, probably born about 1763. About 1790 he married Margaret VanDerwerker, daughter of John VanDerwerker. No further record of the family has been found. John Young's farm was next to his brother David's on Oneonta Plains, and for a number of years he kept a tavern there.

3 - 3 Susanna Young, born in 1765; died Dec. 31, 1820. On June 5, 1786 (?) she married her first cousin David Scrambling, born in 1759, died in 1821, son of George and Catherine (Young) Scrambling. David and Susanna are buried in the old Scrambling Cemetery near Oneonta.

They were the parents of nine children: Peter, born 1787, married Margaret Hess; Elizabeth, born 1789, married William Holmes; Catherine, born 1791; Andrew, born July 19, 1793, unmarried; George D., born Jan. 11, 1796, married Eunice Woodburn; Anna, born 1798, married John Scrambling, her second cousin; Madalin, born 1800; Daniel, born Apr. 27, 1803; and David, born 1805, married Catherine Scrambling, his second cousin.

Family tradition says that George Scrambling, the father of David, was killed by Indians at his home on the Mohawk about 1775, and David and his brother George were taken prisoner to Canada for two years. Several of Susanna Young's relatives were also killed during the raid, and she and several other females were taken prisoner, but being unable to keep up with the others, they were left in the forest, and made their way back to their homes the following day.

The David Scrambling farm was a part of the "Dreamland Tract" near the mouth of Otego Creek.

3 - 4 Jacob Young, birth date and no further record of his family found. The Fort Plain Dutch Reformed Church Record gives the following: "Jacob Jung, son of Andreas Jung, married Anna Jordan, daughter of Seblon Jordan, Jan. 23, 1791."

3 - 5 Elizabeth Young, birth date not found. She married George Scrambling, born about 1768, son of Henry and Sarah (Leonardson) Scrambling. George and Elizabeth (Young) Scrambling were the parents of at least five children: Elizabeth who married Jacob Hess, born 1787, son of Frederick and Catherine (Nellis) Hess; Daniel, born April 6, 1796; Jacob; George, baptized Apr. 27, 1803, unmarried; and Andrew, baptized Sept. 8, 1809.

George and Elizabeth (Young) Scrambling moved to Canada from Oneonta, N. Y. between 1810 and 1820, and their children moved later to Iowa and Illinois.

WILL OF DAVID YOUNG

(probated May 2, 1814)

Cooperstown, N. Y. Book E Page 103

In the name of God Amen. I David Young of Otego Town and Otsego County and State of New York being weak in body but of perfect mind and memory, calling into mind that it is appointed for all men once to die, so make and ordain this my last will and testament viz:—Principally and first of all I give my soul to God who gave it, and my body to be buried in decent manner—and as touching my worthy estate that it has pleased God to bless me with—I give and devise and dispose of the same in the form and manner following: first I give and bequeathe my beloved wife Eva one equal third of my real and personal property as her dower and for her maintenance so long as she remains my widow. And also I give to my son Joseph all my real and personal estate and also all the privileges of my beloved Eva after her demise or marriage to another man after my decease; and also I will that my son Joseph should pay to my daughters Elizabeth, Margaret, and Polly two hundred dollars each, which makes six hundred dollars after they become of age, severally, and for them to have their support out of my real and personal property until they or either of them shall become of age, unless they or either of them shall marry before. And also I will that all my personal property shall be kept together on the farm where I now live in the town of Otego and county etc. aforesaid unless my son Joseph and my wife Eve shall hereafter agree otherwise; and also I do make and ordain Jacob Vanwoert and John Vanwoert in the town of Otego, county of Otsego and state of New York to be my executors of this my last will and testament, and I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other former statement, will, legacy, bequest made by me in anywise before named, willed, bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal at Otego this twenty-fourth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fourteen.

his
David X Young
mark.

Otsego County, N. Y. Be it remembered that on the second day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eithr hundred and fourteen personally appeared before me Bill? Williams Jun. surrogate of said county Matthew M. Manter one of the subscribers to the preceding will of David Young who being duly sworn on his oath declared said David Young of sound deponing mind and memory to the best of his knowledge and belief. And then he deponed together with Daniel McDougall and Nancy Scrambling the other witnesses to said will severally subscribed their names thereto in presence of testator and of each other. Rec. 2 May 1814. Bill ? Williams

Signed, sealed and published, pronounced and declared by the said David Young as his last will and testament in presence of M. M. Manter, Daniel McDougall, Nancy Scrambling.

CHILDREN OF DAVID YOUNG

- 3 - 1 David Young, born Dec. 30, 1761; died Apr. 24, 1814. By his first wife whose name is unknown, he had at least one child, Magdalane (Lany). By his second wife Maria Elizabeth Leib he had four children: Joseph Edwin; Elizabeth; Margaret; and Polly.

Fourth Generation

- 4 - 1 Magdalane (Lany), born about May 31, 1784; died in Otego twp. Mar. 31, 1849, aged 64 years and 10 months. She is buried in the Plains Cemetery, Oneonta, N. Y., beside her husband John Van Woert whom she married Mar. 27, 1808, probably in Otego twp. He was born in Albany, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1781 and came to Otego in 1806 with his parents, Jacob and Sarah (Van Ness) Van Woert. He died in Otego twp. Jan. 5, 1870.

Lany (Young) Van Woert was a member of the Second Presbyterian Church of Milfordville, now Oneonta, N. Y. John and Lany Van Woert were the parents of at least seven children, as follows:

VAN WOERT:

- 5 - 1 Katie, baptized Aug. 20, 1809, married 1828, Conrad Wolf, born June 11, 1802, son of Jacob and Maria Margrita (Lipper) Wolf. Conrad and Katie Wolf had no children, but adopted her sister Hannah's daughter Hannah Strait.
- 5 - 2 Elizabeth, born July 6, 1811; died July 7, 1836. She married Alvinza Strait, born Mar. 17, 1808; died Feb. 5, 1892, W. Oneonta, son of Franklin and Mary (Coggeshall) Strait. Alvinza and Elizabeth Strait were the parents of one child: John born June 12, 1836, who resided in Philadelphia, Pa. in the early 1900s.
- 5 - 3 Sarah, baptized Aug. 17, 1813; married Jacob Scrambling, born 1810, died at W. Leroy, Mich., son of Henry and Nancy (Hess) Scrambling, Jr. Jacob and Sarah Scrambling were the parents of at least three daughters, Magdalena who married John Farmer; Elizabeth who married Edgar Nichols; and Minnie who married Lyman Clark.
- 5 - 4 Adrian (no further record).
- 5 - 5 Hannah, born Aug. 12, 1818; died Mar. 17, 1852. After the death of her sister Elizabeth Strait, Hannah married Elizabeth's husband

Alvinza Strait and they became the parents of seven children: Mary Elizabeth, born May 1, 1838; died July 21, 1859; married Joseph Niles Taber; Jacob, born Oct. 4, 1839; died May 23, 1864, unmarried; Harrison, born Feb. 9, 1842; died Aug. 3, 1865 in the Civil War, unmarried; Delos, born Sept. 26, 1844; died June 23, 1855; Dexa Jane, born Jan. 29, 1847; died Apr. 5, 1894, W. Oneonta; married Mar. 26, 1873, Tunis Terpening; Andrew Van Woert, born May 12, 1849; died July 8, 1933, Sidney, N. Y.; married Aug. 26, 1870, Alice Maria Betts; and Hannah, born Mar. 2, 1852, W. Oneonta; died Dec. 25, 191(2?); married Oct. 18, 1870, Delos Whitney (1846-1910) both buried Plains Cemetery, Oneonta, N. Y.

5 - 6 Andrew, born July 4, 1822, Oneonta, N. Y.; died Apr. 1, 1890, on the farm where he was born. He married Susan Scrambling, daughter of George D. and Eunice (Woodburn) Scrambling. They were the parents of four children: George, born Oct. 7, 1844-5; died Feb. 22, 1902; married Dec. 26, 1865, Lurissa Shepherd, born June 19, 1843, daughter of Isaac and Caroline (Camp) Shepherd; Frances (Fanny), born in 1848; died June 3, 1924; married Edgar Starr; John who married Minnie Giles; and Daniel E., born Feb. 19, 1855; married 1879-80 Alice Buel, born Oct. 14, 1857, daughter of Harry and Elizabeth (Northrup) Buel.

5 - 7 John, birth date not known, died in July, 1822, in infancy.

4 - 2 Joseph Edwin, son of David and Maria Elisabeth (Leib) Young, born Jan. 1, 1793; died Nov. 22, 1878; married (1) Elizabeth Van Woert, and (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Tubbs.

4 - 3 Elizabeth, born May 3, 1796, daughter of David and Maria Elisabeth (Leib) Young; died Apr. 20, 1877 at her home 1 1/2 miles east of Comstock, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. On Dec. 22, 1814 in Otego twp., Otsego Co., N. Y., she became the second wife of Adrian Van Woert, born Mar. 17, 1790 in Albany, N. Y., son of Jacob and Sarah (Van Ness) Van Woert. Adrian and Elizabeth (Young) Van Woert came to Michigan from New York about 1850. He died Aug. 11, 1866 and is buried beside his wife in the Galesburg village Cemetery, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. They were the parents of the following ten children:

VAN WOERT

5 - 1 Mary E., born Dec. 11, 1815; died Jan. 24, 1816.

5 - 2 Jacob, born May 13, 1817, and died in New York. On Dec. 17, 1839 he married Sarah Guiles. They were the parents of two children, Delos and Mary.

5 - 3 David Young, born May 29, 1819; died Sept. 19, 1895 in Kalamazoo Co., Mich. He is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Galesburg, Mich. On Apr. 3, 1842, in Otsego Co., N. Y., he married Mary Jane Westcott and they became the parents of six children: Emma N. born Feb. 28, 1844; died July 5, 1928; married in Nov. 1861, John Woodhouse; Albert W., born Oct. 10, 1849; died Sept. 1, 1892; married in 1873, Alice Winters; James R., born Mar. 29, 1851; died Mar. 15, 1925; married Theresa Barga; Joseph, born July 24, 1853, died in infancy; David E., born Apr. 1, 1863; died Apr. 8, 1926; married Vivian Ralph; and Mary E., born May 12, 1851; married on Dec. 24, 1868, Nathan Newton.

5 - 4 Mary, born Nov. 29, 1821; died Mar. 26, 1856 in Kalamazoo Co., Mich., where she is buried in the Galesburg village Cemetery. On Mar. 12, 1854 she married James Scramlin and they became the par-

- ents of one child, Mary, who at the death of her mother was adopted by her aunt, Sarah Chidester. She married a Mr. Barnes.
- 5 - 5 Sarah, born Nov. 29, 1821; died in Kalamazoo, Mich., where she is buried in Riverside Cemetery. On Aug. 26, 1846 she married Edward Chidester, and they were the parents of two children, Edward, Jr., born about 1857, and Elizabeth, born about 1860.
- 5 - 6 Rachel, born Apr. 18, 1824; died Oct. 25, 1898; buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Galesburg, Mich. On Feb. 4, 1848 she married Artemus Gamet and they were the parents of five children: Joseph, Hiram, Charley, Mary and Sarah.
- 5 - 7 Andrew, born Oct. 6, 1826. On Sept. 25, 1853 he married Caroline Smith, and they lived in or near Hartford, Mich. They were the parents of six children: Frank, Ada, Ida, William, Grant and Charley.
- 5 - 8 Margaret, born Mar. 29, 1829; died Oct. 2, 1851, unmarried. She is buried in the Galesburg village Cemetery.
- 5 - 9 Cornelia, born June 24, 1832; died July 5, 1855, buried in the Galesburg village Cemetery. On Jan. 16, 1853 she married William Williamson and they were the parents of one child which died in infancy.
- 5 - 10 Joseph, born Mar. 8, 1835; died May 11, 1881, unmarried. He is buried in the Galesburg village Cemetery.
- 4 - 4 Margaret, born Dec. 27, 1799, daughter of David and Maria Elizabeth (Leib) Young; died Dec. 7, 1849 at her home east of Kalamazoo, Mich. She is buried beside her husband in the Young Cemetery, Battle Creek, Mich.
About 1828 in Otsego Co., N. Y., she married as his second wife, William Roe, born in 1798, son of John and Martha (Hess) Roe. He died May 21, 1867 at their home near Kalamazoo, Mich. William and Margaret (Young) Roe were the parents of six children: Mary Elizabeth; Sarah Margaret and Cornelia Jane, both baptized June 30, 1833 in Oneonta; Maria Jane; Joseph Edmond and William.
- 4 - 2 Joseph Edwin Young, son of David and Maria Elizabeth (Leib) Young, was born Jan. 1, 1793 in Otego twp., Otsego Co., N. Y. He died Nov. 22, 1878 in Battle Creek, Mich., and is buried in the Young Cemetery. On Dec. 22, 1814 in Oneonta, N. Y., he married (1) Elizabeth Van Woert, born Feb. 18, 1793 near Albany, N. Y., daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Van Ness) Van Woert. She died at her home on "Goguac Prairie" southwest of Battle Creek, Mich., on Aug. 26, 1854, and is buried in the Young Cemetery beside her husband. They were the parents of ten children, all born near Oneonta, N. Y.
On Nov. 26, 1856 Joseph Edwin Young married (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Tubbs, born June 1, 1806; died May 21, 1888, Battle Creek, Mich.

Leaving his family in New York, Joseph Edwin Young came to Michigan in 1835, and bought 160 acres of land on the north side of Territorial Road, east of what is now the Helmer Road, this being the SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of section 10, Battle Creek twp., Calhoun Co. The following year, May 30, 1836, he bought from Josiah Goddard and wife, 240 acres opposite on the south side of the road, this being the NW $\frac{1}{4}$ and the W $\frac{1}{2}$ of the NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of section 15, Battle Creek twp. This land all lays



Deacon Joseph Edwin and Elizabeth (VanWoert) Young)

on what was then known as "Goguaac Prairie". About the same time he also bought 20 acres about one mile south of this, the $N\frac{1}{2}$ of the $NW\frac{1}{4}$ of the $SW\frac{1}{4}$ of section 22, Battle Creek twp.

In 1836 he brought his wife and nine children from New York State. They lived in a log house on the north side of the road until July 4, 1841, when he completed a stone house on the south side, nearly opposite the old log house, and about $\frac{1}{4}$ of a mile east of the Young Cemetery. This stone house burned down on July 10, 1910, but was immediately rebuilt as a frame house by his grandson, Myron Young.

Between 1861 and 1864 Joseph Young sold all his land to his oldest son David except 2 acres on the south side of the Territorial Road, reserved for the Young Cemetery. In 1861 he moved into a house he had bought on the south side of present W. Michigan Ave. near Washington Ave., in Battle Creek, Mich., and here he lived the rest of his life.

Joseph Young was a man with a strong religious interest. His name appears on a subscription list dated June 14, 1815 of the Second Presbyterian Church of Milfordville, now the First Presbyterian Church of Oneonta, N. Y. All of his children probably were baptized in that Church. He was elected one of the first trustees of the Battle Creek

United Congregational and Presbyterian Church in 1842. He was a deacon in the Presbyterian Church most of his life until in his later years, he united with the Seventh Day Adventist Church in Battle Creek, to which his second wife belonged.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH EDWIN YOUNG

- 4 - 2 Joseph Edwin Young, born Jan. 1, 1793, son of David and Maria Elizabeth (Leib) Young, married Dec. 22, 1814 Elizabeth Van Woert. They were the parents of the following ten children:

Fifth Generation

- 5 - 1 David, born Sept. 26, 1815; died Feb. 1, 1816, Oneonta, N. Y.



David Young

- 5 - 2 David, born Dec. 22, 1816, Oneonta, N. Y.; died Aug. 23, 1909 in the stone house on his farm south of Battle Creek, Mich. He is buried in the Young Cemetery.

In 1836 he came to Battle Creek with his parents, and lived with them in the log cabin on their farm. He continued to live here after his marriage until Jan. 1861, when he moved his family into the stone house on the south side of the road. On Mar. 5, 1898, he sold to his sons Myron, Edward and Charles, the farm which he had acquired from his father.

He was a member of the Masonic Order and was a Justice of the Peace for nearly 25 years. He was a Republican.

On Oct. 23, 1845 he married Delilah Helmer, born Oct. 23, 1825, daughter

of Philip, Jr. and Sarah (Woodburn) Helmer. She died in January, 1898, at their home on "Goguac Prairie" and is buried beside her husband.

David and Delilah (Helmer) Young were the parents of five children:

Sixth Generation

- 6 - 1 Philip Helmer, born May 19, 1847; died Aug. 18, 1848; buried in the Young Cemetery.
- 6 - 2 Edward Philip, born July 26, 1849; died Feb. 3, 1922, Battle Creek, Mich. He is buried in Oak Hill Cemtery, Battle Creek. On Apr. 16, 1873, he married Emily Andrus, born Apr. 30, 1850, daughter of George and Diadama (Sweet) Andrus They were the parents of two children:

Seventh Generation

- 7 - 1 George David Young, born Aug. 2, 1874 in Battle Creek twp.; died Sept. 16, 1942, Los Angeles, Cal. On Nov. 17, 1898, he married Cora Breta Newbre, born Mar. 1, 1876, daughter of Charles and Annabel (Anderson) Newbre. They became the parents of two children: Ysobel Yvonne, born Sept. 2, 1899, who is a professional dancer, living in California; and Leila Yleda, born Aug. 23, 1905 in Battle Creek, who was married in Glendale, Cal., on June 23, 1931 to G. Harold Mathers. They now live in Hollywood, Cal.
- 7 - 2 Leila Diadema, born April 20, 1877 in Johnstown twp., Barry Co., Mich.; died April 27, 1940, Los Angeles, Cal. She is



Leila D. (Young) Post-Montgomery

buried in Oakhill Cemetery, Battle Creek. On Nov. 17, 1904 in Battle Creek, she married as his second wife, C. W. Post, founder of the Postum Cereal Company in Battle Creek, now the Post Products Division of the General Foods Corporation. He was born Oct. 26, 1854, died May 9, 1914. They had no children.

On April 5, 1916, in the Post Tavern in Battle Creek, Leila (Young) Post married (2) Lawrence James Montgomery born Feb. 5, 1874, Camilla, Georgia. They had no children.

Leila Post-Montgomery inherited from her first husband, C. W. Post, a fortune estimated at approximately six million dollars. This included the Post Building and the Post Tavern where she made her home several months a year, although she spent part of every year after her marriage to Mr. Montgomery, in and near Los Angeles, Cal. About 1930 the Montgomerys purchased a large Monterey-style home in Beverley Hills, where they were neighbors to the Eddie Cantors.

After the death of her first husband, Leila (Young) Post Montgomery made many gifts to the city of Battle Creek. Her public benefactions amounted to well over a million dollars, including the Leila Y. Post Montgomery Hospital, now called Leila Hospital, the Leila Arboretum, a city park, and the Emily Andrus Home for Elderly ladies. Besides these, Mrs. Montgomery engaged in private philanthropy, her gifts being made quietly and often anonymously.

- 6 - 3 Charles Alonzo, (son of David and Delilah Young) born Feb. 16, 1851 in the log house on "Goguae Prairie" near Battle Creek, Mich.; died Dec. 23, 1906 in Battle Creek. He is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery. He was the owner of a drug store in Battle Creek for many years. He married (1) Jennie Hill who died Aug. 23, 1886. They were the parents of one son, John, born Aug. 13, 1886 in Battle Creek.

Charles Alonzo Young married (2) Sadie _____.

- 7 - 1 John N., (son of Charles Alonzo and Jennie (Hill) Young) was born Aug. 13, 1886 in Battle Creek. He was brought up by his aunt, with whom he moved to Buffalo, N. Y. On June 15, 1910, in Buffalo, he married Florence T. Grahling. They are the parents of the following three children, all born in Buffalo:

- 8 - 1 Jack, born Oct. 27, 1912.
8 - 2 Charles G., born Oct. 12, 1915.
8 - 3 Mary Jane, born July 23, 1922.

- 6 - 4 Myron Jay (son of David and Delilah Young) born Oct. 9, 1852, in the log house near Battle Creek, Mich.; died Aug. 9, 1921 in the frame house which he built to replace the stone house which was destroyed by fire in 1910.

On Apr. 26, 1879 he married (1) Josephine Dewey, born Sept. 8, 1856, daughter of Wm. M. and Sarah M. (Woodin) Dewey. She died May 8, 1894 at their farm home and is buried in the Young Cemetery beside her husband.

On July 27, 1898, in Marshall, Mich., Myron Young married (2) Mrs. Eugenia Murdock, born Aug. 4, 1858, daughter of Edward and

Triphena Goodenough. She died in Hastings, Mich., Aug. 4, 1931 and is buried there.

Myron Jay and Josephine (Dewey) Young were the parents of the following two children:

7 - 1 Bird, born June 1, 1880; died Aug. 28, 1881. He is buried in the Young Cemetery.

7 - 2 Jennie Marilla, born Apr. 2, 1887 in Battle Creek twp. On June 4, 1913 in Battle Creek, Mich., she married Edward John Weinberg, born Aug. 27, 1884, Detroit, Mich.

From 1902 to 1919 he played professional baseball in the Minor Leagues, playing at different times with the Louisville, Ky., Grand Rapids, and Battle Creek, Mich. clubs. At the death of her father, Jennie (Young) Weinberg inherited 160 acre farm, which she sold in 1923 to C. A. Parrott for subdividing into city building lots. She and her husband now live on R. # 1, Climax, Mich. They have no children.

6 - 5 Andrew Eugene (Bird), (son of David and Delilah Young), born Sept. 26, 1854; died Jan. 16, 1874, in the stone house on "Goguae Prairie". He is buried in the Young Cemetery.

5 - 3 Maria Elizabeth, (daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Van Woert) Young), was born Dec. 6, 1818, in Oneonta, N. Y., and came to Michigan with her parents in 1836.

She served as a nurse in the Union Army during the Civil War, after which she moved to Los Angeles, Cal. where she died and was buried with full military honors.

On Nov. 8, 1839 she married (1) S. R. Burlingham, born Aug. 28, 1811; died Mar. 11, 1850. They were the parents of five children: Squire, Joseph, Delphine, Melissa and William L. born Feb. 1, 1851; died Aug. 23, 1851.

On April 11, 1852 she married (2) George Washington Breed. They were the parents of one child, Georgia Elizabeth Breed, born July 27, 1858; died Feb. 20, 1928, Battle Creek, Mich. She is buried in the Augusta Village Cemetery beside her husband. When about three years of age she was legally adopted by her uncle, Andrew Young, and lived in his home until a few years after her marriage there on Feb. 8, 1887 to John Hickok, born June 21, 1853; died Mar. 20, 1923 in Augusta, Mich.

John and Georgia (Breed) Hickok had no children.

CHILDREN OF S. R. BURLINGHAM

Sixth Generation

5 - 3 S. R. Burlingham, born Aug. 28, 1811; married Nov. 8, 1839 Maria Elizabeth Young (daughter of Joseph Edwin Young). They were the parents of the following five children:

6 - 1 Squire, the dates of whose birth and death have not been found. He is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, Mich. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War as a substitute for his uncle, Andrew Young, and was never married.

6 - 2 Joseph, the dates of whose birth and death have not been found. He died in California.

6 - 3 Delphine, the dates of whose birth and death have not been found. She died in Los Angeles, Cal. She married a Mr. Sutton and they were the parents of a daughter Edna May Sutton, who married Bert Gilhousen. Bert and Edna May (Sutton) Gilhousen were the parents of a son Robert. After the death of his mother, Robert was

brought up by his father's sister, Mrs. Fankhouser who lives in or near Portland, Oregon.

- 6 - 4 Melissa, the dates of whose birth and death have not been found. She died in Los Angeles, Cal., was married twice and had several daughters.
- 6 - 5 William L., born Feb. 1, 1851; died Aug. 23, 1851.
- 5 - 4 Jacob Van Woert Young, (son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Van Woert) Young), was born Dec. 14, 1820 in Oneonta, N. Y.; died April 9, 1890 in Augusta, Mich. He is buried in the Augusta Village Cemetery.

On Nov. 30, 1845, probably near Berrien Springs, Mich., he was married by Ebenezer Farley, Justice of the Peace, to Mahala Ferguson, born Dec. 30, 1825, Jefferson Co., Ind., daughter of George Washington and Martha (Hughes) Ferguson. She died Aug. 11, 1902 at the home of her daughter, about three miles south of Kalkaska, Mich., and is buried beside her husband.

Jacob Van Woert Young came to Michigan with his parents in 1836. When still a young man he left his parents' home and moved to St. Joseph, Mich. where he worked on the lake boats for several years. Shortly after his marriage he bought 46 acres of land bordering the St. Joseph River, this being the north end of the $W\frac{1}{2}$ of the $SW\frac{1}{4}$ of section 35 in what is now Sodus twp., Berrien Co., Mich. Here he built a small three room house in which they lived for several years.

In 1849 or 1850 he sold this farm and bought a 120 acre farm about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles west of Augusta, Mich. They lived here until August



Jacob VanWoert Young

1866, when he sold this farm and bought a home in the village of Augusta. In the Spring of 1870 he sold his home in Augusta to his son Joseph Edwin and bought a house on the west side of the street, on the hill just south of the village cemetery, with 15 acres of land to the north and west of the house. He later sold two acres off the north end, for the west end of the cemetery. In Sept. 1884 he sold this place to Geraldine Griffin, Postmistress of Augusta, and bought the first house north of the Congregational Church, on the west side of the street, and here he lived until his death. After his death, his widow moved to Albion, Mich. where she lived with her daughter Nina Barry the rest of her life.

Jacob Van Woert Young was a harness maker by trade and ran a harness shop in Augusta. He was a Republican, served as Treasurer of both Ross and Charleston twps. Kalamazoo Co. from about 1868 until about 1877 and was also county supervisor there at one time.

Jacob Van Woert and Mahala (Ferguson) Young were the parents of the following eight children: Joseph Andrew, born Sept. 10, 1846; Joseph Edwin, born Dec. 6, 1847; Martha Elizabeth, born Feb. 5, 1850; Clarra Emma, born May 17, 1854; Mary Rosella, born Apr. 3, 1857; Dewitt Ellsworth, born Aug. 22, 1861; Nina Marcia, born Feb. 11, 1865; and Henry Jay, born June 3, 1869.

CHILDREN OF JACOB VAN WOERT YOUNG

- 5 - 4 Jacob Van Woert Young, born Dec. 14, 1820, married Mahala Ferguson. They were the parents of the following eight children.

Sixth Generation

- 6 - 1 Joseph Andrew, born Sept. 10, 1846 in Berrien Co., Mich., where he died Nov. 8, 1846.
- 6 - 2 Joseph Edwin, born Dec. 6, 1847, Sodus twp., Berrien Co., Mich.; died Sept. 13, 1910, Allegan, Mich. He is buried in the Oakwood Cemetery, Allegan
On Feb. 7, 1877 in Richland twp., Kalamazoo Co., Mich., he married Electa May Stratton, born July 2, 1857.

Joseph Edwin Young lived with his parents in Augusta, Mich. until he was about 20 years of age. He then went to work in the grist-mill of Simpson Howland four miles west of Augusta, and there he learned the miller's trade, which he followed the rest of his life. At the time of his death he was probably the oldest active miller in Michigan. About 1880 he bought a home in Bedford, Mich., and with his brother-in-law Luther Stratton, purchased a half interest in the mill there from Hunt Marvin.

In Nov. 1888 Joseph Young sold his home and business in Bedford and moved to Allegan, Mich. where he lived the rest of his life, except

for a few months when he lived in Reed City, Mich. in 1893. In Allegan, he and his brother-in-law Frank Stratton purchased the old Pollard mill. This was later torn down, and in 1903 Young & Stratton built a modern electric mill, where he was in business until shortly before his death.

Joseph and Electa May (Stratton) Young were the parents of three children; Gertrude Florence, Ida May and Verne Llewellyn.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH EDWIN YOUNG

- 6 - 2 Joseph Edwin Young, born Dec. 6, 1847, (son of Jacob Van Woert Young) married Electa May Stratton. They were the parents of the following three children:

Seventh Generation

- 7 - 1 Gertrude Florence, born Aug. 19, 1878 in Augusta, Mich. On Nov. 26, 1903, Otsego, Mich. she married James William Howe, born June 17, 1863, Allegan, Mich.; died Dec. 4, 1942, Fremont, Mich. He was the son of Alphonse Ferdinand and Candace (Cashey) Howe. James William and Gertrude Florence (Young) Howe were the parents of one child, Candace May, born May 5, 1906 in Allegan. Gertrude (Young) Howe owns and operates a store near Newago, Mich., and since the death of her husband William Howe, her mother Mrs. Joseph Young has lived with her.
- 7 - 2 Ida May, born Mar. 23, 1882, Bedford, Mich. On Aug. 25, 1904 she was married in Allegan, to Ned Bassett Killian, born Jan. 25, 1878, Allegan, Mich. From 1900 until 1925 he taught in the public schools in Allegan, Leadville, Col., and Medford, Ore. In 1925 he became Superintendent of Schools in Allegan. Ned and Ida (Young) Killian were the parents of the following two children:
- 8 - 1 Joseph Edward Killian, born Mar. 8, 1910, Leadville, Col. He is a lawyer in St. Joseph, Mich., is married and has three children.
- 8 - 2 Jane Elizabeth Killian, born Mar. 7, 1913, Allegan, Mich.
- 7 - 3 Verne Llewellyn Young, born Nov. 24, 1892, Allegan, Mich. In June 1918 he enlisted in the U. S. Army. He served in the Engineer's Corps, and held the rank of 1st. Sergeant. On Sept. 29, 1920 in Indianapolis, Ind. he married Carrie May Childs, who died Apr. 7, 1941, Phoenix, Arizona. They were the parents of two children: Joseph Verne, born July 14, 1921, Anderson, Ind., and Doris May, born Jan. 19, 1926, Harrisburg, Pa.
- 6 - 3 Martha Elizabeth, born Feb. 5, 1850, near Augusta, Mich., (daughter of Jacob Van Woert Young); died July 30, 1859. She is buried in the Augusta Cemetery.
- 6 - 4 Clarra Emma, born May 17, 1854, near Augusta, Mich., (daughter of Jacob Van Woert Young); died Aug. 18, 1856. She is buried in the Augusta Cemetery.
- 6 - 5 Mary Rosella (Kitty), daughter of Jacob Van Woert Young, was born April 3, 1857, on the Howlandsburg Road, 1 1/2 miles west of Augusta, Mich. She died Dec. 28, 1935 near Kalkaska, Mich., where she had lived

since 1882, and is buried in the Kalkaska Cemetery beside her husband.

She taught school north of Augusta in 1874 and 1875, and in Harmonia, now in Fort Custer, Mich. in 1876.

On Dec. 20, 1876, in Augusta, she married Frank Seymour Isted, who died Jan. 17, 1929 in Kalkaska. They were the parents of two children: Myrtle May, born May 7, 1879, and Nina Grace, born Oct. 8, 1884.

7 - 1 Myrtle May Isted, born May 7, 1879 near Augusta, Mich. On Mar. 26, 1902 in Kalkaska, she married John W. Anderson, born Apr. 16, 1876. He died May , 1941, near Howard City, while driving from his home in Grand Rapids.

John and Myrtle (Isted) Anderson were the parents of the following three children:

8 - 1 Vernon Leroy Anderson, born June 28, 1903 near Kalkaska, Mich. On July 21, 1934 in Indiana, he married Naomi Frederick, born Apr. 6, 1916. They live in Oaklawn, Ill., and have three daughters, Annette, Dianne and Shelby Jean.

8 - 2 Lloyd Eldon Anderson, born Mar. 12, 1905 near Kalkaska, Mich. He is unmarried. On Oct. 2, 1927, he enlisted in the U. S. Navy. He is now a Lieutenant (j. g.), stationed on the U.S.S. Mount Baker.

8 - 3 Ila Rosella Anderson, born June 10, 1910 near Kalkaska, Mich. On Sept. 29, 1934 she married Ivan Haan, born Jan. 13, 1909, Kent Co., Mich. They live in Grand Rapids, Mich., and have two children: Carol Jane, born Nov. 19, 1936 and Jerrold Wayne.

7 - 2 Nina Grace Isted, born Oct. 8, 1884 near Kalkaska, Mich. On Oct. 26, 1910, in Kalkaska, she married Eric Alfred Anderson, and they were the parents of one child:

8 - 1 Leone Kate, born Aug. 27, 1911 at her parents' home about three miles south of Kalkaska. She graduated from the Kalkaska High School and now teaches school there.

After the death of her first husband Nina Isted Anderson married in Kalkaska on Aug. 20, 1925, Douglas Peter Rosenburg, born Apr. 6, 1862 in Schoharie Co., N. Y.; died Sept. 1, 1941.

6 - 6 Dewitt Ellsworth, son of Jacob Van Woert Young, was born Aug. 22, 1861, near Augusta, Mich.; died Feb. 4, 1939, Butte Co., Calif. He is buried in the Bangor Cemetery, Bangor, Calif.

On Sept. 27, 1907 in San Mateo, Calif., he married Mrs. Josephine Bray, a widow who had one child, Helen Bray, by her first husband. She and Dewitt Young had no children. They were divorced about 1920.

About 1881 Dewitt Young became a night watchman for the Mich. Central Railroad at Augusta, and at the same time learned telegraphy. Two years later he became a telegraph operator and worked in this capacity for the M.C.R.R. for six years in towns in southern Michigan. About 1889 he went to Colorado where he was telegraph operator for the Denver & Rio Grande Railroad for four or five years.

He then moved to San Francisco, Calif. where he became interested in gold mining and real estate. He had mining interests in California, Mexico, Peru and Alaska and was active in the development of Lomita Park and other suburbs of San Francisco.

6 - 7 Nina Marcia, daughter of Jacob Van Woert Young, was born Feb. 11, 1865, near Augusta, Mich.; died April 16, 1941, Albion, Mich. She is buried beside her husband in Riverside Cemetery, Albion.

On May 17, 1882 in Augusta, Mich., she married Albert Mason Barry, born Oct. 28, 1856, Belleville, Wayne Co., Mich., son of John and Lucy A. M. (Fitch) Barry. He died June 1, 1927, Albion, Mich.

Albert M. and Nina (Young) Barry were the parents of three children: Jessie May, born Mar. 30, 1883; Roy Frank, born Feb. 20, 1886 and Kathryn Florence, born Dec. 2, 1889.

CHILDREN OF ALBERT MASON BARRY

Seventh Generation

7 - 1 Jessie May Barry was born Mar. 30, 1883 in Augusta, Mich. On June 27, 1906 in Albion, Mich. she married Julius August Henry Bartelt, born Nov. 28, 1873 in Plathe on Riga, Prussia, Germany, son of August and Antonie (Roggenbuk) Bartelt.

Julius Bartelt came to Chicago, Ill. with his parents in 1881. Since 1887 he has lived near Winnipeg Lake, Sheridan twp., Calhoun Co., Mich., where he is a farmer and also operates a resort.

Julius and Jessie (Barry) Bartelt are the parents of four children: Eleanor Jeanne; Leslie Wilma; Doris Hilda and Lester Leroy Frederick.

BARTELT:

8 - 1 Eleanor Jeanne was born July 18, 1909, Sheridan twp., Calhoun Co., Mich. On Sept. 4, 1930, Bryan, Ohio, she married Hugh M. Stevens, born July 3, 1889, Moscow, Mich. son of Abraham Lincoln and



Eleanor J. (Bartelt) Stevens



Roy F. Barry

- Harriet Eliza (Humphreys) Stevens. They are the parents of two children: John Richard, born Jan. 28, 1932, Albion, Mich., and James Edward, born Oct. 24, 1933, Albion, Mich.
- 8 - 2 Leslie Wilma, was born June 26, 1911 in Sheridan twp. On Dec. 16, 1933, Albion, Mich., she married Ralph Emerson Stevens, born Dec. 30, 1905, Ceresco, Mich., son of Abraham Lincoln and Harriet (Humphreys) Stevens. They were the parents of two children: Daniel Bartelt Stevens, born and died May 21, 1938, Leila Hospital, Battle Creek, Mich.; and Thomas Barry Stevens, born Aug. 25, 1942, Battle Creek, Mich.
- 8 - 3 Doris Hilda, born Sept. 24, 1914 in Albion, Mich. On May 16, 1935 in Battle Creek, she married Clarence Leslie Walton, born May 9, 1909 in Battle Creek, adopted son of Alvah W. and Clara (Keeler) Walton. They were the parents of three children: Lawrence Calvin, born Dec. 26, 1935 in Battle Creek; Robert Paul, born May 15, 1937; died Aug. 15, 1937 in Battle Creek and David Lee, born Apr. 26, 1942 in Battle Creek.
- 8 - 4 Lester Leroy Frederick, was born Sept. 16, 1917 in Sheridan twp. On Aug. 27, 1941 in Kalamazoo, Mich., he married Susan Spitters, born Dec. 5, 1916 in The Hague, Netherlands, daughter of John and Lydia Spitters. They are the parents of one child, John Lester, born July 10, 1942, Kalamazoo, Mich. Lester Bartelt was inducted into the army April 30, 1945 and is now stationed at Frankfurt-on-the-Main, Germany, serving in the Counter Intelligence Corps, Military Intelligence.
- 7 - 2 Roy Frank, son of Albert Mason and Nina (Young) Barry was born Feb. 20, 1886 in Augusta, Mich. He is unmarried, and made his home with his parents in Albion until their deaths. Since that time he has lived with his sister Mrs. Don Hildinger in Albion.

On May 9, 1917 he enlisted in the U. S. Army. He was assigned to Troop I, 16th. Cavalry for border patrol duty at Brownsville and Fort Ringgold, Texas. On Nov. 8, 1917 he was transferred to the Signal Corps, and on Feb. 9, 1918 was transferred to Hidalgo, Texas as telegraph operator. On Oct. 5, 1918 he was sent to Washington, D. C., where he worked as draftsman in the Aircraft Branch until his honorable discharge at Camp Meigs, Washington, D. C. on Mar. 24, 1919.

From 1919 to 1929 he worked as a Draftsman in different factories in Albion and Jackson. On Feb. 20, 1932 he became a registered Surveyor in Michigan.

He is the compiler of the genealogy of the descendants of David and Maria Elizabeth (Leib) Young.

- 7 - 3 Kathryn Florence, daughter of Albert Mason and Nina (Young) Barry was born Dec. 2, 1889 in Augusta, Mich. On Oct. 7, 1908 in Albion, Mich. she married (1) William Warren Osmun, born Aug. 9, 1871 in Rochester, Mich., son of Edmund and Louisa (Ribble) Osmun. He died June 23, 1939 near Albion, Mich. and is buried in Riverside Cemetery, Albion. On Apr. 19, 1940 in Covington, Ky., Kathryn (Barry) Osmun married (2) Don Hildinger, born Feb. 24, 1902. William Warren and Kathryn (Barry) Osmun were the parents of four children: Irene Louise, Albert Edmund, Shirley Ruth and Ethel Elaine.

- 8 - 1 Irene Louise Osmun, daughter of William Warren and Kathryn (Barry) Osmun was born Oct. 14, 1909 in Albion, Mich. On Sept. 13, 1929 in Bryan, Ohio, she married Richmond John Ray, born Dec. 30, 1908, Kent Co., Mich., son of Lyman G. and Flora (Tuttle) Ray. He was inducted into the U. S. Army during World War 2, and served in Europe and in Japan.
- 8 - 2 Albert Edmund Osmun was born Oct. 2, 1911 in Albion, Mich. On Feb. 2, 1932 in Angola, Ind., he married Donna Worthe Bates, born Mar. 23, 1915 in Mishawaka, Ind. They are the parents of five children; all born in Albion: Shirley Jean, born Sept. 8, 1932; Joan Marie, born Mar. 2, 1934; Janet Mae, born Apr. 2, 1935; James Warren, born June 17, 1936; and Jacqueline Kay, born Dec. 12, 1945.
- 8 - 3 Shirley Ruth Osmun was born Mar. 3, 1914 in Albion, Mich. On Nov. 7, 1936 in Albion, Mich., she married George Bascom, born Aug. 6, 1911, son of Alonzo and Esther Melissa (Carris) Bascom.
- 8 - 4 Ethel Elaine Osmun was born Apr. 10, 1916 in Albion, Mich. She is unmarried and lives with her sister, Irene Ray.
- 6 - 8 Henry Jay, son of Jacob Van Woert Young, was born June 3, 1869 in Augusta, Mich., where he died Sept. 12, 1870. He is buried in the Augusta Cemetery.
- 5 - 5 Magdalen Young, (daughter of Joseph Edwin and Elizabeth (Van Woert) Young) was born Sept. 21, 1823 in Oneonta, N. Y., and moved to Michigan with her parents in 1836. She died July 12, 1845 and is buried in the Young Cemetery in Battle Creek.
 On Mar. 12, 1843 she married Gideon Colten. After her death Gideon Colten was married on Jan. 4, 1849 to Florilla Scott.
 Gideon and Magdalen (Young) Colten were the parents of one child Alvah Colten. The date of his birth and death has not been found. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War where he lost a leg.
 He married Eunice —————. They lived in Charles City, Iowa and had one son Henry E. who lived in Chicago, Ill.
- 5 - 6 John Van Ness Young, (son of Joseph Edwin and Elizabeth (Van Woert) Young) was born Oct. 29, 1826 in Oneonta, N. Y., and came to Michigan with his parents in 1836. He died May 14, 1912 while visiting a friend at Santa Margarita, near his home in Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co., Calif. He is buried in the Arroyo Grande Cemetery.
 On May 22, 1851 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co., Mich. he married Almira Babbitt, born Dec. 19, 1829 in Rochester, N. Y. She died Aug. 12, 1906 in Arroyo Grande, Calif. and is buried beside her husband.
 In 1909 John Van Ness Young married (2) Mrs. Mary J. Myers, sister of his first wife. She was born Sept. 5, 1836, Grass Lake, Mich.; died in February, 1914 in Escondido, Calif., where she is buried.
 John Van Ness and Almira (Babbitt) Young were the parents of five children: Francis G.; Mary Elizabeth; Lucy Aristen; Levi Babbitt and Aurelia Helen.



John VanNess Young

The John Van Ness Young family lived in Grass Lake until 1860 when they moved to Nevada. They lived there until 1868, when they moved to San Luis Obispo Co., Calif.

CHILDREN OF JOHN VAN NESS YOUNG

Sixth Generation

- 6 - 1 Francis G., born Sept. 1, 1852 in Grass Lake, Mich.; died Feb. 24, 1915 in Cupertino, Calif. On Dec. 24, 1875 in Paso Robles, Calif., he married Laura A. Pate, born June 14, 1859. They were the parents of four children: Irene Estella; Bert Van Ness; Frances Amanda and Mary Agnes.

Seventh Generation

- 7 - 1 Irene Estella Young, born Sept. 21, 1879, Paso Robles, Calif., married on Aug. 4, 1895 in Paso Robles, John Thomas Gillis. They had seven children: Leslie Earl, born Oct. 14, 1896 in Paso Robles and died Apr. 17, 1917 at Fort McDowell, San Francisco; Elizabeth Elmira, born Aug. 24, 1898 in Paso Robles, married in San Francisco on Nov. 18, 1919 to Henry K. Hulen; Edythe Irene, born July 23, 1901 in Cambria, Calif. married first in Paso Robles in 1917 to Alonzo Dodd, and had two children; Donald, born Mar. 30, 1918 in Paso Robles and Doris, born Mar. 8, 1920 in Salinas, Calif.

Edythe Irene was later married in San Pedro to Roy Doddy; Marion Francis Gillis, born May 6, 1903 in Paso Robles, married Adelaid Thompson in Los Angeles, and they have two children: Francis John, born Apr. 30, 1928 in Paso Robles and Metty Mae, born Nov. 18, 1929 in Santa Cruz; Raymond Peter Gillis, born Nov. 29, 1907 in Tres Pinos, Calif., married Louise Shelby and they have one child: William Jerome, born Mar. 15, 1931 in Paso Robles; Teddy Thomas Gillis, born Mar. 20, 1912 in Paso Robles, died Dec. 8, 1932 in Redwood City, Calif., and Lilah Lorraine Gillis, born Sept. 18, 1917 in Paso Robles.

7 - 2 Bert Van Ness Young, son of Francis G. and Laura (Pate) Young, was born Oct. 22, 1881 in Paso Robles. He married Esther E. Nerell and they have three children as follows: Ruth Elizabeth, born Oct. 20, 1918 in Saratoga, Calif., who is a teacher in Monterey; Margaret, born Aug. 15, 1913 in Saratoga, who was married in June 1931 in Carson City, Nevada to Horton P. Wright; and Laura Clarice, born Aug. 17, 1917 in Saratoga.

7 - 3 Frances Amanda Young, daughter of Francis and Laura (Pate) Young, was born July 24, 1885 in Santa Cruz, Calif. On Feb. 10, 1902 in San Jose, Calif., she was married first to Jesse Savateer and they had one child: Alma Irene, born Sept. 14, 1903 in Dinuba, Calif., who married Orval Scraggs and had a daughter Orlene Mae, born in 1921.

On Dec. 19, 1926 in Oakland, Calif., Frances Amanda Savateer was married, second, to Sven Q. Kirrman.

7 - 4 Mary Agnes Young, daughter of Francis and Laura (Pate) Young, was born Nov. 10, 1888 in Santa Cruz, Calif. She married W. B. Melone, and they live in Cupertino, Calif., where Mary Adele and Marjorie Evelyn were born.

6 - 2 Mary Elizabeth, daughter of John Van Ness and Almira (Babbitt) Young, was born May 25, 1854 in Grass Lake, Mich. On Feb. 22, 1876, at Adelaide, Calif., she married (1) M. F. Runyon who was lost at sea in 1882 or 1883. They were the parents of two children as follows:

RUNYON:

7 - 1 George Orion, born May 4, 1880, Adelaide, Calif. On Aug. 16, 1911 in Long Beach, he married Evalh L. Webb and they have two children: Evalh Georgia, born May 26, 1912 in Crockett, Calif.; and Webb Orion, born Aug. 23, 1918 in Monvovia, Calif.

7 - 2 Charles Edward, born Mar. 20, 1882 in San Luis Obispo, Calif. On May 19, 1918 in Berkeley, Calif., he married Anna Sullivan. They have no children. He is a rancher at Colfax, Calif.

On Apr. 26, 1886, in Arroyo Grande, Mary (Young) Runyon was again married to R. Philbrick who died in 1925 in Arroyo Grande. They were the parents of two children:

7 - 3 John Van Ness Philbrick, born Feb. 13, 1887 in San Luis Obispo. On Jan. 13, 1913 in Arlington, Calif., he married Mabelle A. Ingerick. They have three children: Elizabeth Lena, born Jan. 2, 1914 in Long Beach; Robert Edgar, born Jan. 18, 1916 in Colfax and Paul, born Mar. 19, 1920 in Arlington.

- 7 - 4 Orben Philbrick, born Mar. 17, 1889 in San Luis Obispo. On June 10, 1914 in Crockett, Calif., he married Emma W. Dreyer. They have two children: Eugene Arthur, born Oct. 23, 1916 in Colfax and Thelma Rose, born Dec. 26, 1919 in Colfax.
- 6 - 3 Lucy Aristeen Young, daughter of John Van Ness and Almira (Babbitt) Young, was born Aug. 25, 1856 in Grass Lake, Mich., and died Dec. 31, 1913. She is buried in Watsonville, Calif. On Feb. 22, 1876 she married Jerome D. Benjamin and they were the parents of four children:

BENJAMIN:

- 7 - 1 Nora Almira, born Dec. 1, 1876 in Adelaide, Calif. On Sept. 14, 1898, in Arroyo Grande, she married Alexander J. McKenzie, a Methodist Minister. They were the parents of three children as follows: Dorothy Aurelia, born Aug. 11, 1899 in Arroyo Grande, who was married on Sept. 2, 1921, in Chehalis, Wash., to Ramon E. Pollom. They have two children, Jack Ramon, born June 5, 1922 and Norman De Vere, born Aug. 29, 1925, both born in Chehalis, Wash.

Norman Alexander, second child of Nora and Alexander McKenzie, was born April 17, 1903 in Arroyo Grande.

Elizabeth Lois, third child of Nora and Alexander was born Mar. 27, 1911 in Arlington, Cal.

- 7 - 2 Mary Viola, born May 30, 1878 in Adelaide, Calif. On May 30, 1895 in Watsonville, Calif., she married P. Elmer Pound. On Dec. 24, 1916 in San Francisco, she was again married to George R. Higby.

Mary and P. Elmer Pound were the parents of two children: Mabel Edna and Ena Mae.

Mabel Edna Pound was born July 29, 1896 in Watsonville. In June 1919 she married Richard M. Jones. They have two children: Richard Maxwell, born July 31, 1920 and Nilda May, born April 27, 1922.

Ena Mae Pound was born Aug. 24, 1898 in Watsonville. She married George P. Stapleton of Spokane, Wash., and they have two children: Loraine Louise, born Apr. 13, 1921 and Helen Virginia, born May 5, 1922, both born in Seattle, Wash.

- 7 - 3 Lucy Belle Benjamin, born April 1, 1880 in Adelaide, Calif. On July 7, 1897, in Watsonville, she married Benjamin Butler Rich who died Oct. 27, 1918 and is buried in the I.O.O.F. section of the Watsonville Cemetery. They were the parents of four children, all born in Watsonville.

Leland Benjamin, born Feb. 1, 1898, was married on April 1, 1923 in Watsonville, to Edna Tindall. They have one child: Alfred Leland, born Mar. 27, 1924 in Watsonville.

Edith Viola Rich, born July 13, 1899, was married on Apr. 27, 1922 in Santa Cruz to Clarence Pritten. They have two children: Lewis Benjamin, born Feb. 17, 1924, and Mildred May, born May 21, 1926, both born in Watsonville.

Chester Howard Rich, born Aug. 5, 1901, was married on May 17, 1921 to Madaline Hudson. They have two children Dorothy Evelyn, born Feb. 19, 1922, and Harvey Howard, born Jan. 22, 1923, both born in Watsonville.

Elbert Elwood Rich, born Nov. 27, 1912.

- 7 - 4 John Alfred Benjamin, born Nov. 10, 1882 in Adelaide, Calif.

- 6 - 4 Levi Babbitt Young, son of John Van Ness and Almira Babbitt Young, was born Sept. 2, 1858 in Grass Lake, Mich. On Apr. 14, 1888 he married Lorena Thompson, but they later separated and she lived in Alaska. They were the parents of three children:
- 7 - 1 Thomas Richard, born Nov. 11, 1889 in Los Angeles. He is married, and lives in Arizona where he is a railroad engineer. They have one child.
 - 7 - 2 John Van Ness, born Feb. 9, 1892 in Orange, Calif. He is a seaman.
 - 7 - 3 Stephen Thompson, born Jan. 20, 1894 in Santa Ana, Calif. He is married and lives in Alaska where he is an electric welder.
- 6 - 5 Aurelia Helen Young, daughter of John Van Ness and Almira Babbitt Young, was born Feb. 19, 1862 in Nevada and moved with her parents in 1868 to San Luis Obispo Co., Calif. On June 23, 1891 she married Amos A. Henry, a rancher at Arroyo Grande. They were the parents of one child:
- 7 - 1 Francis D., born Jan. 28, 1895, was married on Dec. 16, 1924 in Bakersfield, Calif. to Maude Walters. They have no children. They live in Arroyo Grande where he is a stockman.
- 5 - 7 Sarah Young, (daughter of Joseph Edwin and Elizabeth (Van Woert) Young) was born Jan. 17, 1829 in Oneonta, N. Y., and died Sept. 21, 1838 at her parents home near Battle Creek, Mich. She is buried in the Young Cemetery.
- 5 - 8 Andrew Young, (son of Joseph Edwin and Elizabeth (Van Woert) Young), was born Mar. 3, 1831 in Oneonta, N. Y., and moved with his parents and their family in 1836, to the log house southwest of Battle Creek, Mich., where he lived with his parents until his marriage.
- On April 17, 1855 he married Kaziah Trowbridge who was born Dec. 1, 1836 and died June 27, 1900 at their home in Augusta, Mich.
- They were the parents of one child, Joseph R., who was born Mar. 11, 1856 at their farm home in Harmonia and died Sept. 27, 1856 at the same place. He is buried in the Young Cemetery.
- About 1861 they legally adopted his sister Maria's child, Georgia Elizabeth Breed, and brought her up as their own.



Andrew Young

After his marriage Andrew Young bought a small farm in Harmonia (now in Fort Custer) about five miles west of Battle Creek, Mich. They lived there for several years and then he sold this farm and purchased a home in Augusta, Kalamazoo Co., where they lived the rest of their lives.

At about this time he bought a farm which adjoined the west edge of Augusta Village, and he worked this farm for a good many years, but as he grew older, he sold portions of it until he finally disposed of the whole property. After his wife's death his daughter Georgia and her husband lived with him for several years, and until his death, an old couple named Manchester lived with him for many years, and she kept house for him.

He died May 23, 1914 from Concussion of the brain due to a fall down stairs while visiting his nephew Myron Young, where he died. He is buried in the Young Cemetery beside his wife.

5 - 9 Catharine Young, (daughter of Joseph Edwin and Elizabeth (Van Woert) Young) was born April 22, 1833 in Oneonta, N. Y., and moved with her parents and their family in 1836 to the log house southwest of Battle Creek, Mich. On Dec. 7, 1853 she was married at her parents' home on Goguac Prairie, to Hugh Gould, who was born June 1, 1831 in Canada.

While he was still quite young, Hugh Gould's parents moved to New York State where they lived for some time and then moved to Ohio. After a short time Hugh moved to Michigan where he worked on a farm near Hillsdale for a man named Westfall for a few years after which he moved to Goguac Prairie southwest of Battle Creek.

After his marriage to Catharine Young they settled on a farm in Johnstown twp., Barry Co., where they lived for about three years. He then purchased a large farm in Bedford twp., Calhoun Co., where they



Catherine Young

lived for many years until, several years before his death he went to live with his daughter Elizabeth Jones in Assyria twp., Barry Co., where he died on April 8, 1911. He is buried in Bedford Center, beside his wife, who died Sept. 26, 1894 at their farm home in Bedford twp.

Hugh and Catharine (Young) Gould were the parents of the following four children:

- 6 - 1 David, born about 1854 at their farm home in Barry Co., where he died about 1856. He is buried in the Bedford Cemetery.
- 6 - 2 James Eugene, born April 22, 1857 in Bedford twp., Calhoun Co., Mich., where he lived until his marriage on Dec. 31, 1879, at his parents' home, to Phebe Catharine Fiero, who was born June 12, 1856 in Bedford twp.

From 1881 until about 1892 James Gould worked at the School Furniture Co. in Battle Creek, after which he worked at the Nichols & Shepard Co., for 25 years. After 1917 he was employed by the American-Marsh Steam Pump Co.

James and Phebe (Fiero) Gould were the parents of the following three children:

- 7 - 1 Allan J. Gould was born Dec. 3, 1882 in Battle Creek, Mich. On July 2, 1906 in Battle Creek, he was married to Florence Ryan but they were later divorced. To them were born two children: Thomas Hugh, born April 7, 1911 and Virginia Louise, born Sept. 28, 1914, both born in Urbandale, near Battle Creek.

On Oct. 1, 1921, in Jackson, Mich., Allan J. Gould was again married to Mrs. Mabell Irene (Butters) Hollister. She died on Nov. 21, 1921 in Jackson, Mich., and is buried in the Memorial Park Cemetery, Battle Creek.

Allan Gould was a machinist by trade, and worked at the Nichols & Shepard Co., the Advance Steam Pump Co., and several other shops in Battle Creek. In May 1918 he went to Climax in Kalamazoo Co., where he was employed by the Telephone Co. until June 1919 when he returned to Battle Creek and worked for the Citizen's Telephone Co. there until Feb. 1922.

In August 1923 he moved to Jackson, Mich., where he worked for the Citizen's Telephone Co. and the Bell Telephone Co. until the fall of 1928, after which, due to ill health, he did little work except Landscape Architecture and gardening.

He moved back to Battle Creek in 1930 and lived with his parents at 56 East Ave., until his death on Dec. 15, 1934 at his home. He is buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Battle Creek.

- 7 - 2 Roy Fiero Gould was born Nov. 21, 1887 in Battle Creek, Mich. In November of 1909 he was sent by the Automatic Electric Co., of Battle Creek, to Cuba where he remained for about a year. While in Cuba he was married to Hazel Sager. They had no children, and were later separated.

During 1917 and 1918 he was employed by the telephone company in Minneapolis and St. Paul, Minn. While in Minneapolis he was again married to Gladys Cross of Kansas City, Mo., and they became the parents of one child which died in infancy in Kansas City.

On Feb. 22, 1930 Roy Gould was sent to Antwerp, Belgium by the Automatic Electric Co. He died Sept. 14, 1930 in Brussels, the body was cremated in Paris and the ashes distributed in Brussels.

- 7 - 3 Florence Gould, born Dec. 27, 1889 in Battle Creek, where she died Oct. 18, 1896. She is buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Battle Creek.

- 6 - 3 Elizabeth Gould, daughter of Hugh and Catharine (Young) Gould,

was born Feb. 27, 1860 at her parents' farm home in Bedford twp., Calhoun Co., Mich., where she lived until some time after her marriage. On Dec. 7, 1880, at her home, she was married to Charley Jones who was born Feb. 14, 1856 in Herefordshire County, England. To them were born two children:

7 - 1 Ora L. Jones, born Sept. 28, 1881 at her grandfather Gould's farm home in Bedford twp. She died Feb. 21, 1903 at her parents' home north of Assyria and is buried in the Ellis Cemetery, two miles northwest of Assyria. She never married.

7 - 2 Hugh S. Jones, born Dec. 5, 1888 at the home of his grandfather Gould. On June 24, 1912 in Marshall, Mich., he married Achsah Irene Cummings, who was born July 11, 1893, daughter of Peter B. Cummings of Iowa. They became the parents of seven children, all born at the farm home in Assyria twp., Barry Co. Among those now living are Hugh Sherman, born June 8, 1915; Lewis Norman, born Mar. 26, 1921 and Yvone Francis, born Sept. 24, 1931.

Elizabeth (Gould) Jones died April 6, 1928 in Battle Creek. On May 18, 1930 in Three Rivers, Mich., Charley Jones was again married to Edna M. Edmonds of Hastings, Mich., who was born in February, 1880, in Maple Grove twp., Barry Co., Mich.

6 - 4 LaVant Gould, son of Hugh and Catharine (Young) Gould, was born Dec. 14, 1864 at his parents' home in Bedford twp., Calhoun Co. Mich. He married Nettie Butterfield of Parma, Mich. They were the parents of one child:

7 - 1 Catharine Gould, born in August, 1895. On Oct. 7, 1916 in Battle Creek, she was married to Elga L. Pratt, who was born in August, 1892. They were the parents of four children, all born in Battle Creek: George Charles, born June 28, 1918, who was married on May 24, 1940 to Elizabeth Andrews of Battle Creek. He was killed in 1942 when the truck he was driving ran off the highway; Barbara Louise Pratt, born July 31, 1921; James Robert Pratt, born July 27, 1928; and Robert Pratt.

5 - 10 Nancy C. Young, daughter of Joseph Edwin and Elizabeth (Van Woert) Young, was born Feb. 4, 1835 in Oneonta, N. Y., and moved with her parents to Battle Creek, Mich. in 1836. On Oct. 30, 1850, she was married to James Vanderveer who was born Feb. 18, 1828, son of John and Ann (Voorhees) Vanderveer.

After their marriage James and Nancy Vanderveer lived with her parents for several years, and between 1850 and 1860 he ran a hardware store in Battle Creek. About 1860 they moved to Benton twp., Berrien Co., Mich. where he purchased a farm, and there he died on May 5, 1901. He is buried in Pearl Grange Cemetery in Benton twp. Nancy Young Vanderveer died Feb. 1, 1916 at the home of her son John, and is buried beside her husband. James and Nancy Vanderveer were the parents of eight children:



Nancy C. Young

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND NANCY (YOUNG) VANDERVEER

Sixth Generation

- 6 - 1 John, born Dec. 3, 1851 at the home of his grandfather Young near Battle Creek; died Aug. 23, 1930 on his farm four miles north of Coloma, Mich. He is buried in Coloma. On Feb. 1, 1877 in Benton twp., Berrien Co., he married Mary E. Spencer. They were the parents of the following five children:
- 7 - 1 Roy Vanderveer, born Feb., 25, 1878 at the farm home of his grandfather Vanderveer in Benton twp.; died Jan. 4, 1921. He is buried in Coloma, Mich. On Oct. 20, 1898 he married Jessie Lockwood who died Jan. 28, 1903. They had no children. On Oct. 21, 1904 he was again married to Myrtle Lee and they had the following four children: Rosamond L., born April 20, 1907, who was married in March 1927 to Russell Seaward, and they now live in Ogunquit, Maine; Spencer, born Jan. 2, 1915; Elizabeth M., born June 29, 1917 and James R., born Dec. 27, 1918.
- 7 - 2 Percy Vanderveer, born Jan. 28, 1880, at the home of his parents four miles north of Coloma, Mich. While hunting with his father on Dec. 25, 1896 on their farm, he was accidentally shot by his father, and died the same day. He is buried in Coloma, Mich.
- 7 - 3 Bertha Vanderveer, born Mar. 12, 1882 at the home of her parents near Coloma, Mich. On Dec. 21, 1912 she married Clinton Lyle Giddings and they became the parents of two

- children: Mary E., born April 7, 1915 in Portland, Oregon, and Alice, born Sept. 12, 1916 in Akron, Ohio.
- 7 - 4 Bessie Vanderveer, born June 8, 1883 at the home of her parents near Coloma. On Dec. 2, 1912 she married Malcolm D. Grant. They live in Coloma and have no children.
- 7 - 5 Nancy E. Vanderveer, born May 9, 1886 at the home of her parents near Coloma. On Sept. 18, 1907 she married Theodore C. Tiedebohl who was for many years a Veterinary Surgeon at the Union Stockyards in Chicago. He owns a lumber yard in Coloma and one in South Haven. They have two children: Robert J., born July 5, 1909 and Theodora Nancy, born Oct. 27, 1912.
- 6 - 2 Sarah M. Vanderveer was born June 23, 1854 in Battle Creek, where she died July 28, 1856. She is buried in the Young Cemetery.
- 6 - 3 Francis J. was born Oct. 22, 1857 in Battle Creek, where he died Sept. 1, 1858. He is buried in the Young Cemetery.
- 6 - 4 James was born Sept. 14, 1859 in Battle Creek, where he died April 14, 1860. He is buried in the Young Cemetery.
- 6 - 5 William N. was born April 19, 1861 at his parents' home in Benton twp., Berrien Co. On June 6, 1888 in Benton Harbor he was married to Fannie M. Baker who was born June 6, 1871 in Adrian, Mich., daughter of Javez and Maria (Scott) Baker. They became the parents of the following four children:
- 7 - 1 Florence, born May 19, 1889 in Benton twp., where she died Aug. 21, 1904. She is buried in Pearl Grange Cemetery.
- 7 - 2 Ruth, born June 1, 1893 in Benton twp. On June 1, 1918 in Benton Harbor, Mich., she married William Eisner. They have one child: Robert W., born Mar. 10, 1919 in Flint, Mich. They live at Barron Lake near Niles, Mich., where they run a resort.
- 7 - 3 Edith, born June 29, 1897 in Benton twp. On June 5, 1920 in Niles, Mich., she was married to Clarence E. Dewey. They live in Niles where he is a freight brakeman. They have no children.
- 7 - 4 John Ernest, born April 21, 1906 in Benton twp.
- 6 - 6 Anna Elizabeth, was born Aug. 18, 1862 at her parents' home in Benton twp. In Benton Harbor, Mich., in 1886 she was married to John Downing. After his death she was again married to Albert V. Hanson, but they had no children. She died Dec. 28, 1928 in Dallas, Texas, and is buried in Crystal Springs Cemetery, Benton Harbor, Mich. John and Anna (Vanderveer) Downing were the parents of the following three children:
- DOWNING:*
- 7 - 1 Fanny, who married Timothy J. Jamison. They have two children: Margaret and John Downing.
- 7 - 2 Helen, who married Judd McKinn, a dentist. They live in Dallas, Texas and have two children: Judd, Jr., and Ted.
- 7 - 3 Margaret, who first married Earl Miller. They had one child: Ruth Madalyn. About 1909 Margaret was again married to Carl Smith. They live in Dallas, Texas, and have one child: Carl, Jr., born about 1922.

VANDERVEER:

- 6 - 7 Ernest, was born May 24, 1865 in Benton twp., Berrien Co., Mich. He died at his farm home near Sodus, Berrien Co., on April 22, 1912 and is buried in Pearl Grange Cemetery. On Jan. 1, 1889 he married Ethel P. Barrett, born Dec. 29, 1870, daughter of George W. and Inez I. (Pearl) Barrett. They were the parents of one child:
- 7 - 1 James G. Vanderveer, born Aug. 8, 1890; died in the Spring of 1918 of the Influenza while serving in the U. S. Army. On Feb. 23, 1911 he married Bessie Reams and they were the parents of two children: Rollo and Mary Enos.
- 6 - 8 Warren H., was born Sept. 28, 1869 in Benton twp., where he died Oct. 8, 1871. He is buried in Pearl Grange Cemetery.

During the years of research and compiling of this chapter of "The Young (Jung) Families of the Mohawk Valley", I was in correspondence with the author, Mr. Clifford M. Young, and wish to here express my appreciation of his cooperation and assistance.

Mrs. H. M. Stevens,
R #4, Albion, Michigan.

OWEN D. YOUNG FAMILY

Submitted by Josephine Young Case

I

i

In this line the first definitely known ancestor is Jacob A. Young, who was born in 1755. There is no listing of his birth or baptism in any available church record, and who his parents were must be a matter of conjecture. There is some evidence that his father's name was Adam; tradition in one branch of the family says so, and there is on the records an Adam Young of the appropriate generation. Three sons of this Adam are listed in the records of the Dutch Reformed Church at Stone Arabia: Johannes, born 1742; and Hendrick and Abraham, twins, born 1762. No other children are recorded in church records, but there is obviously room for several in the twenty years between. Adam was the son of Theobald and Maria Catherina Jung, and was born May 17, 1717, in Schoharie, having been baptized by Pastor Kochertal on one of his visits there. If this is the true line, it is thus carried back as far as possible, for Theobald was the immigrant, arriving in 1710 with the rest of the great body of the Palatines.

The Theobald Young family moved from Schoharie to the Mohawk about 1722, and thereafter the names of the father and the three sons, Adam, Frederick and Andreas, appear frequently in documents of the Canajoharie District of Tryon County,—a large area which included what was to be later the Town of Stark. A petition signed by all of them is dated May 31, 1751, and each of these "Yonghes" was granted the license to purchase 2,000 acres. On May 21, 1752, Theobald and Adam purchased land of Indians named Abraham, Brant, and Niacus, and the papers were delivered to Frederick Young. The 'Theobald Young Patent' was dated August 25, 1752, and covered the south portion of what is now the Town of Warren, the boundary described as starting at 'a hole in the ground' called by the German settlers the Kyle and by the Indians Theogsowone. There is also a deed recorded at Fonda, of land in Tryon County,—Adam Young to Isaac Paris, May 16, 1774,—which mentions the 'Otsquago'. It is clear then there was at that time,

in that county, an Adam who could have been the father of Jacob A. Young.

Adam's wife, as listed at the birth of the sons already mentioned, was Catharina Schremling. But the same tradition which gives Adam as the father of Jacob A., (recorded by a great-granddaughter of Jacob A.), gives the name of his wife as Polly Crain, and says that she was the daughter of a sea-captain. Where this legend came from no one now knows. In the record of the Palatine group there are no Crains, and if indeed that was her name this Adam must have been an enterprising fellow who found himself a wife outside his own locality and racial group. It is recorded that Jacob A. had a sister named Polly, but there is no further evidence. A persistent but unprovable legend in the family records a strain of aboriginal blood, though which one of the ancestors allied himself with an indigenous American is not surely known. Was the so-called 'Frenchwoman', i. e. a squaw, perhaps this Polly? Did this same Adam, married to Catharina Schremling, contract another alliance also? And would this have been the reason why Jacob A.'s birth was not recorded?

ii

Jacob A. Young was born April 6, 1755, in what is now the Town of Stark, Herkimer County, previously the Town of Minden, Montgomery County, and before that the Canajoharie District of Tryon County. The record of his military service is the most complete source of information concerning him, but even that does not state the names of his parents. The Office of Veterans Administration gives the following:

'He applied for pension October 11, 1832, while a resident of Stark, Herkimer County, New York, and stated that while a resident of Stark, New York, he enlisted in January 1776, and served twelve days as private in Captain Henry Eckler's Company, Colonel Peter Bellinger's New York Regiment; that later in the same year he was called out and served one week as guard in Captain Bradbick's Company, Colonel Peter Waggoner's New York Regiment; that in July 1777, he served twelve or fourteen days as private in Captain Christopher Fox's Company, Colonel Peter Waggoner's New York Regiment and was present at the signing of the treaty with the Indian Chief, Joseph Brandt; that in August 1777, he enlisted and served ten or twelve days in Captain Bradbick's Company, Colonel Peter Gansevoort's New York Regiment; that from August 1779 to the spring of 1783 he lived during the summer in Fort Win-

decker, on the Mohawk River; the fort was commanded by Lieutenant Windecker, and the soldier went out at various times when called upon as guard and Indian spy, once for three days under Colonel Marinus Willett and again at Fort Dayton under Captain Brown and was in the battle of Turlock.

'His claim for pension was not allowed as he failed to furnish proof of six month's actual military service as required by the pension laws. His service in a frontier fort for protection of the inhabitants not being considered military service and not provided for in the pension law under which he applied.'

The State Historian's report shows that in 1793 Jacob A. Young was Captain of Militia in Montgomery County.

Jacob's wife was named Eve or Eva, and it is reasonably certain that her maiden name was Kneiskern, or Knieskern, Kneeskern, Kniskern, as it was variously spelled in the records of the time. The Dutch Reformed Church of St. Johnsville lists the birth of a son George to Jacob Young '& frau Eva geb. Knieskern.' According to her tombstone in the little cemetery on the 'Squake' Eve died in October 1829 aged 74. There is an Eva Knieskern listed in the records of the Schoharie Church, born June 12, 1756, daughter of Johann Gotfried and Anna Margaretha Strobeck Knieskern who were married June 16, 1739. The Knieskerns were among the first settlers of the Schoharie country; Hans Pieter Knieskern arrived from the Palatinate in 1710 and land records show that he applied for 200 acres on the Schoharie in 1729. The town of Knieskerndorf was named for John Peter Knieskern, the father of John Godfrey (above). While there is no certain proof that this is Jacob A.'s wife, there were Knieskerns in St. Johnville, and it has been suggested that Eva, on a visit from Schoharie, might very likely have met the young soldier stationed at Fort Windecker not far away.

Jacob A. Young lived on a farm northwest of Van Hornesville on the road leading to the Squake, now known as the John L. Young farm. ('Squake', pronounced Squawk, is an abbreviation of Otsquago.) This land, comprising about 180 acres, was settled by Jacob A.'s father and was undoubtedly in the process of being cleared of the original forest when Jacob A. was born in 1755. The log cabin in which they lived was situated southwest of the present buildings on the edge of the ravine which carried the Otsquago Creek, and which was within a short distance of its source. That cabin, somewhat enlarged, was used by the family until approximately 1820, when the house now standing on the farm was built. A short distance away over the hill is the Squake Ceme-

tery, around which was located the early village of that name. The church stood east of the cemetery, and west of it was the store, the hotel, the repair shops and several houses. To the south and opposite the cemetery, the training field for the militia was established, and the periodic exhibitions of the local military force established the Squake as a center for community gatherings not unlike the county fairs that were held after the Civil War.

Jacob A. Young died May 26, 1833, and is buried, with his wife Eve, in this little cemetery on the Squake.

II

Jacob A. Young had six sons and one daughter, born from 1784 to 1803. Of these children the eldest was Jacob I. Young, born July 23, 1784. He married Eve Van Horne, of a 'Holland Dutch' family which came to the Mohawk country from Whitehouse, New Jersey, and after whom the village of Van Hornesville was named.

When, in 1779, General John Sullivan was directed by General Washington to clear the way and take possession of the trails leading from the Mohawk to the Susquehanna, one of his companies came through Fort Plain and up the Otsquago valley on their way to Otsego Lake and the Susquehanna. To this company were attached two Van Horne boys, who noted the relatively large clearings along the Otsquago and were, apparently, particularly impressed with the water-power at Van Hornesville. As a result, when the war was over, they came back, about 1792, and established a grist mill on the site of the present grist mill in Van Hornesville and made use of the water power. It is said that the grinding stones were hauled from Esopus. At the same time they established a store and some time later a distillery. When the farmer brought his grain from the hills to be ground, he naturally waited for the grist. Soon the wife learned, especially after the hotel was established, that it was wise for her to come too. That provided customers for the store, which, as the old ledgers show, soon developed a thriving business, much to the disgust of the Youngs, the Shauls and the Bronners, who lived on the Squake and thought of it as their village. The Youngs were jealous of the Van Hornes and envious of the growth of Van Hornesville.

It is apparent however that prejudice did not prevent Jacob I. Young from marrying into the Van Horne family. Eve's father and mother were Thomas Van Horne and Maria Fredericks Van Horne.

Thomas was an ensign in the Tryon County militia in the Revolution, in Colonel Frederick Fisher's company; he was a brother of the two Van Horne boys who founded Van Hornesville. In later life he lived near Schuyler's Lake, Otsego County, where he died.* Eve, one of eleven children, was born August 26, 1789.

Jacob I. Young could not bring his wife back to the little log cabin on his father's farm; there were too many children and too little room there. He acquired a farm along the banks of the Ohisa Gulf, about a mile or so north of his birthplace. It is now known as Uncle Wick's farm; the house standing there was built by Jacob I. Here were born eight sons and five daughters. Jacob I. died July 6, 1849, and Eve February 19, 1868; they are buried in the Van Hornesville cemetery.

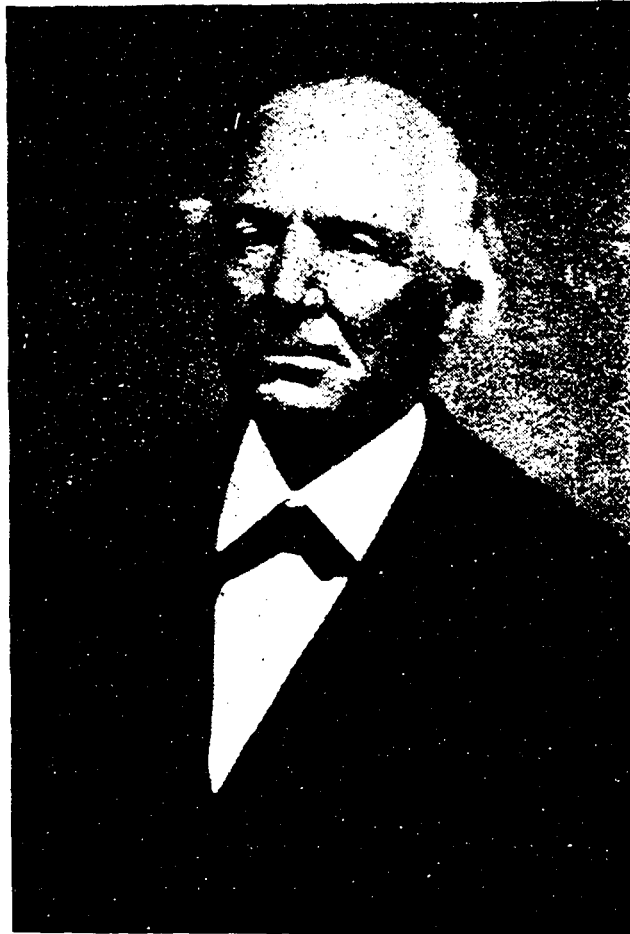
During the life time of Jacob I. Young the village of Van Hornesville displaced in importance the earlier settlements on the hills above. Besides the village on the Squake there were similar though smaller settlements on the Kyle and Pumpkin Hook. The location of that on the Kyle can be identified by the cemetery a short distance west from the Kyle Hole. Pumpkin Hook lay southeast of the Kyle in the direction of Van Hornesville; there was a hotel and wagon shop. On the Squake the church survived for some time, but now each of the original settlements are practically without houses and only the cemeteries remain to mark their locations.

In Van Hornesville, at about the same time as the Van Hornes made their start, the Stancil family, who owned the Home Farm where Owen D. Young was born, established an iron factory near the grist mill. There they cast plow shares, forks, grub hooks and other farming utensils. In 1836 the Van Hornes built the stone grist mill which is now standing. In the 1840s a plank road was built from Fort Plain to Cooperstown passing through Van Hornesville, and soon after a factory was established for the manufacture of cotton cloth; this had its own store and houses for the directing and skilled employees. Then came two hotels and at least one saloon, wagon shops, two doctors and one lawyer. Thus Van Hornesville achieved such a momentum that the smaller surrounding villages disappeared.

* See "The Van Horne Family History," Press Pub. Co. 1929.

III

The eldest of the children of Jacob I. Young was Peter, born August 27, 1807. On the next farm adjoining and less than half a mile away, lived Gresham Smith, whose daughter Magdalene, was born September 19, 1807. Gresham Smith (born March 31, 1767) and his wife Magdalene Rhiis or Reas (born July 25, 1773) came to the vicinity of Van Hornesville after the Revolution from Princeton, New



Peter Young

Jersey; it is said that they came in the winter, in a covered sleigh, which they had to live in until they built a dwelling. He was a blacksmith, and made, among other things, cow-bells.

Peter and Magdalene were married in 1830, he being an oldest son also, found it impossible to bring home his bride into a family of seven other sons and five daughters. So with the help of his father, Peter acquired another farm, and after trying at least two, finally bought the Home Farm. There Magdalene died September 11, 1857, and there Peter died October 22, 1885. They are buried in the Van Hornesville cemetery.

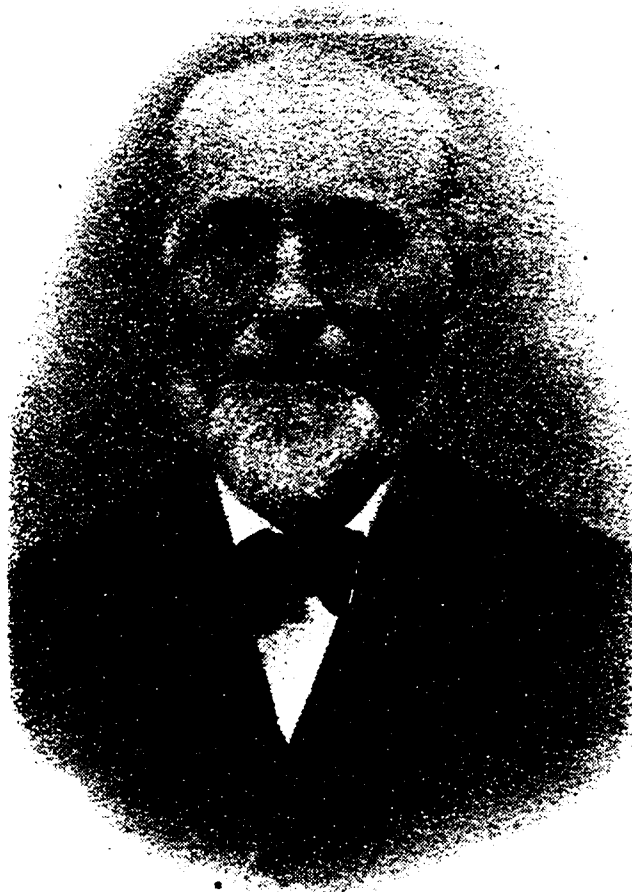
IV

Peter Young had four children, three sons and a daughter. The eldest was Jacob Smith Young, born December 10, 1831. He married Ida Brandow on Thanksgiving Day 1856. She was the daughter of John Worden Brandow and Catharine Connine Brandow. Ida was born March 10, 1839. The Brandows and Connines lived on Pumpkin Hook; Peter Brandow, grandfather of Ida, is buried in the Pumpkin Hook cemetery.

At the time of this marriage Magdalene Smith Young was very ill and died the next year, so Smith, as he was called, brought his bride home. With the exception of one relatively short interval, Smith and Ida lived on the Home Farm from the time of their marriage until they moved to the village of Van Hornesville in 1903. Jacob Smith Young died January 16, 1906, and Ida Brandow Young died May 21, 1931. They are buried in the Van Hornesville cemetery.

V

Of the two sons of Jacob Smith Young and Ida Brandow Young the elder, John Worden Young, died at the age of eleven on Novem-



Jacob Smith Young

ber 16, 1871. The younger son, Owen D. Young, was born October 27, 1874, on the Home Farm. He attended the red school house in Van Hornesville, the academy in East Springfield (1887-1890) some six miles away, and St. Lawrence University, graduating in 1894. In the fall of that year Owen left the Home Farm for Boston; he was graduated from Boston University Law School, and was admitted to the Masters Bar on July 13, 1896. On June 30, 1898, Owen D. Young and Josephine Sheldon Edmonds were married in Southbridge, Massachusetts. Josephine Edmonds was born April 21, 1870, in Southbridge; her father, Charles Sidney Edmonds, at the time of the marriage was an official of the American Optical Company, of which her grandfather had been one of the founders. She went to St. Lawrence University for two years, and was graduated from Radcliffe College in the class of 1896.

Owen and Josephine established their home at 97 Avon Hill Street in Cambridge in the fall of 1898. Owen was then associated with Charles H. Tyler in the practice of law in Boston. In 1905 they moved from Cambridge to Lexington, into a house on the hill overlooking the old Monroe Tavern. On January 1, 1913, Owen D. Young



Owen D. Young

became vice-president and general counsel of the General Electric Company with his offices in New York City. Shortly thereafter the family gave up the house in Lexington and came to Greenwich, Connecticut, where they lived for a time in the house belonging to Clyde Fitch on Dublin Road. They finally settled, in 1916, in a house known as Little Point on Cos Cob Harbor in Riverside. This house was well known as the home of Lincoln Steffens, from whom Owen D. Young bought it. It remained in the possession of the family until 1944. They also had an apartment at 830 Park Avenue in New York.

Josephine Edmonds Young died on June 25, 1935; she is buried in the Van Hornesville cemetery. In February 1937 Owen D. Young married Louise Powis Clark, who was born in 1887. She was a widow with three children; Ellsworth Stanley Brown, Virginia Powis Brown, and Ward Clark. Ward, who was born November 26, 1927, died on June 22, 1939.

During the quarter century, from 1913 to 1939, of his career with the General Electric Company, first as vice-president and later as chairman, Owen D. Young took an extremely active part in the life of the nation. In 1919 he undertook to bring together the various groups interested in the new art of radio, thus founding the Radio Corporation of America, of which he served as chairman of the board and chairman of the executive committee until 1933. First elected a director of the Federal Reserve Bank of New York in 1923, he continued to serve as a representative of the public from 1927 to 1938, and as chairman in 1938-1940. In 1924 he was named with General Charles G. Dawes as American member of the committee of experts which drew up the Dawes Plan. He served for a brief time as Agent General for Reparations, and in 1929 went abroad again as chairman of the second committee of experts, which drew up the Young Plan.

Deeply interested in education, he served St. Lawrence University as trustee for twenty-two years, during ten of which he was president of the board. He resigned in 1934 to become a member of the Board of Regents of the University of the State of New York, where he served a full term of twelve years.

Owen D. Young became Chairman of the Board of Directors of the General Electric Company in 1922 and served in that office until his retirement on December 31, 1939, and is now honorary chairman of the Board. During the war he was called back into the service of the General Electric Company as Chairman of the Board, his successor Mr. Philip D. Reed having gone into the government's service. At the close

of the war he retired a second time as chairman and was reconstituted honorary chairman.

Owen and Louise then gave up their apartment in New York and took up their home in Van Hornesville in the house long occupied by Ida Brandow Young. In 1937 they acquired a place in Florida on the ocean boulevard approximately half-way between St. Augustine and Ormond Beach, known as Washington Oaks, which they occupy in the winter.

In Van Hornesville Owen D. Young has devoted himself to the farms, known as Van Horne Farms, which include the Home Farm, where he was born and which is now owned by Philip Young; the John L. Young farm, where the family first settled; and several other



“Home Farm” Van Hornesville, N. Y., Birthplace of Owen D. Young—Home of Philip Young.

units. He had been breeding purebred Holstein cattle since 1905 and naturally his interest lay in these farms and herds. He serves as a director of the Holstein-Friesian Association of America. In addition to the farms, his interest lies in the Van Hornesville Central School, which he had built between the years 1928-1931 and presented to the centralized district.

VI

Owen D. Young and Josephine Edmonds Young had five children:

Charles Jacob Young, born December 17, 1899, in Cambridge; John Young, born August 13, 1902, in Cambridge; Josephine Young, born February 16, 1907, in Lexington; Philip Young, born May 9, 1910, in Lexington; Richard Young, born June 23, 1919, in New York City.

VII

i

Charles Jacob Young attended Hackley School in Tarrytown, New York, and was graduated from Harvard college in 1921. He then entered the Harvard Engineering School and in 1922 went to the Radio Department of the General Electric Company. He was transferred in 1930 to the Research Laboratories of the Radio Corporation of America, where he has since served. He now lives in Princeton, New Jersey, and also owns a home in Van Hornesville. During the First World War he served in the American Red Cross Ambulance Service in Italy, and for a few months in the U. S. Marine Corps.

On August 17, 1923, Charles married Eleanor Lee Whitman of Cambridge, Massachusetts. They had two sons, John Peter Young, born December 1, 1924, and David Whitman Young, born December 15, 1925. On December 25, 1926, Eleanor Whitman Young died; she is buried in the VanHornesville cemetery. John Peter and David went to Lawrenceville School in New Jersey, and both entered Harvard. Their course was interrupted by service in the army, John Peter as a medical aid in the infantry, and David in the Engineers. Both saw action in Europe and John Peter survived six months as a prisoner of war in Germany. Since the close of the war they have been continuing their course at Harvard.

Charles Jacob Young married Esther Marie Christensen of Cleveland on June 15, 1929. Of this marriage there are two children; Niels Owen Young, born April 5, 1930, and Esther Van Horne Young, born March 23, 1932.

ii

John Young also attended Hackley School, and entered St. Lawrence University in the fall of 1919. In the summer of 1922 he went with a classmate to work on the construction of a large power development in Oregon, where he met with a fatal accident and died on August 21, 1922.

iii

Josephine Young went to the Brearley School in New York and was graduated from Bryn Mawr College in 1928. In 1934 she took a master's degree at Radcliffe College. She is a director of Bryn Mawr College and a trustee of Skidmore College, and has published three books: *At Mid-*



"Van Horne House," Van Hornesville, N. Y. Home of Josephine (Young) Case.

night on the 31st of March (1938)—a narrative in verse whose scene is a village like Van Hornesville; *Written in Sand* (1945)—a novel of the first American invasion of North Africa; and a collection of poems, *Freedom's Farm* (1946), in which the title poem is dedicated to Owen D. Young on his 70th birthday.

Josephine Young married Everett Needham Case on June 27, 1931, in the Universalist Church in Van Hornesville, with which the family had been connected since its establishment. Everett Case, after an interval of business experience with the General Electric Company, served for three years as Assistant Dean at the Graduate School of Business Administration at Harvard. A graduate of Princeton (1922) and of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, he became President of Colgate University in September 1942, and the family lives at Hamilton, New York. Josephine Young Case owns the original Van Horne house in

Van Hornesville, and Everett Case owns a farm in Brown's Hollow nearby.

Of this marriage there are four children: Josephine Edmonds Case, born October 10, 1932; James Herbert Case III born August 1, 1935; Samuel Case, born October 28, 1939; John Philip Case born December 11, 1944.

iv

Philip Young attended Choate School at Wallingford, Connecticut, and was graduated from St. Lawrence University in 1931. In 1933 he received the M.B.A. degree from the Graduate School of Business Administration at Harvard, and served for one year thereafter as research assistant. After four years in the Securities and Exchange Commission he became assistant to John W. Hanes, then Undersecretary of the Treasury. In 1940 he became one of the assistants to the Secretary of the Treasury and a member of the President's Committee on the Coordination of Foreign and Domestic Military Purchasing. From 1941 to 1944 he was a member of the Lend-Lease Administration, as Deputy Administrator and Assistant to Administrator, Foreign Trade Advisor and Chief of Trade Relations Staff. In May 1944 he entered the Navy, and was released in May 1946 with the rank of Lieutenant Commander.

Philip Young married Faith Adams on August 15, 1931. They have two children; Faith Young, born June 22, 1933, and Shirley Young, born June 12, 1936.

v

Richard Young was graduated from Choate School, and from St. Lawrence University in 1940. After two years at the Harvard Law School he entered the Army of the United States in July 1942. He served as Special Agent, Counter Intelligence Corps, attaining the grade of technical sergeant. He was honorably discharged in February 1946, and is now (December 1946) completing his course at Harvard Law School. He is not married.

The early pages of this story of one branch of the wide-spreading Young family could not have been written without the painstaking research of Clifford M. Young. I acknowledge my debt to him with appreciation of his many years of labor, and I know that all the other Youngs join with me in thanking him for making possible this history of our family.

JOSEPHINE YOUNG CASE

GENEALOGICAL TABLES OF THE DESCENDANTS OF
JACOB A. YOUNG

* indicates additional information on a following page.

I

Jacob A. Young
(1755-1833)
m.
Eve Kniskern
(1756-1829)

II

Jacob I. Young *
(1784-1849)
Lewis I. Young *
(1787- ?)
George I. Young *
(1789- ?)
John I. Young *
(1791- ?)
Daniel I. Young *
(1794- ?)
David I. Young *
(1797- ?)
Eva
(1803- ?)
m. - Tennant

	III	IV
	Peter * (1807-1885)	
	James	
	John	
	William H. unmarried	
	Mary m. Daniel Smith	{ Anne Helen Francis Servis Charles
	Thomas	
II Jacob I. Young (1784-1849) m. Eve Van Horne (1789-1868)	Anne m. ?	{ Augusta, m. House Jane John T. Sarah (1841-1893) Florence
	Jacob A. (1790-1819) unmarried	
	Philip married twice	{ I. Barney Phila, m. Taylor Walstein
	Eve (1813-1883) unmarried	
	Eliza (1823-1878) unmarried	
	Daniel m. Elmira Shaul	no children
	Eleanor m. Walstein Moyer	{ William J. Harold Lewis Ella (died young)

	III	IV
	Sarah *	
	Philip unmarried	
	John unmarried	
	Lucy unmarried	
.I	Peggy unmarried	
Lewis Young m. Eva Ostrander	Mary unmarried	
	Henry m. Phoebe Robinson	} Lucy } Clara, m. Sprague
	Caroline *	
	Bianca m. Charles Buckingham	Claude
	Amanda unmarried	

	III	IV	V	VI
	{ Jacob m. Esther Mecklin lived Kalamazoo Co. Michigan	{ John m. Mary Woodworth Frances m. Alex Lindsay, Jr. Elizabeth m. ——— Baldwin	{ 2 daughters Richard	
II	Abram m. ?	{ Ezra		
George Young m. l. ——— Mattice	{ Sally m. Henry Smith lived Newville, N. Y.	{ Maryetta, m. Ben Hicks George m. Julia Spoor	{ Lewis	
		{ Kate, m. Barnett Bronner Cole, m. Martha Spoor	{ Emmett	
	{ Celinda m. John Eckler lived Leslie, Mich.	{ Edith (died young) Lewis D. Jennie m. Victor Hawkins	{ Ellen m. McDuff lived Flint Mich.	{ Richard Lewis

George Young m. 2 Hannah Bronner	Alfred m. Sarah Wood lived Leslie, Mich.	{ Nellie Jennie m. Reynolds	
	Lewis G. m. Lydia Guywits	{ Celinda (died young) John L.* Ida * Adial (died young)	
	Alanson m. Ann Storing	{ Charles m. Mate Lewis	{ Allie m George Geer May m. — Pond Helen (died young)
	Norman m. Hannah Wigley	{ Ella, m. Fox Emma (died young)	
	Adam m. Margaret Shaul	{ 2 sons	
	George m. Helen Miller	{ Ada	
	Adial		

	III		IV		V		VI		VII
	{	David	{	Daniel Perry	{	Edith, m. John Bush	{		{
		m.		m. Mary Ann Willet		Mina, m. Warren Champion			
		1. Janette Perry	{	2. Abigail Bush	{	Charles Frank		Charles D.	
		2. ?				m. Mary Eggleston	m. Zella Timsley		
		3. Julia Elma Ward				Lissa Belle			
		Nelson	{	Clara, m. —Hakes	{	4 children	m. Judson Bayer	{	Avery Bayer
		m. Jane Lewis		lived Elba, N. Y.					
II		Ebenezer	{	Ida					
Daniel Young		m. Elizabeth Young							
m.		(cousin)							
Katherine Caswell		John W.	{	Charles					
lived Orleans Co. N. Y.		m. Clarissa Elizabeth Ostrander		lived Kenmore, N. Y.					
		Charles							
		m. Phoebe Harris							
		Jacob (died young)							
		Katherine (died young)							

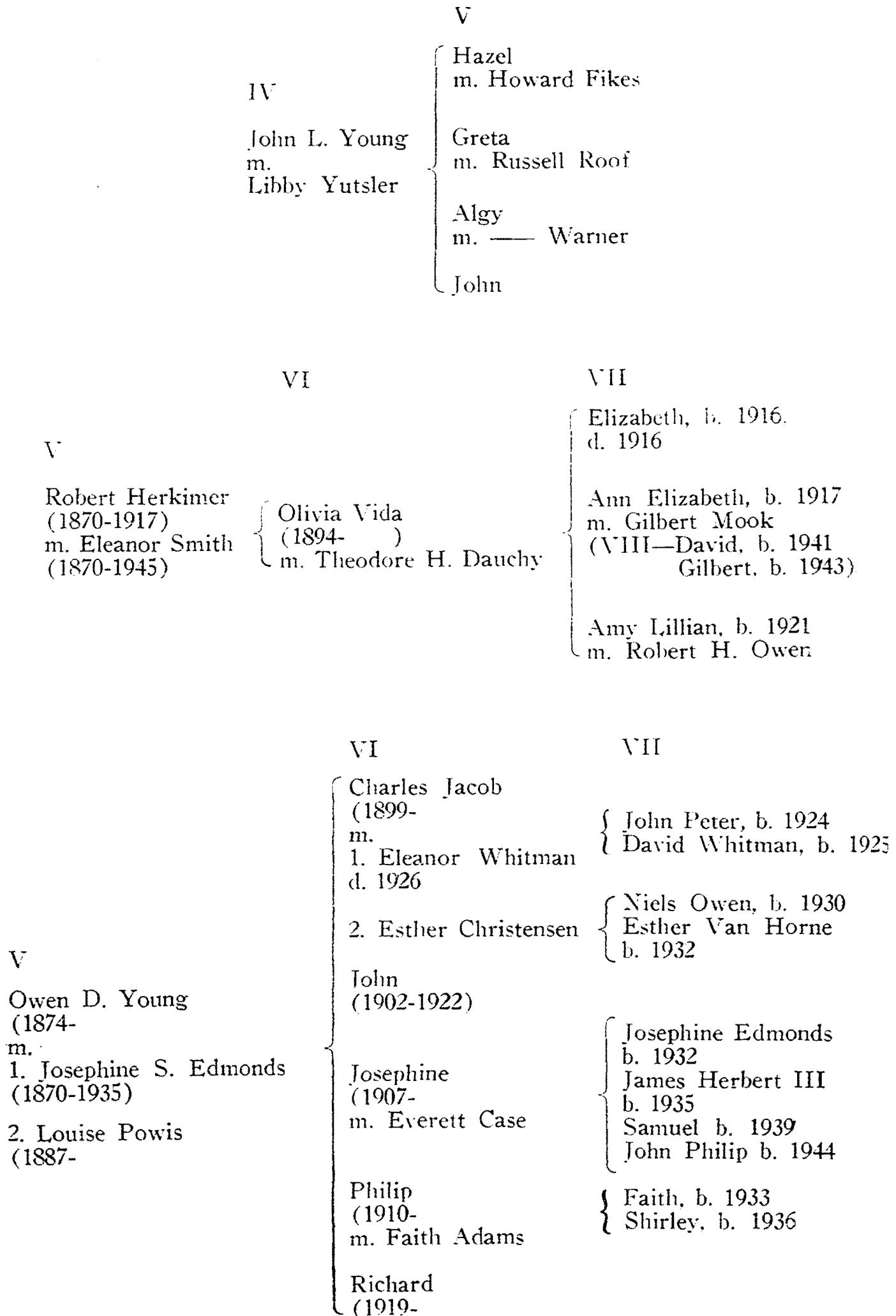
	III	IV	V	VI	VII
	Urial m. Martha Monk	Rose, m. — Wormuth			
	Harry m. Sophia Eckler	Lyman D. m. Hattie Devoe	Lester m. Carrie Ball lived Little Lakes N. Y.	Ruth Helen Gordon	
	John D. m. Rhoda Smith	Lena (died young) Kitty m. Lester Johnson Bessie m. Carl Matice lived Fort Plain, N. Y.			
II	Orange m. Henrietta Lunn	John D. Will			
John Young m. Peggy Warner	Katherine				
	Eve Maria m. Reuben Jones	Emaretta m. Emory Snell Fred (died young)			
		Rory m. Zella Daly	Casler Louise Mabel Harry Henrietta m. Hiram Caspares	Elmer (died young) Pearl, m. Elmer Smith Ross	Dorothy Hilda Gordon Reba
	Dolly				
	Lewis unmarried				

	III	IV	V			
II	{	Daniel m. Caroline Countryman	{	Elias m. Lucinda Guywits	{	Eugene
David Young m. ?		David		Delclutha Josephine		
		Almira m. —Pearse	{	Lucia		
	Eve m. — Tennant					

	IV	V		
III	{	Jacob Smith Young (1831-1906) m. Ida Brandow	{	John Worden (died young) Owen D.*
Peter Young (1807-1885) m. Magdalene Smith (1807-1857)		Aaron m. ?		Peter Emma
		Eliza m. Seneca Herkimer	{	Warren Eugene (1866-1937) m. Edith Fox Robert *
		Cyrus		

	IV	V.	VI			
III	{	Eleanor m. J. B. Southworth	{	Hamilton	{	Alden Jean Constance
Caroline Young m. J. D. Munn		Lewis P. Young (brought up by his grandfather and known by his name) lived Fly Creek, N. Y.		Arthur Fred		1 son 1 daughter
Sarah Young m. Andrew Ward						

	V	VI
	{ Alfred (died young)	
	Bessie	
	Ida Mae m. Clyde Shults	{ Barbara S., b. 1912 m. Charles D. Nitchie (VII—Charles b. 1935 Barbara L. 1945) Edith Ann, 1913 m. William P. Bradford (VII—Barbara, b. 1941 Calvin P., b. 1944)
IV	Ben (1886-) m. Barbara Stickley	{ John Stickeey, b. 1915 Ben Jr., b. 1917 m. Harriet E. Brace (VII—Christopher, b. 1943 Marion E., b. 1945 Amanda, b. 1946) Richard, b. 1921 m. Susan D. Brown Peter, b. 1928
Ida Young m. John Milton Wiles	Jennie (died young)	
	Edith (1890-) m. Claude A. Bierman	{ Margaret, b. 1914 m. Jack Bickerton (VII—Terry, b. 1941 Craig, b. 1944) Barbara m. Joseph Pamkowski



HANS CHRISTIAN YOUNG (I)

BY CLIFFORD M. YOUNG

Careful study of the limited records available concerning this branch of the YOUNG (JUNG) families indicates that Hans Christian Young was born in 1728 and came to this country from Germany at least a generation previous to the Revolutionary War—probably 1740 or 1750. The Dutch Reformed Church records, Fort Plain, N. Y., state that he died March 2, 1813, aged 86 years and left eight children, 66 grand children and 45 great-grandchildren.

The early settlers of the Palatine German stock, who came to this country in the great Palatine emigration of 1710, first located at East and West Camps on the Hudson River, and most of that group who migrated to Schoharie and finally to the Mohawk Valley, did not reach the Valley until about 1722 and subsequent years. It appears that Hans Christian Young doubtless came directly to the Mohawk Valley or via Philadelphia in later years and settled on a farm or lot in Livingston Patent in Freysbush, Montgomery county—then Albany county. As this lot is described as two miles east of the lot in Lansing Patent later known as the Norman Young farm in Brookmans Corners, it is believed to have been the Dingman farm on the Fort Plain-Cherry Valley trail or later highway, which farm is located just south of the present Freysbush Lutheran Church. As this section was forest and inhabited largely by Red Men, if at all, it is not surprising that Hans Christian Young had many thrilling experiences previous to and during the Revolution, as the records indicate. What these experiences were, however, is not stated.

It is regretted that the name of the wife of Hans Christian Young cannot be stated here with certainty, but it is believed that she was Anna Maria Müller (Miller). His will on file in Fonda, dated May 26, 1807, indicates that his living children were Godfrey, John Christian, John, Christina, Anna Elisabeth and Thomas. Similarity of names in church records renders difficult an accurate placing of these children, but the following would appear to be reasonably correct:

- 2 - 1 *Godfrey*, born 1752, died July 31, 1830, aged 77 years and 6 months.
- 2 - 2 *John Christian*, born 1755, died February 28, 1835, aged 80 years.
- 2 - 3 *John*, no complete record, but it is probable that he married Margaret Coun-

- tryman, daughter of Capt. George & Christina Diefendorf Countryman.
- 2 - 4 *Christina*, married George Michael Lones and they had Garret, born Sept. 5, 1794, Johannes Young and frau Maria sponsors; and Godfrey born April 10, 1802, Godfrey Young and frau Anna sponsors.
- 2 - 5 *Anna Elisabeth*, married Peter Bircky, September 4, 1790, and had Barbara born August 26, 1802. A record of other children has not been found.
- 2 - 6 *Thomas*, married Nancy Hackney, daughter of Johann "Heckenie" August 5, 1789.

(The will of Hans Christian (1) also mentions his grandson Christian).

This chapter deals mainly with the descendants of Godfrey and John Christian Young. The available church records at that particular time are very incomplete, and with little information as to the place of burial, and few existing grave markers, it is extremely difficult to state birth, marriage and death dates of all the descendants. Unfortunately the early portion of the Geisenberg (Hallsville) Lutheran Church record is missing and the part which is available gives no marriage or death dates. The records of the older Dutch Reformed Church at Sand Hill (Fort Plain) were destroyed when the church was burned by the Indians and Tories during the Revolution, and the grave stones of the Sand Hill cemetery are nearly all missing. It is therefore impossible to give dates of birth of all the children of Hans Christian Young.

Godfrey Young 2-1 was a Revolutionary soldier and his name is on the Oriskany Monument. A communication dated October 9, 1941, addressed to Clifford M. Young, is as follows:

"The National Archives
Washington, D. C., Oct. 9, 1941.

Godfried Young, or Godfrey.

Parents: Names are not shown.

Birth: Date and place are not shown. On a sheet dated September 22, 1786 his age appears as about 34 years.

Service: He served as Corporal in Captain "Copeman's Company, Colonel Clyde's Regt. of New York Militia;" he was disabled August 6, 1777 "in service in consequence of a wound in the lower part of his Belly."

Pension: On account of disability resulting from wound in service, he was allowed pension from September 22, 1786, rate \$5 per month which was increased to \$8 per month under the act of April 24, 1816. He was paid at the Albany, New York, Agency.

Family: The name of this veteran's wife is not known.

Residence: This veteran's residence in New York at enlistment was not stated. He resided in Minden, Montgomery county (near the Herkimer county line), New York, in 1824.

Death: He died prior to March 23, 1831, survived by a widow."

A letter from General Accounting Office, Washington, D. C., dated October 18, 1941, addressed to the writer reads as follows:

"In reply to your letter of October 10, 1941, in which you request information concerning Godfrey Young, a pensioner of the Revolutionary War, New York Agency, you are advised the records of this office show that it was certified by a surrogate of Herkimer County, New York, that at a Surrogate Court held for the County of Herkimer, New York, satisfactory evidence was exhibited to show that the pensioner, a resident of the town of Minden, Montgomery County, New York, died on July 31, 1830, leaving surviving him a widow, Mary Catharine Young.

"The arrears of pension due the deceased, covering the period from March 4, 1830, to July 31, 1830, were paid at Albany, New York, on September 6, 1831, to A. Loomis, as Attorney for the widow."

"No further information has been found of record in this office."

Since Godfrey Young was 34 in 1786, he must have been born in 1752. It appears from Church records that Godfrey was thrice married, the first wife being "frau Anna" mentioned in the Geisenberg record as a sponsor in 1797. They are again mentioned as sponsors in 1800, also 1802 and 1804. The Fort Plain Dutch Reformed Church record gives the death of "Anna Young wife of Godfried Young August 25, 1807, aged 53 years, 8 mos, and 10 da."

This same church record shows the second marriage of Godfrey Young to Barbara Countryman (widow of Marks Countryman) July 3, 1808. She died September 30, 1821, aged 64 years, 4 mos. and 15 days.

The date of marriage to his third wife is not shown but on page 73 of Vol. II of the Fort Plain record on file in the State Library, Albany, there is an entry as follows: "Godfrey Young and wife Maria Catharine sponsors for Catharine born June 23, 1824, to Jacob Snyder and wife Sarah."

From the foregoing it is apparent that Godfrey was associated with churches, but available records do not give the birth of any of his children. They were probably by his first wife Anna, during that period of "lost records." None is recorded as by his second and third wives.

The will of Godfrey Young is on file in the Herkimer County Clerk's office, dated June 2, 1830; he died July 31, 1830, aged 77 years and 6 months. His will gives the names of his four living children—John Christian, 3-1, Garret, 3-2, Anna 3-3 and Maria, 3-4.

3 - 1 John Christian married Anna Dingman March 31, 1812. Their children were as follows:

4 - 1 Anna, born Feb. 4, 1813, sponsors Godfrey Young and wife Barbara.

4 - 2 Godfrey, born Nov. 12, 1816, sponsors Godfrey Young and wife Barbara.

- 4 - 3 *John Nicholas*, born Dec. 6, 1818, sponsors Rev. John J. Wock and wife Helena.
- 4 - 4 *Garret*, born Nov. 23, 1821, sponsors Carl Garlock and wife Gertrude.
- 4 - 5 *William Henry*, born May 10, 1824, sponsors Henry Countryman and Susan Dingman.
- 4 - 6 *Mary Catharine*, born May 1, 1826, Sp. Michael Walts and Maria.
- 4 - 7 *Godfrey*, born Sept. 24, 1830, Sp. Michael Horning and wife Barbara.

The following two items are from the Stone Arabia Dutch Reformed Church and Geisenberg Lutheran records respectively:

"John Christ Jung and Anna Scott, Jacob, born Jan. 9, 1797; sponsors, Jacob Scott and Elisabeth Eaker."

"John Christian Young and frau Anna, Theobald (David) born Jan. 17, 1799; sponsors John Gerhard Young and Rebecca Scott."

- 3 - 1 John Christian Young (2nd), brother of Godfrey, will be traced later, because of the many descendants extending to the present generation.

CHILDREN OF GARRET YOUNG

- 3 - 2 Garret, son of Godfrey Young, married Christina Lambert, daughter of Peter Lambert, and they had four children of record. Garret died June 4, 1814, age 34 yrs. 6 mos. and 11 days.

Fourth Generation

- 4 - 1 John (No birth record).
- 4 - 2 Nancy, born Jan. 20, 1807 (Frothingham record) Gravestone in Freysbush cemetery indicates that she was born Feb. 22, 1812. She married John F. Moyer, son of Frederick Moyer and Mary Pickard January 7, 1826, died Dec. 10, 1893. They had seven children.
- 4 - 3 Caty (Catharine) (No further record.)
- 4 - 4 Mary Ann, born Feb. 22, 1813.

CHILDREN OF ANNA YOUNG

- 3 - 3 Anna Young, daughter of Godfrey, married Jacob Waggoner, Jr., son of Jacob Waggoner, Nov. 17, 1809 and they had seven children.
- 4 - 1 Andreas Wagner, born July 23, 1810.
- 4 - 2 John, born June 15, 1812.
- 4 - 3 Benjamin, born February 8, 1814.
- 4 - 4 Gertrude, born October 25, 1821.
- 4 - 5 Solomon, born April 27, 1825.
- 4 - 6 Salome, born December 19, 1826.
- 4 - 7 Abraham, born Dec. 28, 1830.

MARIA YOUNG

- 3 - 4 Maria Young, daughter of Godfrey, no birth record of her has been found, but she may have been the wife of Peter Och (Ough). (See Geisenger, Pg. 159 of Vosburgh translation).

Godfrey Young, Sr. owned land in German Flats, Herkimer county, but apparently he resided a greater portion, if not all of his life, in the town of Minden, Montgomery County. According to his will he lived at that time on Lot 9 of the Lansing Patent, which patent was in the Minden, Hallsville and Brookmans Corners section. Book No. 20, page 374 of deeds in the County Clerk's office at Fonda, N. Y., shows that on April 21, 1808 Godfrey Young of Minden deeded to Garret Young of the same place, for \$250, lot No. 1 in a subdivision of Lot No. 10 in a division of twenty thousand acres of land on the south side of the Mohawk River, known as Philip Livingston patent. This patent adjoins the Jacob Lansing patent and extends through upper Freysbush, Hessville and westward to the Herkimer county line. Book 22, page 231 shows that Godfrey Young deeded to John Christian Young, for \$250, twenty-five acres of Lot No. 9 in the Lansing patent in the town of Minden.

CHILDREN OF NANCY YOUNG

- 4 - 2 Nancy Young married John F. Moyer of Freysbush. Their children were as follows:

Fifth Generation

- 5 - 1 Garret Moyer, born May 20, 1828, died November 28, 1860, married Laura Hess. Buried in Freysbush cemetery.
- 5 - 2 John Aaron Moyer, born June 7, 1830, died October 5, 1911, married Catharine Casler, born Apr. 9, 1844, died Oct. 25, 1885.
- 5 - 3 Mary Catharine, born May 20, 1832, married William Hess of Phoenix, N. Y.; Children, Mina, Harold and Myron Hess.
- 5 - 4 Nancy Maria, born Nov. 28, 1833, died June 3, 1861, married Ira T. Dunckel.
- 5 - 5 Chauncey L. Moyer, born April 1, 1836, died Jan. 8, 1921. He married Mary C. Failing Dec. 31, 1857.
- 5 - 6 Peter Alfred Moyer, born Sept. 20, 1838, died in 1919. He married Mahalah Jordan, born April 17, 1841, died in 1909.
- 5 - 7 Nathan Moyer, born Oct. 23, 1844, married Minerva Young Dec. 29, 1864. She was a daughter of Daniel Young and Sally Diefendorf. (Daniel Young line not related to John Christian and Godfrey Young line). Nathan Moyer died Dec. 7, 1921; Minerva died April 8, 1921. (See Hendrick Young line.)

SECOND GENERATION

- 2 - 2 **JOHN CHRISTIAN YOUNG (2nd)** was born in 1755 and died February 28, 1835. He is buried on the farm cemetery at the old homestead in Brookmans Corners, town of Minden, Montgomery county, N. Y. As there were at least three John Christian

Youngs* in the Mohawk Valley in this particular generation, it is difficult to produce documentary proof as to who was the first wife of John Christian Young, son of Hans Christian Young and brother of Godfrey Young, the Revolutionary soldier. Research, however, tends to prove that Mary Elisabeth Ehle (Oel-Oehl), eldest daughter of Peter Ehle of Minden and Palatine, was the first wife of the John Christian Young in question here. Peter Ehle was a Revolutionary soldier and Mary Elisabeth was born February 5, 1773. John and Mary were married July 21, 1789, and moved to Sullivan, Madison county, as did her father and several other German families from Montgomery county about 1790. Apparently they were attracted by the rich black soil of that locality. It appears that John and Mary (Maria) did not remain in Sullivan but returned to the town of Minden. Book of Deeds, No. 5, page 1, at Fonda shows that on May 5, 1794, John Christian Young and wife Maria Elisabeth deeded to Adolph Walrad for 100 pounds a parcel of land—one-fourth part of lot No. 8 of Philip Livingston Patent—100 acres.

The Washington Frothingham record—under heading “Norman Young”—does not give the maiden name of the first wife of John Christian Young but states that they had five children as follows:

Third Generation

- 3 - 1 “Jacob who died in Wisconsin.
- 3 - 2 Christian who died in St. Lawrence county,
- 3 - 3 Abraham who died in Minden,
- 3 - 4 David who died in Springfield,
- 3 - 5 Nancy who married John Eaton, Jr. and died in Fort Plain.”

The will of Hans Christian Young, Sr. deeds the sum of \$250 to John Christian, Jr., out of which \$75 “shall be to and for his son Christian” (meaning the elder’s grandson.) This may be the Christian mentioned in the foregoing who died in St. Lawrence county, his full name being John Christian C. Young. The Fort Plain Dutch Reformed Church records indicate as follows:

John Christian C. Young and wife Lydia:

Lucinda, born April 25, 1820, sponsors Daniel Dillenback and Anna Young.

* A John Christian Young married Anna Scott and John Christian Christopher Young’s wife was Lydia. (See Appendix.)

Loisa, born March 18, 1822, sponsors Daniel Shunck and Maria Scott.

Ephraim, born Nov. 18, 1823, sponsors John Christian Young and wife Margaret.

Stephen, born Sept. 16, 1825, sponsors Lavernius Waffel and July Ann Scott.

After the death of his first wife, Lydia, John Christian C. Young married Catharine Jordan January 1, 1829, and they had the following children:

Elija, born January 15, 1830, parents sponsors.

Joshua, born October 29, 1831, parents sponsors.

Mary Catharine, born October 5, 1833, parents sponsors.

Chauncey, born October 22, 1836, Martin Snyder, Jr. and Nancy Jordan, sponsors.

Church records also indicate that David (3-4) married Anna Countryman Dec. 28, 1818 and they had at least three children as follows:

John Henry, born Feb. 10, 1822.

Caty Maria, born Sept. 30, 1826.

Betsy Caroline, born Nov. 11, 1832.

Nancy (3-5) who married John Eaton, Jr., had one son of record:

Chauncey Eaton, born Oct. 15, 1825.

No further record of the five children by the first wife of John Christian Young (2-2) has been found.

After the death of his first wife, John Christian Young married Margaret Schunk (widow) whose mother was a sister of Rev. John Daniel Gros, pastor of the Dutch Reformed Church at Sand Hill (Fort Plain). The children of John Christian Young and Margaret were as follows:

THIRD GENERATION CONTINUED

3 - 6 Nicholas, born Dec. 3, 1804, died August 20, 1884.

3 - 7 Lawrence, born Dec. 18, 1807, died Feb. 20, 1889, aged 82 years.

3 - 8 George, born June 7, 1811, died in Worcester, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1883.

3 - 9 Henry, died in Springfield

3 - 10 Daniel, died in the south.

3 - 11 Mary, married Nicholas Jordan (Yerdon) and died in the town of Stark, Herkimer county, N. Y.

3 - 12 Gertrude, married Abraham Bellinger and died in the town of Stark.



Nicholas and Mary (Widmire) Young

CHILDREN OF NICHOLAS YOUNG

- 3 - 6 Nicholas Young occupied the farm of his father, John Christian Young of Brookmans Corners (Lansing Patent) and the farm is still owned by the Young family (1944), having been occupied by Norman, son of Nicholas, and then by Nicholas (2nd), who never married but remained on the farm to the year of his death—1941.

Nicholas Young married Mary Widmire Oct. 16, 1828, and they had one son, Norman, and three daughters—Mary Margaret, Eliza Catherine and Charlotte. (Mary Widmire) Young was born Feb. 10, 1808 and died Sept. 25, 1867.

Fourth Generation

- 4 - 1 Norman Young was born March 30, 1836 and died October 8, 1912. He married Lany Margaret Hufnail, daughter of Daniel Hufnail, Nov. 8, 1857; she was born Sept. 6, 1836, died Feb. 9, 1919. She had brothers William, George, Adam and Alonzo Hufnail, and sisters Polly and Laura Hufnail. Norman Young and wife Lany had ten children.
- 4 - 2 Mary Margaret, born March 27, 1838, married John Adam Pickard, February 1, 1859, and died February 8, 1927. Their children were Jay E., Mary, Albert E. and DeEtta Pickard.
- 4 - 3 Eliza Catharine, born Nov. 20, 1840, married (1st) George Hufnail; (2nd) George Flint. Children by the first marriage were Frank E., Mary A. and John A. Hufnail; by the second marriage, Melinda and Emma Flint.



Norman and Lany (Hufnail) Young



Lawrence and Elizabeth (Moyer)
Young

- 4 - 4 Charlotte, born April 28, 1844, died March 2, 1916. She married Nicholas Stowits, Dec. 30, 1868. He was born Jan. 2, 1841 and died Oct. 6, 1917. Their children were, Norman, Mary Catharine, Ina, and Edna Stowits.

CHILD OF LAWRENCE YOUNG

- 3 - 7 Lawrence Young, born Dec. 18, 1807, died Feb. 20, 1889. He married Elisabeth (Betsy) Moyer, born June 4, 1808, died Feb. 18, 1892. She was a daughter of Frederick Moyer and Mary Pickard. Lawrence and Betsy had one daughter, Mary born July 22, 1832, died Apr. 6, 1909.

Note: Apparently Margaret (Schunk) Young named two of her sons after Nicholas and Lawrence Gros, her brothers, and nephews of Rev. John Daniel Gros, whose record appears elsewhere in this survey.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE YOUNG

- 3 - 8 George Young, born June 7, 1811, died December 30, 1883. He married, first, Hannah Folmsbee, born in 1810, died October 15, 1865. There were six children by this marriage. He married, second, Eliza _____, born in 1813, died August 4, 1882.

Fourth Generation

- 4 - 1 Eliza, born in 1836, died in 1910; married Seldon Thompson born in 1832, died in 1907. There were four children: George D., Charles, James and Rosalia.
- 4 - 2 Nancy (Nannie), born October 3, 1838, died November 5, 1869. She married George Simmons and they had two children:
- 5 - 1 Cora Simmons who died young.
- 5 - 2 George Simmons, born Dec. 22, 1867; married Lulu Fratts, born July 5, 1865. They had three children: Pearl, Hazel and Harold.
- 4 - 3 Maria Jane Young, born August 18, 1844, died December 1, 1920; married December 31, 1868, William Moak and they had two daughters:
- 5 - 1 Carrie E. Moak.
- 5 - 2 Lulie M. Moak.
- 4 - 4 James D. Young, born in 1847, died April 27, 1848.
- 4 - 5 Amelia Young, who married Adriel Simmons and had two children:

Simmons:

- 5 - 1 Arthur who married Roena Patterson. They had four children. No further information.
- 5 - 2 Francis, born Jan. 28, 1882 (unmarried); died.
- 4 - 6 Hannah D. Young, born in 1855, died May 4, 1857.

CHILDREN OF ELIZA (YOUNG) THOMPSON

(Daughter of George Young)

- 4 - 3 Eliza Young married Seldon Thompson. Their children were:

*Fifth Generation**THOMPSON*

- 5 - 1 George D., born May 29, 1858, died in 1934. He married Sarah Ellen

Jordan April 14, 1880. She died in 1931. They had a daughter, Rosalia M. Thompson.

Sixth Generation

- 6 - 1 Rosalia M. Thompson, born Jan. 14, 1884: married David A. Blair, born June 4, 1881, died June 5, 1934. They had three children:

Seventh Generation

BLAIR

- 7 - 1 Merwin L. Blair, born Jan. 6, 1904, married Fern Henderickson in 1927 and they have three children:

Eighth Generation

- 8 - 1 Arnold, born Jan. 24, 1931.
 8 - 2 David Allan, born Aug. 3, 1938.
 8 - 3 Carol Ann, born Jan. 2, 1945.
- 7 - 2 Arnold David Blair, born Nov. 23, 1908, married Everetta Love in 1939. (Arnold D. Major in armed forces, 1945).
- 7 - 3 Inez Susan, born Oct. 17, 1921.
 (The above information was submitted by Mrs. Rosalia M. (Thompson) Blair of East Worcester, N. Y.)
- 5 - 2 Charles Thompson, born Nov. 24, 1860, died March 17, 1936, married March 24, 1891 Clara Castle, born April 6, 1867. They had one daughter, Cleo.
- 6 - 1 Cleo Thompson, born April 2, 1898, married June 14, 1916, Milo Crouse and they have one daughter, Margueritte.
- 7 - 1 Margueritte Crouse, born Jan. 1, 1919, married Jan. 30, 1941, Charles Mosher, born March 8, 1916. (In armed forces, 1945). They have one child, Candace L.
- 8 - 1 Candace L. Mosher, born June 8, 1945.
- 5 - 3 James Thompson, born April 14, 1863. (See another page.)
- 5 - 4 Rosalia, born December, 1855, died May 8, 1857.

CHILDREN OF CARRIE E. MOAK

Fifth Generation

- 5 - 1 Carrie Eliza Moak, born in Seward, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1871, married Dec. 8, 1892, Albert S. Shumway, born Sept. 24, 1866. They have two children.

SHUMWAY

- 6 - 1 Leao Francis, born June 3, 1894 at East Worcester, N. Y. He married Ethel Weems May 23, 1919.
- 6 - 2 Marian Lucy, born Feb. 2, 1896 at Kansas City, Mo., married Henry La Mar Lang, Jr. of Staunton, Va. in Kansas City, May 23, 1919. They have three children:

LANG

- 7 - 1 Henry Lee Lang III, born Nov. 29, 1921, married Sept 20, 1944 Mary Evelyn Hood, born July 28, 1921.

7 - 2 Albert Shumway Lang, born June 23, 1923, married July 1, 1944 Margaret Elizabeth Sapp, born Dec. 20, 1921.

7 - 3 Marian Lucille Lang, born July 31, 1925. (Both Henry and Albert Lang are in the armed forces 1945).

CHILDREN OF LULIE MOAK (RACE) (RUSSELL)

5 - 2 Lulie Moak, born March 12, 1874, married July 11, 1897 George B. Race, born March 12, 1873. He died April 1, 1906. They had two daughters:

6 - 1 Carrie M. Race, born March 16, 1898, died June 23, 1898.

6 - 2 Mildred M. Race, born July 14, 1901.

After the death of her first husband Lulie married Nov. 11, 1908 Luverne W. Russell, born August 13, 1878, and they had a son:

6 - 3 Stanley A. Russell, born Jan. 13, 1912. He married Christine Fasano, Nov. 14, 1938, and they have a daughter (7-1) Charlotte Ann Russell, born Apr. 6, 1940.

CHILDREN OF HENRY YOUNG

3 - 9 Henry Young married Elisabeth Eckler and they had the following children:

4 - 1 James H. Young who married Sarah Eaton.

4 - 2 Charlotte, who married Peter Gadiant and had one son, George H. Gadiant, who married Elisabeth ————. They had a daughter, Edna who married James Walts who had a daughter Myrtle. George H. died August 11, 1922.

4 - 3 Daniel A. Young, born June 23, 1845, died June 2, 1909. He married Nancy Catharine Smith Dec. 7, 1870 and they had three children as follows: Jennie, Fred M., and Euphemia A. Nancy was born Sept. 26, 1849, died July 24, 1931. Two other children—Eugene and Alva E.—died young (Tombstone record).

DANIEL YOUNG

3 - 10 Daniel Young is said to have been a soldier and died in the South. No record of his birth, death or war record has been found. It is probable that he never married but died in the war.

MARY CATHARINE YOUNG

3 - 11 Mary Catharine Young married Nicholas Yerdon.

GERTRUDE YOUNG

3 - 12 Gertrude Young married Abraham Bellinger.

CHILDREN OF JAMES THOMPSON

5 - 3 James Thompson, born April 14, 1863, married Ellen Moyer, (daughter of Alfred P. Moyer) Nov. 20, 1890, and they had the following children:

Sixth Generation

6 - 1 Alfred J., born Nov. 25, 1891, died Oct. 2, 1892.

6 - 2 Clarence M., born June 20, 1894.

- 6 - 3 Edna Jane, born Oct. 14, 1896.
- 6 - 4 Nellie May, born April 2, 1901, married June 21, 1922 William Keller, born Feb. 10, 1901. No issue.

CHILDREN OF CLARENCE M. THOMPSON

- 6 - 2 Clarence M. Thompson, born June 20, 1894, married Pearl Dorman June 24, 1915, and they had the following children:

Seventh and Eighth Generation

- 7 - 1 Clarence J. Thompson, Jr., born July 21, 1918, married Bertha Bort, born Feb. 24, 1921. They have a daughter:
 - 8 - 1 Beverly Ann, born Nov. 18, 1943.
- 7 - 2 Isabel Thompson, born July 18, 1920.
- 7 - 3 Harold Thompson, born July 13, 1922. (With Armed Forces, 1945).
- 7 - 4 Donald Thompson, born May 8, 1926. (With Armed Forces, 1945). Married Muriel Baker, Sept. 16, 1945.

CHILDREN OF EDNA JANE THOMPSON

- 6 - 3 Edna Jane Thompson, born Oct. 14, 1896, married June 16, 1915, Ray Adams, born Mar. 18, 1895 and they have the following children:

ADAMS

- 7 - 1 Alfred, born Dec. 15, 1917. (Sergeant with Armed Forces, 1945).
- 7 - 2 William, born Jan. 14, 1920. (Sergeant with Armed Forces, 1945).
- 7 - 3 Ray, Jr. born April 21, 1924. (Private with Armed Forces, 1945). Married June 30, 1945 Yolonda A. Lombardi, born Oct. 1, 1926.
- 7 - 4 Mary Ellen, born Aug. 13, 1925, married Aug. 26, 1944 Edwin Eddy, born June 9, 1921.
- 7 - 5 Mahlah, born Jan. 20, 1928.
- 7 - 6 Nellie, born May 18, 1916, married Nov. 28, 1934 (1st) Earl Van Alstine, born May 15, 1910, killed accidentally June 30, 1936. She married (2nd) March 14, 1938, Leon Gray, born Aug. 13, 1910. There are two children as follows:

GRAY

- 8 - 1 Ellen (Van Alstine) Gray, born Oct. 10, 1935, adopted taking the name "Gray."
- 8 - 2 Leon A., Jr., born June 10, 1944.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE SIMMONS (2nd)

(Son of Geo. Simmons, Sr. who married Nancy Young)

- 5 - 2 George Simmons, born Dec. 22, 1867; married August 17, 1887 Lulu Fraats, born July 5, 1865, daughter of Henry Fraats and Amy (Buck) Fraats.

Sixth Generation

- 6 - 1 Pearl, born August 1, 1888, died December 11, 1889.
- 6 - 2 Hazel, born Dec. 14, 1889; married Dec. 18, 1907 Harry Kneeskern, born June 28, 1877. (No issue).
- 6 - 3 Harold, born Feb. 20, 1892, married March 3, 1915, Dora Countryman, born March 10, 1888, and they have the following children:
 - 7 - 1 Howard Simmons, born Nov. 20, 1918. (In Armed Forces, 1945).
 - 7 - 2 Evelyn Simmons, born Dec. 12, 1923, married July 12, 1942, Raymond Cole, Jr. Their children are:
 - 8 - 1 Harold Isaac, born Oct. 1, 1943.
 - 7 - 3 Leland Simmons, born August 6, 1929.

CHILDREN OF NORMAN YOUNG

- 4 - 1 Norman Young (son of Nicholas), married Lany Margaret Hufnail Nov. 8, 1857 and they had ten children:

Fifth Generation

- 5 - 1 John Edward Young, born Nov. 10, 1858, died Feb. 16, 1939, unmarried.
- 5 - 2 Alvin, born March 4, 1860, died July 4, 1867.
- 5 - 3 Willard D., born June 29, 1861, married Grace Geesler, daughter of Peter Geesler, June 15, 1887. She was born Sept. 13, 1864, died July 16, 1946. Their children were: Willard, Jr., Florence and Ralph. The family reside near Fords Bush (1945).
- 5 - 4 Anna, born March 30, 1864, died November 11, 1944, married William H. Wohlgemuth, and they had two children—Chester and Edith.
- 5 - 5 Mary Jane, born Dec. 12, 1865, married Albert Henry Eckler of Van Hornesville. They had one son, A. Ross Eckler.
- 5 - 6 Carrie, born Oct. 15, 1867. She married Charles Lane —————. They have no children.
- 5 - 7 Minnie, born October 18, 1869, married William Krum Jan. 28, 1889. They have three children: Seward, William and Ray.
- 5 - 8 Infant son, born May 24, 1871, died June 10, 1871.
- 5 - 9 Arthur J., born Aug. 1873, died August 16, 1882.
- 5 - 10 Nicholas D., born June 23, 1875, died September 1, 1941. Unmarried.

CHILDREN OF MARY MARGARET YOUNG

- 4 - 2 Mary Margaret Young, born March 27, 1838, married John Adam Pickard Feb. 1, 1859, and died February 8, 1927. Their children were:

PICKARD

- 5 - 1 Jay E. Pickard, born in 1860.
- 5 - 2 Mary, born in 1864.
- 5 - 3 Albert E., born in 1868.
- 5 - 4 DeEtta, born in 1872.

CHILDREN OF ELIZA CATHARINE YOUNG

- 4 - 3 Eliza Catharine Young, born Nov. 20, 1840, died March 12, 1916; married (1st) George Hufnail whose parents were Daniel Hufnail and wife Nancy Wiles; (2nd) George Flint. Children by first marriage were:

HUFNAIL

- 5 - 1 Frank E., born Jan. 30, 1862, married Viola Brookman Feb. 7, 1883, and they had ten children.
- 5 - 2 Mary A., born Jan. 12, 1864, married Mortimer Smith and they had four children: Mabel E., Iva C., Ida E. and Jessie M.
- 5 - 3 John A. Hufnail, born June 25, 1871, married (1st) Iva Diefendorf July 19, 1891, and (2nd) Flora Flint. By each wife there was one son.

CHILDREN OF CHARLOTTE YOUNG

- 4 - 4 Charlotte Young, born April 28, 1844, died March 2, 1916. She married Nicholas Stowits Dec. 30, 1868. He was born Jan. 2, 1841 and died Oct. 6, 1917. Their children were:

STOWITS

- 5 - 1 Norman, born October 24, 1870.
- 5 - 2 Mary Catharine, born March 26, 1872.
- 5 - 3 Ina, born March 26, 1875.
- 5 - 4 Edna, born March 9, 1878.

CHILDREN OF WILLARD D. YOUNG

- 5 - 3 Willard D. Young (son of Norman) married Grace Geesler and they had the following children:

Sixth and Seventh Generation

- 6 - 1 Willard, Jr., born June 21, 1888, died August 17, 1924; married Theresa Smith June 25, 1913, born March 15, 1893. They had two children:
- 7 - 1 Harlow E. Young, born April 5, 1914.
- 7 - 2 Marion A. Young, born Dec. 23, 1922, died July 20, 1937.
- 6 - 2 Florence, born Oct. 28, 1889, unmarried.
- 6 - 3 Ralph, born July 23, 1897, unmarried. Died June 13, 1946.

CHILDREN OF ANNA YOUNG

- 5 - 4 Anna Young, born March 30, 1864, died Nov. 11, 1944; married June 28, 1883, William H. Wohlgemuth, born May 12, 1860, and they had two children:

WOHLGEMUTH

- 6 - 1 Chester, born March 31, 1885, married Oct. 4, 1905 Matilda Failing born July 4, 1886, and they have the following children:
- 7 - 1 Hazel I., born Sept. 21, 1906, married Leland Priest April 10, 1923 and they have a daughter Margaret Jane Priest, born Feb. 26, 1924, married Robert Downes April 21, 1946.

162 THE YOUNG (JUNG) FAMILIES OF THE MOHAWK VALLEY

- 7 - 2 Anna Matilda, born May 5, 1909, married Donald Sherman October 8, 1938.
- 6 - 2 Edith, born Nov. 28, 1896, married Dec. 24, 1914 Earl Adams, born June 17, 1890. They have two children:
 - 7 - 1 Lucille Elizabeth, born Aug. 19, 1915, married Leland Smith Oct. 2, 1937.
 - 7 - 2 Earl Adams, Jr., born Oct. 27, 1925.

CHILDREN OF MARY JANE YOUNG

- 5 - 5 Mary Jane Young, born Dec. 12, 1865, married Jan. 6, 1892 Albert Henry Eckler of Van Hornesille, N. Y., born Sept. 5, 1854. He was a son of Abram and Betsey Maria (Bronner) Eckler; he died June 10, 1930. They had one son, A. Ross Eckler.

Sixth and Seventh Generation

ECKLER

- 6 - 1 A. Ross Eckler, born May 22, 1901, married Aug. 7, 1924, Jennie Howe of Poland, N. Y. born Oct. 8, 1897. She was a daughter of Frank Howe and Minnie Lois (Smith) Howe. They had two children:
 - 7 - 1 A. Ross Eckler, Jr., born Aug. 29, 1927.
 - 7 - 2 Mary Lois Eckler, born March 14, 1932.

The family resides in Washington, D. C. (1945).

CARRIE YOUNG

- 5 - 6 Carrie Young, born Oct. 15, 1867, married Charles Lane. No issue.

CHILDREN OF MINNIE YOUNG

- 5 - 7 Minnie Young, born Oct. 18, 1869, married William Krum, Jan. 28, 1889. He was born March 17, 1867. They have three children:

KRUM

- 6 - 1 Seward E., born Apr. 30, 1894, married Lulu Gross Dec. 24, 1917. They have a son.
 - 7 - 1 Robert Gordon Krum, born Sept. 19, 1919.
- 6 - 2 William J., born June 29, 1906, married Florence E. Rickard June 29, 1932. They have two children:
 - 7 - 1 Kristin Linda, born Sept. 15, 1941.
 - 7 - 2 Gretchen Grace, born Sept. 2, 1945.
- 6 - 3 Ray E. born March 25, 1909, married Martha E. Randall, July 17, 1937. She is the daughter of Carey and Eula (Rapp) Randall of Fort Plain, and was born May 17, 1909. They have a son:
 - 7 - 1 Randall Bruce Krum, born Dec. 9, 1943.

- 5 - 8 Infant son, died, aged 17 days.
- 5 - 9 Arthur J. Young, born Aug. 27, 1873, died Aug. 16, 1882.
- 5 - 10 Nicholas D. Young, born June 23, 1875, died Sept. 1, 1941. Unmarried.

CHILDREN OF FRANK ELMER HUFNAIL

- 5 - 1 Frank E. Hufnail (whose mother was Eliza Catharine Young 4-3) was born January 30, 1862 and died July 19, 1936. On Feb. 7, 1883 he married Viola May Brookman, born Dec. 22, 1862, died Jan. 29, 1942. They had ten children as follows:

Sixth and Seventh Generation

- 6 - 1 Clara Belle, born Oct. 9, 1884, died Feb. 24, 1939. On August 21, 1912, married Albert J. Sneck born May 13, 1877, died Dec. 10, 1924. No issue.
- 6 - 2 Laura May, born May 31, 1886. Unmarried.
- 6 - 3 Mary Catharine, born August 21, 1888, married August 21, 1907 Ward Selwood, born March 9, 1884, died Feb. 7, 1944. No issue.
- 6 - 4 George Hiram, born Sept. 19, 1890, married Dec. 22, 1917 Mary Alice Kenworthy, born July 21, 1892, died Sept. 22, 1920. One son was born to this marriage, George, Jr., on August 14, 1920. He married Mary Eleanor Klys, Sept. 11, 1943.
George Hiram married (2nd) Edna Erl Huselton, April 29, 1922. She was born July 15, 1900. They have two sons:
- 7 - 1 Donald Warren, born August 4, 1925.
- 7 - 2 Richard Erl, born Dec. 1, 1926.
- 6 - 5 Edward John, born October 28, 1892. Unmarried.
- 6 - 6 Frances Viola, born May 9, 1895. Unmarried. Died Feb. 24, 1946.
- 6 - 7 Frank Elmer, born Sept. 29, 1897. Unmarried.
- 6 - 8 Helen Cora, born March 1, 1901, married Oct. 29, 1927 Harold Timmerman, born August 28, 1894. They have a daughter, Joyce Ann, born February 10, 1936.
- 6 - 9 William Douglas, born Jan. 21, 1904, died Jan. 20, 1907.
- 6 - 10 Edith Marion, born Oct. 2, 1905, married May 28, 1944 James J. Kelly, born Oct. 18, 1905.

CHILDREN OF MARY A. HUFNAIL

- 5 - 2 Mary A. Hufnail, born Jan. 12, 1864, died Feb. 23, 1942. She married Mortimer Smith and they had the following children:
- 6 - 1 Mabel E. Smith, born June 26, 1891.
- 6 - 2 Iva C. Smith, born June 19, 1895.
- 6 - 3 Ida E. Smith, born June 19, 1895.
- 6 - 4 Jessie M. Smith, born Jan. 26, 1902, married Dr. Jay Shults and they have three sons.

CHILDREN OF JOHN A. HUFNAIL

- 5 - 3 John A. Hufnail, born June 25, 1871, died April 8, 1943. He married (1st) Iva Diefendorf, born Dec. 18, 1868, died April 18, 1893. They had one son

born March 23, 1893, died in infancy. John married (2nd) Flora Flint, born Aug. 25, 1871, died August 29, 1939. They had one son Maurice, born Sept. 21, 1907. He married Hilda Van Vranken and they have a son and daughter.

STOWITS

CHILDREN OF EDNA STOWITS VOSBURGH

- 5 - 4 Edna Stowits, born March 9, 1878, was a daughter of Nicholas Stowits and Charlotte (Young) Stowits. Edna married Arthur J. Vosburg April 5, 1906. He was born Sept. 15, 1873 and died July 24, 1944. Their children are as follows:

Sixth and Seventh Generation

VOSBURGH

- 6 - 1 Hazel Marian, born Dec. 9, 1906.
 6 - 2 Howard Leland, born March 22, 1908.
 6 - 3 Alice S., born May 11, 1909, married Merle P. Hodge June 19, 1943 and they have a son:
 7 - 1 Lawrence W. Hodge, born July 25, 1944.
 6 - 4 Rev. Ralph William Vosburgh, born Dec. 27, 1911, married Winnie Lloyd Oct. 11, 1938 and they have two children:
 7 - 1 Gwendolyn May, born Oct. 18, 1941.
 7 - 2 Nancy Lee, born April 7, 1944.

CHILDREN OF HARLOW E. YOUNG

- 7 - 1 Harlow E. Young (son of Willard, Jr.) was born April 5, 1914, married Ruth May Miller, born Jan. 8, 1912. They have one daughter:
 8 - 1 Joan Elisabeth, born May 11, 1942.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL A. YOUNG

- 4 - 3 Daniel A. Young was a son of Henry Young and was born June 23, 1845, died June 2, 1909. Daniel married Nancy Catharine Smith, Dec. 7, 1870. She was born Sept. 26, 1849, died July 24, 1931. They had three children as follows:

Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Generation

- 5 - 1 Jennie Ethel Young, born Dec. 30, 1871, died July 24, 1943, married, April 9, 1920 Dorr R. Marshall, born Oct. 8, 1869. They had two sons:

MARSHALL

- 6 - 1 Dr. Guy Marshall, born Aug. 11, 1893, married Marguriete Rasbach.
 6 - 2 Fenton R. Marshall, born Mar. 21, 1895, married Mabel Rich and they had two children:
 7 - 1 Guy Carlton, born Feb. 23, 1935.
 7 - 2 Francesia Rich, born Nov. 11, 1938.

CHILDREN OF EUPHEMIA A. YOUNG

- 5 - 2 Euphemia A. Young, born Jan. 18, 1874, married March 21, 1895 Calvin Zelora Galusha, born Oct. 5, 1875; died July 21, 1945. They had the following children:

*Sixth and Seventh Generation**GALUSHA*

- 6 - 1 Calvin Zelora Galusha, Jr., born Feb. 20, 1901, married Nov. 16, 1918 Luella Barton Wagner and they have one son:
- 7 - 1 Duane, born Oct. 15, 1929. He is a Radar expert in the U. S. Navy stationed at the Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago. (1946).
- 6 - 2 Nellie Jane Galusha, born June 6, 1906, married Stanley J. Andorn March 21, 1931. Their children are:

ANDORN

- 7 - 1 Paul Raymond Andorn, born Dec. 18, 1936.
- 7 - 2 Bonnie Ellen, born May 2, 1943.

CHILDREN OF FRED M. YOUNG

- 5 - 3 Fred M. Young, born Aug. 1, 1877, married Jan. 17, 1900 Maude Willsey, born Oct. 17, 1881, and they had fifteen children as follows:

Sixth and Seventh Generation

- 6 - 1 Irene Elda, born Sept. 28, 1900, married June 19, 1926 Harry A. Lambert, born May 6, 1895. They have the following children:

LAMBERT

- 7 - 1 Maude Rosetta, born Feb. 20, 1928.
- 7 - 2 Howard Fred, born April 18, 1931.
- 7 - 3 Milton Harry, born Jan. 2, 1934.
- 7 - 4 Loraine Jean, born January 2, 1937.
- 7 - 5 Alton Eugene, born Nov. 21, 1942.
- 6 - 2 Dorr Marshall Young, born Aug. 8, 1905, married June 10, 1926 Beatrice Almira Fenton, born April 19, 1902. They have a daughter:
- 7 - 1 Dorothy Maude Young, born Aug. 2, 1927.
- 6 - 3 Ethel Nancie Young, born Oct. 19, 1908, married Sept. 20, 1939 Arnold Nicholas Mowrey, born April 29, 1906.
- 6 - 4 Roselle Daniel Young, born April 27, 1910, married June 12, 1937 Alice Lent, born July 27, 1915. They have a daughter:
- 7 - 1 Violet Mae, born April 2, 1938.
- 6 - 5 Edwin Fred Young, born May 23, 1911, married Nov. 10, 1934 Vera Marjorie Galusha, born Sept. 6, 1915. They have the following children:
- 7 - 1 Shirley May, born May 28, 1935.
- 7 - 2 Charlotte Vera, born Jan. 24, 1938.
- 7 - 3 Donald Lee, born Dec. 30, 1940.

- 7 - 4 William George, born May 11, 1942.
- 7 - 5 Richard Edwin, born Aug. 2, 1943.
- 6 - 6 Grace Maude Young, born July 25, 1912, married June 14, 1935 Oliver Francis Sliter, born April 20, 1914. They have three children:
 - 7 - 1 Ronald Oliver Sliter, born June 10, 1936.
 - 7 - 2 Neil John Sliter, born Jan. 26, 1938.
 - 7 - 3 Carol Ann Sliter, born Feb. 12, 1940.
- 6 - 7 Hilda Edna Young, born Sept. 1, 1913, married April 9, 1938 George Henry Maring, born Jan. 9, 1913.
- 6 - 8 Cola David Young, born Dec. 15, 1914, married Oct. 30, 1938 Edna Mary Sauer, born Nov. 7, 1916. Their children are:
 - 7 - 1 Colaine Mary, born July 9, 1940.
 - 7 - 2 Nancy Jane, born April 13, 1942.
- 6 - 9 Alva Ivan Young, born Dec. 9, 1916, married April 23, 1938 Rhoda Evelyn Proper, born Sept. 3, 1920. Their children are:
 - 7 - 1 Alva Ivan, Jr., born Dec. 22, 1938.
 - 7 - 2 Robert Lloyd, born Nov. 3, 1940.
 - 7 - 3 Dennis Joel, born Oct. 5, 1943.
- 6 - 10 Marion Agnes Young, born Jan. 20, 1918, married July 13, 1939 Sanford Benton, born Dec. 8, 1917. They have a son:
 - 7 - 1 Sanford Benton, Jr., born July 6, 1940.
- 6 - 11 Elsie Harriette Young, born March 7, 1919, married Sept. 6, 1942 Everett Scott, born March 29, 1909.
- 6 - 12 Harold Eldred Young, born March 22, 1921, married April 28, 1942 Lois Irene Proper, born Dec. 28, 1927. They have two children:
 - 7 - 1 Harold Eldred, Jr., born Oct. 2, 1942.
 - 7 - 2 Kenneth Eugene, born June 11, 1944.
- 6 - 13 Hazel Evelyn Young, born Nov. 18, 1923, married April 29, 1941 Joseph Campione, born Jan. 17, 1920. Their children are:
 - 7 - 1 Charles Campione, born Sept. 1, 1943.
 - 7 - 2 Joanne Lee Campione, born Oct. 5, 1944.
- 6 - 14 Helen Eleanor Young, born Nov. 18, 1923, married Jan. 8, 1943 Leonard Mosher, born Sept. 29, 1924.
- 6 - 15 Virginia Marjorie Young, born Nov. 16, 1924, married Dec. 8, 1943 Gerald Grainer, born Dec. 21, 1921.

DIETERICH YOUNG FAMILY

BY CLFFORD M. YOUNG

No record has been found to indicate that Dieterich Young descended from any of the Young (Jung) Palatine emigrants of 1710, but apparently he came to this country from Germany sometime before the Revolution. The records are inadequate but it appears that he located in the vicinity of Snyders Bush and Ephratah, N. Y. According to church records his wife was Christina Schaarman (in one instance spelled Acherman), and the church records of German Flats, Herkimer, St. Johnsville and Stone Arabia, show that they had children as follows:

Second Generation

- 2 - 1 Margaretha, born January 29, 1780, sponsors John Koch and Magdalena
- 2 - 2 Pieter R. born February 25, 1782, sponsors Peter Jung and Engel Merekel.
- 2 - 3 Maria (Mary) born April 3, 1785.
- 2 - 4 Jacob Paris, born April 28, 1787, died March 4, 1859.
- 2 - 5 Margaretha, baptized January 25, 1789, testes Mrs. Margaretha Paris and Paul Hochstrasser.
- 2 - 6 Richard R., birth date not found.
- 2 - 7 George Henry, birth date not found.
- 2 - 8 Dieterich R., born May 13, 1795.
- 2 - 9 Phillip, born September 5, 1797, sponsors Philip Dehas and Anna Eva.
- 2 -10 John R., birth date not found.

MARGARETHA YOUNG

- 2 - 1 Margaretha Young, born Jan. 29, 1780, probably died young, as another daughter, born in 1789 (3-5) was given the same name (Margaret-Peggy). No further record found.

CHILDREN OF PETER R. YOUNG

- 2 - 2 Pieter R. Young, born Feb. 25, 1782, married Maria (Polly) Ehle Jan. 5, 1812. Their children were:

Third Generation

- 3 - 1 Benjamin, born Aug. 16, 1812, sponsors Hans Schnell and Maria.
- 3 - 2 Peggy, born August 16, 1816, sponsors George Coppernoll and wife, Peggy.

- 3 - 3 Delia, born Feb. 20, 1818, sponsors Jacob Paris Young and Eva.
- 3 - 4 Timothy, born Feb. 27, 1821, sponsor Magdalena Jung.
- 3 - 5 Debora, born March 2, 1823, sponsors Elisabeth Jung and Ruben Ehle.
- 3 - 6 John Henry, born August 8, 1824, sponsors John Gray and Lecty.
- 3 - 7 Mary, born May 22, 1827, sponsors Adam Coppernoll and Maria.

CHILD OF MARIA (Mary) YOUNG

- 2 - 3 Maria Young, born April 3, 1785, married Adam R. Coppernoll (1785-1872) son of Richard Coppernoll and Elisabeth Loucks (Laux) and they had a son, Jacob Coppernoll.
- 3 - 1 Jacob Coppernoll, born January 11, 1818, died November 8, 1896. He married Amelia Rouse, daughter of Philip and Margaret Rouse, and they had four children:

Fourth Generation

COPPERNOLL

- 4 - 1 Mary Margaret, born Oct. 24, 1839, died in 1916; married Alexander P. Martin. (No issue.)
- 4 - 2 Landgrave, born Nov. 22, 1846, died Oct. 30, 1924.
- 4 - 3 Lucinda, born 1852, died 1922. (Unmarried).
- 4 - 4 Franklin, born May 17, 1862, died Dec. 5, 1928; married Ida Gray. (No issue).

CHILDREN OF JACOB PARIS YOUNG

- 2 - 4 Jacob Paris Young, born April 28, 1787, died March 4, 1859; married Eva Coppernoll, daughter of Richard Coppernoll, Jan. 1, 1808. Their children were:
- 3 - 1 Lucy, born August 23, 1808, sponsors George Coppernoll and wife Peggy. (D.R. Church, Stone Arabia). She died March 12, 1872. Lucy married Robert Getman born May 4, 1805, son of George T. Getman and Margaret Cook. They had nine children.
- 3 - 2 Elisabeth, born Dec. 21, 1809, sponsors Peter Young and Elisabeth Coppernoll. (Stone Arabia D. R. C.) No further information.
- 3 - 3 Stephen, born at Ephratah April 16, 1812, sponsors Adam R. Coppernoll and wife Maria. He died Aug. 21, 1879; married Mary Ann Beck, born in 1817 and died Jan. 21, 1896. (Stone Arabia D. R. record).
- 3 - 4 Alexander, born July 16, 1814, sponsors George Hendrick Young and Catharina Gettman. (Stone Arabia Lutheran record). Probably died young.
- 3 - 5 Mary, born May 29, 1817, sponsors Richard Coppernoll and wife Elisabeth. (Stone Arabia D. R. record).
- 3 - 6 Magdalena, born Dec. 3, 1820, sponsors Richard P. Young and wife Nellie. (Stone Arabia D. R. record).
- 3 - 7 Anna (Nancy), born Nov. 24, 1823, sponsors Philipp Young and Cornelia. (Lutheran Church record).

- 3 - 8 Elexander, born Aug. 3, 1828, sponsors John P. Smith and wife Dolly. (Fort Plain D. R. record). No further record.

CHILDREN OF MARGARETHA YOUNG

- 2 - 5 Margaret (Peggy) Young, baptized Jan. 25, 1789, died in 1845; married George R. Coppernoll. They had one daughter Elisabeth, born April 3, 1817 who married Charles Whitlock.

CHILDREN OF RICHARD R. YOUNG

- 2 - 6 Richard R. Young, married Eleanor Paine. Their children were:
 3 - 1 Deloss, born January 28, 1829, sponsors George R. Coppernoll and wife Margaret.
 3 - 2 Amelia, born June 7, 1838.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE HENRY YOUNG

- 2 - 7 George Henry Young married Catharina Empie. Their children were:
 3 - 1 George Washington, born Aug. 3, 1820, sponsors Frederick Empie and frau Margaret.
 3 - 2 Nancy, born Dec. 7, 1821, sponsors Frederick F. Empie and Dorothea Roth.
 3 - 3 Christina, born Jan. 29, 1824, sponsors John Empie and wife Anna.
 3 - 4 Robert, born June 7, 1825, sponsors R. Getman and Margaret Empie.
 3 - 5 Elisabeth, born Dec. 17, 1826, sponsors Philipp Empie and Catarina.
 3 - 6 Margaret, born March 26, 1828, sponsors Adam Coppernoll and wife Maria.
 3 - 7 Mary, born Dec. 12, 1830, sponsors John Miller and wife Lydia.
 3 - 8 Himrod, born Dec. 22, 1832, sponsors Jacob Empie and Eliza Coppernoll.
 3 - 9 Susan Emeline, born Feb. 5, 1835, sponsors Richard R. Young and wife Eleanor.
 3 - 10 Metilda, born May 6, 1837, sponsors Jacob Paris Young and wife Eva.
 3 - 11 Eli, born July 1, 1839, sponsors Stephen Young and wife Maria.
 3 - 12 Horace, born May 10, 1841.

CHILDREN OF DIEDERICH R. YOUNG

- 2 - 8 Diederich R. Young, born May 13, 1795, married Nellie —————. Their children were:
 3 - 1 Maria, born Oct. 21, 1818, sponsors Adam R. Coppernoll and frau Maria.
 3 - 2 Margaret Ann, born Aug. 18, 1820, sponsors Jacob Paris Young and Eva.
 3 - 3 Enjaline Maria, born Feb. 7, 1823, sponsors Daniel Gray and Margaret.
 3 - 4 Napoleon Bonapart, born July 19, 1824.
 3 - 5 Nancy, born Feb. 4, 1827, sponsors Johann Miller and Peggy Schafer.

CHILDREN OF PHILLIP YOUNG

- 2 - 9 Phillip Young, born Sept. 5, 1797, married Cornelia (Maria). Their children were:
- 3 - 1 Jacob Diederich, born March 9, 1819, parents sponsors.
- 3 - 2 Mathilde, born July 24, 1820, sponsors Jacob Gray and wife Anna Barbara.
- 3 - 3 James, born Nov. 7, 1822, sponsors Diederich R. Jung and Nellie.
- 3 - 4 Ellener, born Oct. 15, 1826, sponsors Jacob Empie and Ellen Miller.
- 3 - 5 Rusina, born Feb. 28, 1829, sponsors John Wheeler and Elizabeth Getman.
- 3 - 6 Harrison, born Feb. 8, 1837, sponsors Jacob Paris Young and wife Eva.

CHILDREN OF JOHN R. YOUNG

- 2 -10 John R. Young, birth date not found, married Elisabeth (1st wife). Their children were:
- 3 - 1 Casper, born Jan. 10, 1819, sponsors Casper Getman and Julia Miller.
- 3 - 2 Christopher, born Dec. 7, 1820, sponsors Phillip Young and wife, Cornelia.
- 3 - 4 Richard, born March 3, 1822, sponsors Richard R. Young and wife, Nellie.
- 3 - 5 John Nicholas, born Sept. 24, 1824, sponsors Jacob Gray and Barbara Ann. John R. Young (2-10) married Catharine (2nd wife). Children:
- 3 - 6 Abner, born June 2, 1830, sponsors Jacob Paris Young and Eva.
- 3 - 7 Charles, born June 11, 1833 (date also given as Jan. 19th), sponsors Joseph Getman, Jr. and wife, Elizabeth.
- 3 - 8 Elisa, born May 28, 1836, sponsors Jacob Coppernoll and Margaret Empie.
- 3 - 9 Simeon, born July 5, 1839, parents sponsors.
- 3 -10 Nancy, born July 19, 1840, parents sponsors.

CHILDREN OF LUCY YOUNG

(Daughter of Jacob Paris Young)

- 3 - 1 Lucy Young, born Aug. 23, 1808, married Robert Getman born May 4, 1805. They had nine children:

GETMAN

- 4 - 1 Darius, born January 1, 1829.
- 4 - 2 Thomas, born February 10, 1831.
- 4 - 3 Mary E., born February 21, 1833, died Oct. 22, 1833.
- 4 - 4 George, born July 31, 1835.
- 4 - 5 Joshua, born May 23, 1836.
- 4 - 6 Elisabeth, born October 23, 1839.
- 4 - 7 Aaron, born June 4, 1841.

- 4 - 8 Lancy A., born July 10, 1843.
- 4 - 9 Nancy Catherine, born September 15, 1845.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN YOUNG

- 3 - 3 Stephen Young, born April 16, 1812, died Aug. 21, 1879; married Mary Ann Beck.

Fourth Generation

- 4 - 1 Richard, born Nov. 14, 1836, sponsors Casper Young and Maria Young.
- 4 - 2 James, born Sept. 21, 1841, sponsors Robert Getman and wife Lucy (Young) Getman.
- 4 - 3 Laura Jane, born May 1, 1844, parents sponsors.
- 4 - 4 Hiram, born 1847, died in 1910.
- 4 - 5 Adam, born Feb. 12, 1853, died April 8, 1928.
- 4 - 6 George, born in 1862.
- 4 - 7 Clark L., born April 5, 1864, died March 6, 1934.

CHILDREN OF RICHARD YOUNG

Son of Stephen Young

- 4 - 1 Richard Young, born Nov. 14, 1836, married Dec. 25, 1856 Mary M. Smith, born Sept. 22, 1836 and died Dec. 25, 1908. Richard was a Civil War veteran. He died Sept. 10, 1905. They had ten children:



Richard and Mary M. (Smith) Young

Fifth and Sixth Generations

- 5 - 1 Clarence A., born Oct. 23, 1857; died young.
- 5 - 2 William Eugene, born Nov. 28, 1859, died Nov. 27, 1936. He married, first, Jennie Putnam, born May 1863, died about 1908. There were two children by this marriage:
- 6 - 1 Earl P. Young, born March 12, 1884.
- 6 - 2 Florence, born Oct. 19, 1887.
- William Eugene went to Montgomery, Alabama and married, second, Goudie Margaret Cureton, born July 15, 1871 and died Nov. 29, 1930. There were two children by this marriage:
- 6 - 3 William Cureton Young, born Oct. 6, 1902.
- 6 - 4 Margaret Bowles Young, born August 28, 1904.
- 5 - 3 Mary Estella, born Aug. 19, 1861, died Dec. 24, 1861.
- 5 - 4 Charles D., born Oct. 31, 1862, died June, 1932; married Ella Van Heusen Hobs, born March 23, 1868. No issue.
- 5 - 5 Herbert F., born May 25, 1866, died in 1936, married Emma Bixby and they had two daughters—Hazel and Edna. No further record.
- 5 - 6 Frank, born April 25, 1868, died Sept. 13, 1922; married Clara Bartlett and their children were:
- 6 - 1 Blanche, born Nov. 16, 1890, died Jan., 1909.
- 6 - 2 Fred D. Young, born Dec. 12, 1891.
- 5 - 7 Edward Young, born April 25, 1870, died August 6, 1889.
- 5 - 8 Bertha, born Jan. 16, 1872, married Edward Van Vleet,* Nov. 17, 1891, he was born March 14, 1868. They are both living (1945) and had children as follows:
- 6 - 1 Homer C. Van Vleet, born Oct. 19, 1892, married Helen L. Johnson, Oct. 8, 1921. She was born June 6, 1895. They have a daughter (7 - 1) Phyllis L. Van Vleet, born May 19, 1925.
- 6 - 2 LeRoy Van Vleet, born June 28, 1894, died April 27, 1938.

* Edward Van Vleet was the founder of the Van Vleet Glove Company, Gloversville, N. Y.

SIXTH GENERATION

CHILD OF EARL P. YOUNG

- 6 - 1 Earl P. Young, born March 12, 1883, married Hattie Betts and they have a daughter Lorraine who married William Argotsinger.

CHILDREN OF FLORENCE YOUNG

- 6 - 2 Florence Young married Walter Skiff and they had two children:

SKIFF

- 7 - 1 Arvilla, born June 28, 1906, died June, 1927. She married Lawrence Buseck in June, 1923, and they had a son Lawrence (8 - 1) born March 9, 1925.

7 - 2 Allen, born April 11, 1910, married Ethel Rekemeyer April 5, 1933, and they have two children:

- 8 - 1 Barbara Rekemeyer, born October 18, 1934.
- 8 - 2 James Rekemeyer, born April 24, 1936.

Walter Skiff died in 1925.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM CURETON YOUNG

6 - 3 William C. Young married Emily Lowe, April 18, 1926 and they had two children:

- 7 - 1 Ila Kathrine Young, born December 5, 1930.
- 7 - 2 Billie Kay Young, born April, 1939.

(William C. Young is a Lieut. Col. in the U. S. Army—1945).

CHILDREN OF MARGARET BOWLES YOUNG

6 - 4 Margaret B. Young married Harold Henry Pollitt June 14, 1930 and have two sons:

- 7 - 1 William Harold (Harry) Pollitt, born Dec. 6, 1937.
- 7 - 2 George Wilbur Pollitt, born August 20, 1941.

CHILDREN OF FRED D. YOUNG

Son of Frank Young

6 - 2 Fred D. Young married Jean Brown and they had three children: Raymond, Ethlyn Jane, and Betty Jane. (No further record.)

5 - 9 Clarence, born Dec. 12, 1875, died June, 1940; married Hazel Gulick, born May 18, 1882.

5 - 10 Sidney, born Oct. 7, 1877, died May, 1911; married Laura Jeannisson.

CHILD OF JAMES YOUNG

(Son of Stephen)

4 - 2 James Young, born Sept. 21, 1840, died June 3, 1912; married Margaret Martin in 1865. She was born Oct. 8, 1848, died June 22, 1888. They had a son, Martin, born Jan. 22, 1869.

CHILDREN OF LAURA JANE YOUNG

4 - 3 Laura Jane Young, born May 1, 1844, died Oct. 1, 1908; married Jacob H. Abel in 1860. He was born Sept. 3, 1839 and died Oct. 1, 1909. Their children were:

ABEL

5 - 1 John, born June 12, 1865, died in 1936; married Annie E. Nellis, born Feb. 22, 1869. They were married March 16, 1887 and had three children—Alma, Eula and Chester.

5 - 2 Libbie, born May 27, 1866; married Charles Nellis and they had eleven children.

5 - 3 Marvin, born in 1868, died March 6, 1893 (unmarried).

- 5 - 4 George Abel, born June 25, 1873; married May 12, 1896, Flora Belle Newkirk, born April 10, 1880. They had two sons—Harold J. and Newton Almon.
- 6 - 1 Harold J. Abel, born Sept. 5, 1903, married Bessie Smith Sept. 13, 1923 (no issue).
- 6 - 2 Newton Almon Abel, born June 13, 1921, married Clara Collens November 23, 1944.
- 5 - 5 Catherine Abel, born March 30, 1880; married (1st) John Spohn who died, leaving one son Everett Spohn. Catharine married (2nd) Calvin A. Wait, and they have a daughter, Gertrude Wait.

CHILDREN OF JOHN ABEL

- 5 - 1 John Abel married Annie E. Nellis Mar. 16, 1887. Children:
- 6 - 1 Alma, born August 8, 1888.
- 6 - 2 Eula, born Nov. 12, 1900, died in 1907.
- 6 - 3 Chester, born July 23, 1902.

CHILDREN OF HIRAM YOUNG
(Son of Stephen)

- 4 - 4 Hiram Young—(1847-1910) married Eliza Nellis—(1858-1933), and they had two sons as follows:

Fifth and Sixth Generation

- 5 - 1 Melvin Young, born Feb. 28, 1875, married in 1899 Juva Getman, born July 23, 1874. She died Oct. 18, 1945. They had one son:
- 6 - 1 Delbert M., born Oct. 31, 1903, married Gladys Lake, born Oct. 1, 1907, and they have two children:
- 7 - 1 Melvin Young (2nd), born June 19, 1929.
- 7 - 2 June, born Dec. 7, 1927.
- 5 - 2 Eugene Young married Lillian Coon, born Aug. 25, 1839 (deceased). They have a daughter Virginia, born Aug. 8, 1915; married Capt. William A. Barnes, Jr. May 14, 1942 at East Stroudsburg, Pa. They have a daughter, Bonnie Ann Barnes, born April 20, 1943.
- 4 - 5 George Young, born in 1862, married Betsy A. Martin. (No further information).



Alonzo Eaker, Adam Young, Homer G. and Homer G. Young, Jr.

CHILDREN OF ADAM YOUNG
(Son of Stephen)

- 4 - 6 Adam Young, born Feb. 12, 1853, died April 8, 1928; married Mary E. Eaker, daughter of Alonzo Eaker, born Nov. 16, 1858, died Dec. 15, 1915. They had the following children:

Fifth and Sixth Generation

- 5 - 1 Alvin Young, born Nov. 28, 1878, married April 18, 1906 Marguerite C. Sauer. Alvin is a clergyman, residing at Northville, N. Y. (1945). They have three children:
- 6 - 1 Hazel Ruth, born Nov. 30, 1907, married Maurice E. Fountain, May 4, 1929. They have three children:

FOUNTAIN

- 7 - 1 Billy Vale, born Sept. 4, 1931.
7 - 2 Beverly Ann, born August 12, 1935.
7 - 3 Bruce Eugene, born July 24, 1944.
- 6 - 2 Lloyd Vernon Young, born Dec. 9, 1910, died July 4, 1936.
- 6 - 3 Ina E., born June 17, 1917, married Sgt. Arthur Weyant (1944). Ina is a W A C in the service. They have a son Dale Robert Weyant, born April 22, 1945.
- 5 - 2 Homer Garfield Young, born Nov. 19, 1880, married Gertrude Short, born Apr. 21, 1882. They reside in Springfield, Mass. and have two sons:



Rev. Alvin and Marguerite C.
(Sauer) Young

- 6 - 1 Homer G. Young, Jr., born June 23, 1912.
- 6 - 2 Edward Robert Young, born July 8, 1920.
- 5 - 3 Anna Young, born in 1882, died Aug. 27, 1914. She married Leon Jennings and they had three children:

JENNINGS

- 6 - 1 Claude, born Sept. 22, 1906.
- 6 - 2 Guy, born February 12, 1908.
- 6 - 3 Fay, born July 9, 1914.
- 5 - 4 Ray A. Young, born April 12, 1885, died October 11, 1918; married Margaret Boyd.
- 5 - 5 Maud Leona Young, born Jan. 23, 1889; married Sept. 25, 1912, Harold F. Timmerman, born Mar. 19, 1887 They have one child:
- 6 - 1 Betty Leona, born Dec. 5, 1921; married Mar. 16, 1943, Ralph Theodore Thompson, born Feb. 1920 (First Lieutenant with Armed Forces in Germany 1945).
- 5 - 6 Sarah, born Jan. 3, 1894, married May 17, 1917 Frank M. Rowe, born March 1, 1891.



Clark L. Young

CHILD OF CLARK L. YOUNG

- 4 - 7 Clark L. Young, (son of Stephen) born April 5, 1864, died March 6, 1934; married Emma Getman of Johnstown June 30, 1886. She was born in Stone Arabia April 10, 1862; daughter of George Getman and Magdeline Dillenback Getman Young. She died May 4, 1938. They had one daughter:
- 5 - 1 Lina A. Young, born Sept. 26, 1891; married Dr. W. R. Rathbun of Canajoharie, N. Y.
- 4 - 8 * Parmelia Young married George W. Abel, born in 1832 and died Jan. 21, 1893, aged 60 yrs. and 4 days. (His gravestone record in Ephratah cemetery). He was a brother of Jacob Abel who married Laura Jane Young (4-3). Children of George and Parmelia were William, John, Fernando, Anne, Mary and Minnie.

* No record appears on her grave stone, and her grand children would submit no record of her children.

CHILDREN OF MARTIN YOUNG

(Son of James)

- 5 - 1 Martin Young, born Jan. 22, 1869, married Nancy Alice Ecker, Dec. 14, 1888. They had two children:
- 6 - 1 Clyde Young, born Dec. 29, 1889.
- 6 - 2 Vera Young, born July 17, 1895

CHILDREN OF CLYDE YOUNG

Sixth and Seventh Generation

- 6 - 1 Clyde Young, married Oct. 14, 1909, Maggie D. Dorn, born Oct. 1, 1889. They have two children:
- 7 - 1 Lola Evelyn Young, born May 1, 1912, married Stanley Hobbs Oct. 23, 1941, and they have a son, Stanley Young Hobbs, born June 1, 1944.
- 7 - 2 Eleanor Margaret Young, born Oct. 2, 1913, married George B. Slater May 5, 1944. He was killed in action in Italy October 17, 1944.

CHILDREN OF VERA YOUNG

- 6 - 2 Vera Young married William Baker Sept. 16, 1913. They had a son Basil.
- 7 - 1 Following a divorce, Vera assumed her maiden name Young and the son took the name Basil Young. He married Helen Wickland Dec. 28, 1941, and they have one son Terrence Lee Young, born Dec. 22, 1944. Basil is now (1944) in the armed forces in Germany. Vera died October, 1945.

CHILDREN OF LANDGRAVE COPPERNOLL

(Grandson of Maria Young 2-3)

- 4 - 2 Landgrave Coppernoll married Margaret Bender, born Aug. 6, 1859, died in 1940. They were married Nov. 23, 1881 and had four children.

Fifth Generation

- 5 - 1 Lester, born Dec. 15, 1885, married Letitia Lydon. They had two daughters:
- 6 - 1 Irene Coppernoll, born in 1911.
- 6 - 2 Ruth Coppernoll, born May, 1915, married Richard Walrath.
- 5 - 2 Lizzie Viola Coppernoll, born Nov. 4, 1888; married Morris Saltsman and they had four children:

*Sixth and Seventh Generation**SALTSMAN*

- 6 - 1 Glen, born Oct. 17, 1908, married Harriet Musgrave, and they had three children: Ila May, born Feb. 14, 1937; Gerald, born April 1, 1940; and Paul Glenn, born Dec. 24, 1942.
- 6 - 2 Emory, married Dorothy Duffy. (No issue).
- 6 - 3 Doris, born Sept. 25, 1914, married George J. Wilson and they have two children: Mary Elizabeth Wilson, born April 29, 1940, and William Morris Wilson, born March 7, 1942.
- 6 - 4 Lyman Jay, born July 23, 1922. He enlisted in the Navy September, 1942 and was aboard Admiral Nimitz's Flagship, South Dakota, when it steamed into Toyko Bay.

Fifth Generation

- 5 - 3 Jason B. Coppernoll, born January 19, 1892, married Ester Flint, born Sept. 15, 1893 (daughter of Wilbur E. Flint and Estella Flanders). They have eight children.

*Sixth Generation**COPPERNOLL*

- 6 - 1 Wilbur Merton, born Aug. 21, 1912, married Ada Caroline Riley. (No issue).
- 6 - 2 Thelma Ester, born Dec. 17, 1913, married William J. Borst. They have two children: William E., born Dec. 6, 1936 and David B., born Aug 31, 1939.
- 6 - 3 Arlene Lillian, born Feb. 18, 1915, married William J. Cuba. They have one son, Richard Coppernoll Cuba, born April 18, 1940.
- 6 - 4 Evali Mae, born Sept. 10, 1916, married Francis Segar who served with the Paratroopers in Europe. They have two sons: Brian C. Segar, born June 27, 1940, and Douglas C., born June 14, 1942.
- 6 - 5 Jason Burlin, Jr., born Feb. 18, 1918, married Jane Marie Ambridge and they have three daughters: Nancy Carol, born Oct. 2, 1939; Rose Marie, born July 31, 1941; and Sandra Lee, born August 7, 1943. Jason was with the combat forces in Europe, having enlisted in the Army in February, 1943. He is a member of Co. B. 290th Engineers. He saw action in France and Germany and was awarded two battle stars, the Bronze Star, a Unit Citation and Good Conduct Ribbon.
- 6 - 6 Winifred Estella, born Aug. 16, 1920, married Earl Henry Hinkle and they have two children: Janice Elaine, born Dec. 21, 1941 and Earl Henry, Jr., born Feb. 22, 1943.
- 6 - 7 Harlow Richard, born July 1, 1926. He served with the Army overseas, having enlisted in August, 1943 and was trained as telegrapher and radio operator and served in France, Belgium and Germany. He wears the Good Conduct ribbon and one Battle Star.
- 6 - 8 Gertrude Margaret, born Aug. 24, 1922, died April 6, 1923
- 5 - 4 Jacob L. Coppernoll, born Jan. 19, 1892, married Eva Kretser, born Feb. 4, 1909 and they have five children:
- 6 - 1 Milton Coppernoll, born June 15, 1922. P.F.C. Milton Coppernoll was with the Armed forces overseas and is said to have been the first soldier from Fulton county to be killed in action. His record is as follows:
"Entered the Military service Nov. 10, 1942; received his basic training at Fort Bragg, N. C.; transferred to Camp Kilmer, N. J. He left on April 4, 1943 for overseas to serve in the North African Campaign; later saw service in Sicily and Italy and was then sent to England for a rest period. He was with the first Division that landed in France on D-Day when he was killed in action. He received (posthumously) the Purple Heart and was awarded the Silver Star for gallantry in action."
- 6 - 2 Gilbert J. Coppernoll, born Feb. 20, 1924.
- 6 - 3 Lorrene Katherine, born July 18, 1927.
- 6 - 4 Betty Jean, born April 4, 1932.
- 6 - 5 Laura May, born Jan. 16, 1934.

Foregoing submitted by courtesy of Mrs. Jason B. Coppernoll of Johnstown, N. Y.

UNIDENTIFIED YOUNGS

Many persons bearing the name YOUNG are mentioned in various church and other records, resident in the Mohawk Valley or vicinity, whose relationship to the principal Young families traced here has not been established. This fact is greatly regretted by this authorship, but the available information concerning many of them has been gathered and is presented herewith:

Adam Young, who married Magdalena (Lany) Diefendorf March 8, 1811. She was a daughter of Sgt. John Jacob Diefendorf of Freysbush and they had the following children: Charles, Elijah and Catherine Young, and Eliza Swartout, and Maria Wintersteen. The ancestry of this Adam Young was not found and no descendants of the children located.

Barent (Barney) Young—Revolutionary soldier (Col. Willetts N. Y. Regiment) apparently of Holland Dutch descent, enlisted from Albany, married in Albany June 14, 1785 Elisabeth Rankins or Raukins, who was born in March, 1763. Barent Young died June 9, 1842. They resided at German Flats after the war and his pension record states that they had twelve children. The births of some of the children will be noted in the Appendix, the oldest of whom were John and Michael.

Ebenezer Young—Revolutionary soldier, First Regiment. He is said to have resided north of St. Johnsville.

George Young—married Nancy Mattice Sept. 23, 1810, and they had three children as follows:

Sally, born Feb. 6, 1811.

Elisabeth, born Sept. 28, 1813.

Abram, born Aug. 30, 1816.

Joseph Young, Revolutionary soldier from the town of Canajoharie, Tryon County (later Minden, Montgomery County), was in Col. Samuel Clyde's Regiment. No record has been found to prove that he was of Palatine stock. The name "Joseph" is seldom found among the "Jung" families, and the names of his parents are unknown. They were said to have been killed by the Indians and Tories, and Jane Flint, the wife of Joseph, was taken prisoner to Canada. The records indicate that Jacob and Jane had six children, as follows:

Peter,
John
William
Archibald
Isaac
Hannah

Christian Young. Revolutionary soldier, married Anna Christina Schmid, 1758. Their daughter Anna married Cornelius Linderman.

PART 2

by

EDWIN H. YOUNG

DETAILED ANALYSIS AND PROOF OF GENEALOGY OF THE JOHANN MATTHEUS JUNG LINE

Because of conflicting conclusions, this chapter is presented to prove, beyond reasonable doubt, the lineage and nationality of Ensign Jeremiah Young (the Revolutionary soldier of Schoharie); to identify his father, whom we might call Peter The Rock, because he settled in the Rock District of Carlisle; and to present in logical sequence what the records in general so clearly portray.

There seems to have been some confusion as to the identity of the Peter Young whom William E. Roscoe (Schoharie County Historian) says went from West Camp to this Rock District, which they called New Rhinebeck, with John Phillip Karker in 1760, especially as to whom he married; and of the Jeremiah Young who married Anna Winne. Genealogically, Jeremiah Young, who married Mary Salome Strobeck seems to have been almost an unknown quantity. Nevertheless, we find records showing this Peter to have been the son of Johann Mattheus Jung and Anna Veronica Mancken, and to have married Elisabeth Moschier, and *not* Margaretha Freymauer. The same old Dutch Church of Kingston that gave us the record of Peter's baptism in 1725 gives us that of his marriage in 1745. The former reads: "Mathys Jong" (Johann Mattheus Jong, Jung) "and Anna Fronik" (Anna Veronica), "Petrus" (Peter), "baptized Feb. 14, 1725; sponsors Joh. Pietr Overpag & Annatjen Zarrejis." The marriage record is as follows: "Dec. 20, 1745, Petrus Jong, born under the jurisdiction of Albany county, and Elizabeth Moschier, born in Dutchess county; both residing in Albany county."

The only question now involved is that of the parentage of our Jeremiah. We will attend to that a little later. As to his descendants, we are in possession of an old family record of the children of Jeremiah Young and Mary Strobeck which is believed to have been obtained from Jacob I. Young—one of these children—for the reason that, of all of Jeremiah's children, Jacob I. has been singled out and *his* own family records appended to those of Jeremiah; (regardless of the fact that this list was found among the effects of Melvin Young, a grandson of *Abraham*, a brother of Jacob I.). But this list does not reveal the names of Jeremiah's parents.

The much quoted Roscoe, in his "History of Schoharie county", says that the children of the Peter Young above-mentioned (he whom we find today buried on his old farm, right where this historian says he settled in 1760—and but a short distance from the "Rock House" cave where his crippled wife was hidden during a Revolutionary raid) were as follows: Jacob, Zachariah, William, Mathias, (the first white child born in New Rhinebeck in the present town of Carlisle), Jeremy (Jeremias, JEREMIAH) Chris John (Christian), and Christina. We also find a Catherine, baptized Feb. 12, 1760; apparently just before Peter left West Camp for this New Rhinebeck district. Roscoe must have missed her.*

So now, as shown, the records prove the parentage of the Peter in question, and indicate that he married Elisabeth Moschier; and Roscoe has given us his children. Let us see what sponsors, and other matters show in support of the continuity of his line.

Johann Mattheus Jong (Jung) and his second wife, Catherine Diederich, were sponsors for Peter's first child, Jacob (my great-great-grandfather) in accordance with the grandfather-grandchild practice. Anna Veronica Mancken appears to have died shortly after 1730 and Johann Mattheus married Catherine Diederich October 14, 1731. Now note the succession of Moschiers; Jurg (Jurry—George) and Christina Muschier (Moschier) were sponsors for Christina, Peter's second child; Jacob and Catherine Moschier for the third child, Jeremiah, the Revolutionary soldier; (this sponsor, Jacob, was a son of the elder Jurry Moschier (Mosser); Johannes Muschier and Gertrude Junk (Jung) were sponsors for the fourth child, Zacharias; (this Gertrude Junk was Peter Young's sister); and Wullem Diederich and Susannah Moschier were sponsors for Peter's fifth child, Catharina. (Susannah Moschier was a sister of Peter Young's wife, Elisabeth).

Now please note also the advent of the Strobeck and Petries:

Peter's sixth child, Mathias, married Helena (Lana) Petrie,—and Jacob Strobeck and wife, Margaretha, were sponsors at the baptism of Mathias' and Lana's child Margaret. We have no record of sponsors or baptism of Mathias, himself; or of Peter's other two children, William and Christian. William married Regina Myniker, and Elisabeth Petrie and Zachariah Young (William's brother) were sponsors for William and Regina's son, Zacharias. Peter's son Christian (Chris John) married Christina Fichter and they had a son, Nicholas, May 5,

* It is only fair to state that Roscoe was a historian and not a Young genealogist.

1800. The sponsors at Nicholas' baptism were Philip Kercher (Karker) and Catherine Fichter. Thus do these sponsors clearly identify this Peter with his father, Johann Mattheus, the Moschiers, the Petries, Karkers and Strobeck's.

However, it appears that some have concluded that the Peter Young in question married Margaretha Freymauer (Freemire, Frimyer, etc.). But, unlike the above, the records and information in our possession just as emphatically do *not* support this conclusion. In the first place, the Lutheran church records at Schoharie show a Peter Young and Margaretha Freymauer were married Aug. 2, 1748, a year and seven months after our Jacob, first child of Peter Young as listed by Roscoe, was born. Our Peter's second child, Christina, was born Sept. 4, 1748, one month after the Peter Young—Freymauer nuptials. Both of these children were evidently born at West Camp instead of Schoharie.

From these old Lutheran records, made by Rev. Peter Nicholas Sommer at Schoharie, we get the following as the children of a Peter Young and Margaretha Freymauer, who were evidently living in Schoharie at an early date, and were probably born there: Elisabeth, born May 5, 1749; sponsors Michael Freymauer and wife; Johannes, born May 28, 1754; (note that this date conflicts with that of our Jeremiah in the old family record above mentioned, on his gravestone at Lawyersville, and his military record as given in the Compendium of American Genealogy, First Families of America, Vol. 5, page 375.) The sponsor at this Johannes' baptism was Johannes Freymauer; Eva, born Oct. 11, 1756, sponsors Hendrick Schaefer and wife; Catharina, born Nov. 19, 1758, sponsors Adam Braun and Catharina Ingold; Peter, born Aug. 8, 1761, sponsors Johannes Ingold and Magdalena; Annatje, born Oct. 28, 1764, sponsors Henrich Borst and Anna Werner; Johannes, born Aug. 7, 1767, (the first Johannes probably died), sponsors Rev. Peter Nicholas Sommer and wife. We find no Jeremiah among them, and no Moschiers at all as sponsors. On the contrary, we find the names of people known to have been in that part of Schoharie, but apparently not in the neighborhood of our Peter. Our Peter was evidently of the Dutch Reformed Church, not a Lutheran.

We intend to show that the Moschiers are further identified with baptisms in the Peter Young—Moschier line to include the first child of Jeremiah and Mary Strobeck. Moreover, we find them thus intimately recorded with other children of Peter's father, Johann Mat-

theus; as are also an Elisabeth Jung (quite possibly the widow of "the late Jerg Hans Jung"); Eva Catharine and Anna Margaretha Mancken (presumably sisters of Johann Mattheus' wife, Anna Veronica Mancken), and several of the Diederichs. All this indicates a strong neighborhood clannishness transplanted from the old World—and promoted, no doubt, by a feeling of mutual dependence against the inhospitable strangeness of New World conditions.

But to go on with the process of elimination: It may have occurred to some that either Margaretha Freymauer or Elisabeth Moschier could have been a second wife to *one* Peter Young. To dispel any further consideration of this thought it is only necessary to be reminded that children were being born to both of them within the same period of time. So, again, in respect to this, it is conclusively evident that we are dealing with two Peter Youngs in Schoharie county at this time; although our Peter did not go there until 1760. This other Peter who married Margaretha Freymauer was there very much earlier—probably born there—and does not, as we have seen, appear to have had a son by the name of Jeremiah. Indeed, as shown, there is no room among his children for the birth date of the Jeremiah who married Mary Strobeck. We are reminded that this Peter and Margaretha Freymauer had a son Johannes, born on May 28, 1754; less than three months from August 21st of the same year, the birth date credited in at least three different places to the man Mary Strobeck married. It may be argued that the year is wrong. Nevertheless we lose no proof by admitting the possibility that the Katsbaan church record of Jeremiah's baptism Sept. 8, 1753 is correct, and that subsequent references to his birth have placed it in 1754 through a common error in chronological computation; for the Katsbaan record says he was a son of *Peter Jong and Elisabeth Moschier*.

The Dutch Reformed Church of Schoharie, on page 289 of the Vosburgh translation, reads as follows: "June 14, 1748, Piter Jung (son of Hendrick Jung) *born in Schoharie*, and Maritie Anderson, (daughter of Johannes Anderson) born at Hackensack, registered for matrimony." No further record has been found that this pair ever *did* marry; but later in the same year, as indicated in the foregoing (on Aug. 2, 1748) a Peter Jung married Margaretha Freymauer. If this was the same Peter as mentioned in the foregoing recorded "banns", he was, obviously, the son of Hendrick Jung who went to Schoharie from the Camps at a very early date.

So much for the Peter Young-Freymauer family. But what about the Jeremiah Young who is said to have married Annatje (Anna) Winne?

Jurrian (George) Jung (generally conceded to have been born in 1720)—who was also a son of Johann Mattheus, and a brother of Peter whom Roscoe traces from West Camp to New Rhinebeck in 1760—had a son Jeremiah, baptized Oct. 2, 1755. (Old Catskill record). Note that he was born only a year, or at most two years, later than our husband of Mary Strobeck. In the absence of proof to the contrary, and because we find the Winnes apparently identified with them, we are constrained to believe that Anna Winne married this son of Jurrian.

Finally, then, we must admit that we have neither proof nor substantial indications that the Peter Young-Freymauer pair were the parents of our Jeremiah. The honor (if any) seems to go very definitely to the other Peter and Elisabeth Moschier. This "Peter the Rock" and the Jeremiah Young-Strobeck pair, lived close together there in New Rhinebeck and its vicinity and are laid to rest not far apart. The place apparently knew nothing of Jurrian. He seems to have spent his life in the vicinity of West Camp. Roscoe says, however, that Peter Young and John Philip Kreger (Karker) settled in this New Rhinebeck in 1760 "*on lands belonging to a Young*". In the Lineal Descendants of Rufus Rennington Young and Jane Vosburgh this is amplified by this statement:

"In the spring of 1760 there came to Schoharie county, N. Y. a number of families from Rhinebeck, now Redhook—a few miles north of the present Rhinebeck—to a place near the present Lawyersville, which they named New Rhinebeck. They settled in the north and north-west of Lawyersville, taking up lands then owned by Jurrian Young, a resident of Albany county. One of these first settlers, Peter Young, is said to have been a cousin of Johannes" (?) "and probably a brother of Jurrian. Both went there from Ulster county." (West Camp, or vicinity).

We have found in the Albany County Clerk's office an old deed book, No. 7, on page 304 of which is the record of a deed dated May 31, 1764 which indicates that "Jurian" Young owned three lots consisting of 1,000 acres of land in the New Rhinebeck district, out of which he deeded to Jurrian Musher" (Jurry Mosser) Lot No. 2 containing 150 acres, "sealed and delivered in presence of Jacobus Dederick and Johannes "Younck".

To summarize, we find the immigrant ancestor, Johann Mattheus, at West Camp, and his children, Peter and Jurrian and others, living

there—Peter until 1760 and Jurrian apparantly all his life. In the old Court Building in Albany we have found the original will of the ancestral Moschier—Jurry (George) Mosser—likewise “of West Camp” then “Albany county”. That his name is spelled Mosser need occasion no surprise; it is another of the numerous variations. Few could even write; so, few could be expected to spell correctly, especially in trying to get their German into English. Jurry may have been incapacitated by illness, but his will bears “his mark”, a prevalent signature of those times. In this momentous document—abstract of which is quoted in the following, it will be observed that he mentions his daughter “Elisabeth, the wife of Peter Young”, and her brothers and sisters; most of whom are, as previously mentioned, identified with baptisms in Peter’s family. So there were, for some time, four generations of this Jung family at West Camp or vicinity, and the Moschiers were there with them—Moschiers persistently identified as sponsors with our line, even down to the first child of Jeremiah Young and Mary Strobeck, in conformity with the identifying procedure of those primitive times. Confronted by the above mentioned indications of genealogical confusion, we have recognized this prevalence and unusual persistence of these Moschiers as sponsors as a help in establishing identities. They have rendered us a signal service, and we are glad indeed that they were there.

Abstract of Will of Jerry Mosser

“In the Name of God, Amen. Feb. 17, 1773. I, Jurry Mosser, of the West Camp in Albany Co. and Province of New York—I give and bequeath to my loving son Jacob a young mare, or in lieu thereof 5 pounds, and my large Dutch Bible, in bar to all claim as heir at law. I leave to my son Thomas the farm he now lives on, together with all the buildings, and the remainder of the lands which I have not made over to my son Jacob out of lot No. 5, out of which I have made over to my son Jacob three hundred and thirty acres, as by deed.

My two sons, Jacob and Thomas, are to pay each an equal part of the quit rent. My son Thomas shall pay within three years after my decease to my executors 150 pounds for the use of my other children, and 18 pounds for money lent him.

I leave to the Poor belonging to the Reformed Congregation or Church, at a place called Kaasbaan, for the relief of said poor, fifteen shillings. After my wife’s death I leave all the rest of my estate to my children and children’s children, as follows: Elizabeth, the wife of Peter Young; my grandchild, Elizabeth Kerker, Christina wife of Harme Fritts, Margaret, wife of Michael Finger, my grand-child, Christina Chifham, Helena, wife of Johannis Petrie, Lea, wife of Christian Petrie, and Susanna, wife of Christian Sax.

I make my trusty friends Harme Best, Johannis Michael, and Dirck Jansen of the Manor of Livingston in Albany County executors.”

Witnesses, Petrus Van Gaasbeck, Christian Valkenburgh, Jon Habs.
Proved Oct. 2, 1782.

And there were others in the vicinity to help us piece out the story. William Brown, the father of John M. Brown, judge and historian, was there. He married Johann Mattheus Jung's second child, Elisabeth as her second husband.

John M. was our Peter's next-door neighbor in New Rhinebeck. Wilbur Young, a descendant of Peter, still lives on Brown's old farm. The Petries were there, and very much in evidence in both the Hudson Valley and German Flats. The West Camp district also had its quota of Diedericks, Beckers and Wellers. These people were all related to and closely associated with this Young line down through the years; working westward together into Onondaga county and beyond. In Schoharie and the Mohawk valley our people also joined hands and neighborly interests with the Carncrosses, Diefendorfs, Fichters, Klocks, Kneiskerns, Sommers, Schells, and many others. Simms' History of Schoharie and Border Wars mentions many names our forebears have known, and with whose descendants we are familiar. Among them we find Jacob Diefendorf, John Adam Strobeck (brother of Mary), Henry Wetsel, Hillers, Bellingers, Van Alstynes, Moyers, Dockstader, Miller, Borst (Bort), Brown, Utman (Ottman) VanEpps, Karker, Dietz and others; all later to become familiar pioneer names in Onondaga county.

The Peter Young who came to Onondaga in 1810 with his two brothers, John J. and Christian I. (and was killed April 9, 1812 by a falling tree), was the first child of Jeremiah Young and Mary Strobeck, and was born in this same West Camp, or vicinity, on Dec. 23, 1782. (Linlithgo Reformed Church record—across the Hudson in Columbia county.) The old Young family record previously referred to gives the date as December 23, 1781. The sponsors at this Peter's baptism were "*Peter Young and Elisabeth Musher,*" the child's grandparents. (Page 130, Linlithgo Reformed Church records). This ties the line of descent into the above mentioned old family record list of the children of Jeremiah Young and Mary Strobeck, which is substantially supported in other ways by available records.

This brings us to a consideration of my more immediate forebears and another branch of this same family. My great grandfather, Elias Young, was a son of Jacob Young, and a brother of Jeremiah—the Revolutionary soldier; both being sons of "Peter the Rock" (1725-1800). Elias, in common with the children of several generations of this

Young (Jung, Jong) family, was evidently born at, or near, West Camp (Newtown) on the Hudson River. We find the record of his birth among those of the Linlithgo Lutheran Church in Columbia county—across the river from the above mentioned place. It reads: “Jacob Young and Maria” (Petrie) “Elias, born Sept. 21, 1777; sponsors Jacob Petrie and Catherine.” This Catherine was probably a sister of Jacob Young, Elias’ father, as there appears to have been a Catherine in the Peter Young—Elisabeth Moschier family; although, as elsewhere stated, Roscoe, in his History of Schoharie County, did not include her. She apparently married Jacob Petrie who may have been a son of the immigrant John Conrad Petrie, as he and Maria Catherine had a Jacob born Nov. 5, 1737.

According to the records we have found, Elias was the second child of Jacob Young and Maria Petrie. The Claverack Lutheran church, which was in the same locality, gives the following: “Jacob Young and Maria, Conrad, born July 3, 1773—sponsors Conrad Petrie and Anna.” If this was their first child, and named after his great grandfather, this sponsor was possibly the original immigrant, John Conradt Petrie, who was bound out to Robert Livingston at the age of 12 in 1710. But probably he was a name sake of the next generation and the child’s grandfather.

Within the next year or two after the birth of Elias, Jacob Young and his wife, Maria, appear to have gone to live at, or in the vicinity of, German Flats in what is now Herkimer county. This is consistent and probably coincident with his service in the Revolutionary war. Among the records of the German Flats Reformed Church we find those of four more of their children: Jeremias, born April 3, 1780. (The Linlithgo Dutch Reformed church also has this record). His baptismal sponsors were Jeremias Young, and Catherine Petrie, and doubtless this Jeremias was our Revolutionary war ancestor—not yet married to Mary Salome Strobeck, but, as a matter of historical record, known to have been in the service in the Mohawk valley section.

Incidentally, this “Jeremias, son of Jacob Young and Elisabeth” (probably her name was Maria Elisabeth) “married a daughter of Conrad Engle, and had 22 children”, according to Roscoe in his History of Schoharie County.

The next child of Jacob Young and Maria Petrie was Maria, born Nov. 7, 1781; then Daniel, born Feb. 22, 1784; and John Coenraad, (note the old spelling this time) born Dec. 21, 1785. (This record is also found in the Linlithgo Dutch Reformed church). There may have

been other children. The first Conrad may have died young. This family seems clearly identified by the fact that the records of these two children are thus found in both the German Flats district and in Columbia county; one born about the time Jacob entered the service in the Mohawk valley, and the other at the close of the war, when he may have returned to his former neighborhood.

As previously stated, Elias was born Sept. 21, 1777. The man whom our research indicates was his maternal grandfather, Han Jost (John Joseph) Petric, died of his wounds the 30th day of August that same year. He was a sergeant in Col. Peter Bellinger's regiment of Tryon County Militia, and was wounded at the battle of Oriskany.

On March 18, 1806 (the bride's birthday) Elias Young married Elizabeth Sommers, a daughter of (John) Wilhelm Sommers. (This name, as usual, has been changed from Sommer to Sommers and then Somers). Wilhelm Sommers—the John was dropped—was a son of the Rev. Peter Nicholas Sommer, early Schoharie Lutheran minister, and was then living on a farm near St. John's church in Sharon, Schoharie county. (Rev. Peter Nicolas left this church an endowment of \$6,000 and it is still in use). Elias and Elizabeth probably also began their housekeeping on a farm in this vicinity, possibly on part of the land in possession of Peter Nicholas or his son Wilhelm, Elizabeth's father.

William Sommers married Eva Frantz (France), probably related to Sebastian France, and possibly his own daughter.

The birth records of some of the children of Elias and Elizabeth show that they were born in Schoharie county, and some specify the town of Sharon. Probably all were born there except the last child who was born in Onondaga county. My father used to say that the family of Elias came to Onondaga county in the spring of 1825, from Cherry Valley, which is but a short distance from Sharon; and indeed might, broadly speaking, have meant the same place, as Cherry Valley was even then a village of some size and its location known.

The war records, elsewhere detailed, indicate that Jacob Young, Elias' father, was attached to Capt. Francis Utt's company in Col. Samuel Campbell's battalion of Tryon County Militia. This was evidently recruited from the Cherry Valley section, as Col. Campbell's fortified house was located on an elevated spot half a mile north of the village center. Incidentally, records show that Jacob's brother, Jeremiah, also served in that battalion.

Isaac Young, my grandfather, and first child of Elias, was 18

years old on the 17th of March, the spring that the family came to Onondaga (1825). They drove their cattle over the old Cherry Valley turnpike, and settled again a couple miles northwest of North Syracuse then called Centerville or "Podunk", on the south side of the Caughdenoy road, (generally pronounced "Cockenoy" in those times). Evidently this new home was of logs, and its location was on the rise of land across the road and a little to the east from the buildings on the farm later owned by Elias Duffany.

Maria, the last child and only daughter of Elias Young was born at this place on Jan. 27, 1826. From her descendants in Michigan we get this birth date from people who knew her, and learn that she said she never saw her father, as he had died six months before she was born, which places the date about July, 1825, the year they settled there. It was a family tradition that he had died comparatively a young man. He was 47 years old.

Before finishing this dissertation may I remind you again that the Jacob Young who married Maria Petrie, and the Revolutionary soldier, Jeremiah, were brothers, and are the branch ancestors of my two lines of Young descent from that point. Jacob's son, Elias, who married Elizabeth Sommers, had a son Isaac, and Isaac Young married Mary I. (?) Young who was a daughter of Christian I. Young*, a son of Jeremiah and Mary Strobeck. Isaac and Mary were my grandparents.

With reference to the foregoing, let me say in conclusion that we have found all of these people just where we should expect them to have been, in point of time, geography, matrimony, neighborly clannishness, and religion. Peter (1725-1800) is buried on his old farm "north of the Rock School House" in the town of Carlisle. Adjoining this farm, or close by, is the old farm of John M. Brown who wrote the historical sketch of Schoharie's early times. Their neighbors and relatives—the Karkers, Petries, Fichters and others, are buried in old farm cemeteries hard by. Jeremiah Young and Mary Strobeck are a little to the south in the Lawyersville cemetery. Their grave stone records are as follows:

JEREMIAH YOUNG died March 29, 1845, aged 90 years, months and 8 days. 'He was a Revolutionary Soldier'	MARY wife of Jeremiah Young died Jan. 20, 1817, aged 56 years, 3 months and 13 days.
--	--

As previously stated, the above death date and age of Jeremiah are

* In spite of all recorded evidence to the contrary, I firmly believe this middle letter "I" should be "J" (for Jeremiah), and that the error results from the practice of writing their capital J and I exactly alike.

in accord with the family and church records, and that in reference to his military service, with the exception of a probable error of a year which commonly occurs in old records; and these, with the association of an unbroken succession of family sponsors and other things, place Jeremiah and Mary Strobeck and their descendants definitely in the Johann Mattheus—Anna Veronica Mancken, and Peter—Elisabeth Moschier line.

GERMAN-DUTCH CONFUSION

Among some of the descendants of these people we find a traditional understanding that their ancestors were DUTCH—construed to mean Hollanders. Because of this belief, the correctness of the conclusion that they were German, has been questioned. Nevertheless, as regards our earliest known ancestor—Jerg Hans Jung, it is the validity of the tradition that appears to be in doubt—unless he, or his forebears, came originally to the Palatinate (definitely a part of old-time Germany), from Holland. Roscoe, in his History of Schoharie County, says that the father of our Peter Young came from Germany.

Joshua Kocherthal, the Lutheran minister—himself a German—who came to America with these Palatines, and, as stated, doubtless knew them personally, has left his record at West Camp, of marrying Johann Mattheus Jung and Anna Veronica Mancken, as follows:

“Married Sept. 28, 1714, Johann Mattheus Jung, a son of the late Jerg Hans Jung of Gernheim, Commune Stromberg, Palatinate, and Anna Veronica Mancken, a daughter of master Jacob Mancken of Urbach, Commune Neuwied”.

Both of these places are on the eastern bank of the Rhine in Germany.

It is true that we do not know where their forebears came from originally, or that down the intervening years this line of Junges has not intermarried with Hollanders. In fact, we are frequently told—or find some genealogical statement—that people with whom the Youngs had married “came from Holland”. Jan Jurriansen Becker, the early ancestor of Lana Becker who married Christian I. Young (my maternal great grandfather) “came from Holland in 1657” according to Becker genealogical sketch in possession of the museum at Schoharie. “The Baums came from Holland”. Perhaps *they* were Hollanders; my mother said they were Low Dutch. Nevertheless, these statements can hardly be indiscriminately accepted as proof that certain Palatine, or pre-Palatine, emigrants were Hollanders. Kocherthal recorded five different Beckers, naming their Old World locations, and his records

indicate they all came from Germany. Cobb, in his *Story of the Palatines*, says "no record exists of the starting of these people from their homes upon the Rhine. . . . This were impossible. . . . Its beginnings in the Palatinate had to be in quietness and stealth. The Elector Palatine was of a mind to lose none of his subjects. . . . He published an edict threatening death to all who should attempt to migrate from his domains. . . . For years there had been a steady, though small, stream of the afflicted people seeking quieter countries. Northern Germany and Holland had received thousands of them."

From this we must conclude that Palatine families began quietly dropping down the Rhine into Holland for some years prior to the exodus of 1709-10, and that some with means and opportunity probably came to America prior to that time. But, doubtless there were many without means of going further, or who were temporarily satisfied with the hospitality of Holland, and remained there;—until the events of 1707-8 and 9 forced others from the Palatinate in droves, and Kocherthal arranged for a general migration to America.

It should be noted that the Rhine, flowing down through the Palatinate, but a short distance into Holland, offered easy transportation and made that country the natural sanctuary of these people. Then, too, events materialized in a slower sequence in those days; so, doubtless, some of them were there for some considerable time before going to England and America. These things may account for the statements that they "came from Holland."

To add to this confusion, these people were referred to in America as "Mohawk Dutch", "Pennsylvania Dutch", "Dutch Settlement", etc. Nevertheless, it appears that they were largely German. Dictionaries and encyclopaedias explain this by saying that the German people were, in general, called Dutch until about 1800.

Further indications that our people were not Hollanders is seen in John M. Brown's reference to the Schoharie settlers as "my German brethern"; and his statement that his maternal grandfather, Johann Mattheus Jung (our immigrant ancestor) "was the first that taught school among all the Germans in America", and that "he was a very perfect good reader and singer in the German Low Dutch and English." Brown was short of schooling, himself, and we may wonder if there should be a comma between his "German" and "Low Dutch" (or Holland Dutch), which might make it mean High Dutch (or High German) plus Low Dutch and English; or did he mean just Low Dutch

(or Low German, which Webster defines as the language of the people of the lower lands in the northern part of Germany?)

Again, we have the record of the founding of the Reformed Church in the town of Cobleskill, Schoharie county. Roscoe says "it was founded in New Rhinebeck in 1788. Upon the records we find in *German*: 'In the year of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, 1788, was by the Grace of God, here in Dorlach and Rhinebeck, found a High German Reformed Church by the Reverend F. C. L. Droffel (Broeffle) of Schoharie.' The following officers were ordained:

"Peter Young
Philip Karker
Abraham Mareness
Martinus Vrooman
Conrad Eker
William Heintz (Hynds)
Johannes Engle
Hendrick Adams"

It is clear that these are the people with whom we are concerned, and that they were German. Moreover, I am still advised by an older cousin, Mr. Earl Young of Seattle, Washington, that his father, Hiram Young, who taught school for a time, spoke excellent German. If anything more were required to substantiate this belief, the names "Rhinebeck and New Rhinebeck" seem to indicate a desire to perpetuate the memory of their Rhineland home in Germany. According to Kocherthal, Johann Mattheus Jung and his wife, Anna Veronica Mancken, evidently came from the banks of the German Rhine.

As this goes to the printer, the following has been submitted by Mrs. Arta Bradt Flood of Auburn, California: (She is a descendant of Mattheus Young, son of Jurrian Young) and as a bit of intimate family history, it supports the claims of this chapter:

New Rhinebeck and Sharon church records

"Feb. 17, 1796. Mr. Bork" (Bort?) "& John M. Brown being Cited by Jeremie Young to appear Tuesday next at the house of Abm. Morriss before the Revd. Mr. Pik; where it then appeared that the said Jeremie Young and Matheis Young had been raising mutiny against the church.

"1796 (No date) Peter Young, Matheis Young, Christian Young, Jeremiah Young, Zacharia Young, John Engell, Jacob Strobek refused to pay their subscriptions on salary. Subscriptions were recovered by suit, July 3, 1796."

This was our Peter and his sons Matthias, Christian (Chris John) and Jeremiah, probably the John Conrad Engel whose daughter married a Jeremiah Young (son of Jacob Young and Maria Petrie) "and had 22 children"; and Jacob Strobeck, father of Maria Strobeck who

married Jeremiah Young. It will be noted that Peter's other two sons, Jacob and William, are not mentioned. It is not known when either of them died, but Jacob evidently served under Col. Campbell at Cherry Valley in the Revolutionary war and is supposed to have been living in that vicinity at this time. He may have died shortly after the war, as he evidently did not apply for a pension.

"The Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, New Rhinebeck, 20 March 1808" indicates that Matthias Young had then ceased to "mutiny" against the church, for the record reads:

"The present ruling Consistory stands thus:

"Elders: William Ferris, Matthias Young; Solomon Kercher; Conrad Petrie; Deacons: Jonathan Young; John Maelich; Abm. Osterhout; David Young."

Nothing is said of our Jeremiah, who lived until 1845. Zachariah and Christian may have previously departed this life.

The Author.

EDWIN HERMAN YOUNG.

105 Onondaga Road
Syracuse 9, N. Y.

SOME DESCENDANTS OF JERG HANS JUNG

(Contributed by Edwin H. Young)

Concerning a widow and four children who may have been the family of Jerg Hans Jung there are a number of historical records. But in these references it is difficult to locate, with any degree of certainty, the son Johann Mattheus, who was destined to become the immigrant ancestor of this particular branch of the Jung (Young) family. However, because of the added interest they contain, some of these references will be quoted. They give us a glimpse of the flight of these people to America, and indicate that Johann Mattheus may have had brothers who became, like himself, the immigrant ancestor of other branches of the family; and sisters who were later identified with those of their Old Country neighbors. Nevertheless, because we do not discern Johann Mattheus among the children of this widow, we can only conjecture that they were either other members of Jerg Hans' family or very closely related to them. Fortunately we do not need this connection to establish the identity of this ancestor. The Reverend Joshua Kocherthal, early Lutheran minister who came to America with these Palatines, and doubtless knew them personally, refers to Johann Mattheus Jung in his records, as "a son of the late Jerg Hans Jung of Gernheim, Commune Stromberg, Palatinate" (Germany). This alone, is entirely sufficient for our purpose.

Jerg (George) Hans Jung apparently died in the old country shortly before this widow and children (whoever they were) left their ancestral home on the Rhine. The Genealogical and Biographical Record shows "Elisabeth Jungin" (the affix "in" or "en" said to be the feminine form in German), "49, widow, 2 sons and 2 daughters", sailing from Holland in 1709—apparently to England.

In Lineal Descendants of Rufus Rennington Young and Jane Vosburgh we find Johan Mattheus Jung alluded to as follows: "His name first appeared on the list of Germans from the Palatinate . . . who came to England, . . . as 'John Jung—aged 18, not married—member of Reformed Church.' It is on the list of the third batch of emigrants who were at St. Catherine on June 2, 1709, to be disembarked at New York. It is found in the original documents preserved in the British Museum Library".

From Knittle's list of Palatines we learn that "Elisabeth Jongin had 4 children on arrival" (in America) "in 1710." She was "49". The children were: "Pieter Jong, 24; Katrine Jong, 12; Maria Katharine Jong, 19; and Hendr." (Hendrick) "Pieter Jong, 16."

The references to this widow and children are interesting, and it is not difficult to believe that they were the family—or part of it—of "the late Jerg Hans Jung", although, admittedly, we have found no documentary proof of it. According to the Simmendinger Register, it appears that Elisabeth Jung and Jacob Manck (Mancken is the feminine) were living in Beekman's Land about the time that Johann Mattheus Jung and Anna Veronica Mancken were married; and subsequent records show that "Elisabeth Jung" was one of the sponsors at the baptism of Catherine Elisabeth, the first child of Johann Mattheus Jung and Anna Veronica Mancken. (Note that this is in accord with the tie-in practice of having the grandparents as sponsors for the first child in those times to show the continuity of family lines, and, also, that there were both a "Katrine" and a "Katharine" in the widow Elisabeth's own family.) We are justified in assuming that the reason why there was no husband present with Elisabeth at this baptism was because he had been "the late Jerg Hans Jung", and that these things tend strongly to establish her identity. Of course, any other deceased husband by the name of Jung would have been likewise absent, but there seems to have been no other Palatine "Jungin" to fit into the picture as the widow of "the late Jerg Hans." This Elisabeth certainly seems to do so, except that Johann Mattheus was not listed as one of her party. Why this was so we cannot say, but with them was Pieter, a son who was 24. Johann Mattheus as 18 would have fitted into her family, and he seems to have been clearly identified with her after their arrival at West Camp. Besides being sponsor at the baptisms of his first two children, she appears to have been one of the patentees at Beckman's Land, and as we have no record indicating that she married again in this country, and Johann Mattheus apparently lived in that vicinity all his life, we are inclined to believe that they lived there together, or at least with neighborly intimacy.

Again, as elsewhere stated, "Elisabeth Jung" was also a sponsor at the baptism of Johann Mattheus' *Elisabeth* on July 15, 1722. (This second daughter eventually married William Broun (Brown), and these were the parents of John M. Brown, the Schoharie county judge and historian). We cannot forget that Elisabeth Jung was a *widow* and

that Johann Mattheus' father was recorded as "The *late* Jerg Hans Jung." The relationship of these people may have seemed so obvious to Kocherthal that he failed to thus definitely identify this much mentioned widow, while carefully recording that "Johann Mattheus Jung was a son of the late Jerg Hans Jung". All this seems to lend much credence to the belief that these people were members of the same family. Whether they were or not is, however, of no importance in establishing the identity of our Johann Mattheus. Regardless of these speculations our ancestry rests firmly on Kocherthal's record which reads as follows:

"Married Sept. 28, 1714, Johann Mattheus Jung (son of the late Jerg Hans Jung of Gernheim, Commune Stromberg, Palatinate), and Anna Veronica Mancken, (daughter of Master Jacob Mancken" (Manck or Manch) "of Urbach, Commune Neuwied.)"

It might be well to say here that there is plenty of evidence that Old World neighbors clung to each other in the New. They not only settled in the same localities but they were closely associated and intermarried; even hanging together in their subsequent migrations. The following records, made shortly after they arrived in America, seem to indicate a clannish sort of intimacy transplanted from their Rhineland community across the sea. These records were made by Kocherthal at West Camp:

"Baptized Sept. 10, 1711, Johann Peter, child of Johann Peter and Maria Christina Oberbach; sponsors Peter Oberbach and Johann Mattheus Jung, Likewise Anna (Demuth) Thonius." (This Johann Peter Oberbach was probably the sponsor for Peter Jung's baptism Feb. 14, 1725) "Joh. Pieter Overpag."

"Baptized Nov. 29, 1711, Anna Eva, born Nov. 25, child of Johann Peter and Anna Catherina Dippel; sponsors Eva Catherina Manckin, Elisabeth Jungin (the widow)?, Gottfrid Ruhl and Balthasar Kuster."

"Baptized Jan. 27, 1712, Johann Henrich, child of Jost Henrich and Agnes Schaster; sponsors Elisabeth Jungin (the widow?), and Johann Reitz Backus."

"April 16, 1714, Anna Catherina, born March 26, child of Johann Peter and Anna Catherina Dippel; sponsors Johann Lambert, Anna Veronica Manckin (not yet married to Johann Mattheus Jung), and Maria Gerdraut Buckin (Buck?)."

"May 6, 1714, Catharina Elisabetha, born April 30, child of Johann Nicolaus and Anna Magdalena Korner; sponsors Elisabetha Rauin and Johann Mattheus Jung."

"Nov. 28, 1714, Johann Heironymus and Agnes (twins), born Nov. 24, children of Johann Valentin and Elisabeth Maria Falkenburg; sponsors Heironymus Klein, Johann Wilhelm Kuster, Catherine Christian" (probably Christina) "Diederich, Anna Elisabeth Beckerin (Becker)? and Agnes Diederichin (Diederich?)"

(The Beckers and Diederichs will be found closely associated and intermarried with the Youngs.)

"March 6, 1715, Johann Mattheus, born the 1st, child of Johann Reichart "Reitz" (?) and Elisabetha Catharina Backus; sponsors Johann Mattheus Jung and Sophia Hornungin" (Hornung?).

Considering the location and extent of the territory formerly known as the Palatinate in Germany, the Gernheim referred to was probably Gernsheim, a few miles southwest of Darmstadt; and Neuwied (pronounced Noiweet) was where we find it today—Near Coblenz. Neuweid is on the Rhine and Gernsheim appears to be a short distance from it. The Pronouncing Gazetteer of the World says: "Neuwied is a town of Rhenish Prussia, 8 miles N. N. W. of Coblenz, on the right bank of the Rhine. Its old princely castle, situated in a beautiful park, contains a collection of Roman antiquities," etc. It describes Gernsheim as "a town of Germany, on the Rhine, 11 miles S.S.W. of Darmstadt."

This Jung (Young) family, in common with others of the Palatine hoard, doubtless fled from the Palatinate because of religious persecutions and to escape from the ravages of the French and German wars; and were lured to America by tales of the new country and the promises of the English government.

It may be possible for those who are interested to obtain more definite data on these people at some later time from Germany. For the present—with this war—it probably will be futile to attempt it.

THE JOHANN MATTHEUS LINE

Johann Mattheus and Anna Veronica (Mancken) Jung.

(First generation of this branch in America (1))

- (1) JOHANN MATTHEUS JUNG, son of Jerg (George) Hans Jung of Gernheim, Commune Stromberg, Palatinate (Germany), born about 1691, and Anna Veronica Mancken, daughter of Master Jacob Mancken (Manch?) of Urbach, Commune Neuwied, (Germany), born about 1692 were married Sept. 28, 1714, by Rev. Joshua Kocherthal at West Camp on the Hudson River, N. Y.

John and Anna appear to have come to this country in the Palatine immigration of 1710. Kocherthal's record of their marriage on Sept. 28, 1714, indicates that they were then at West Camp or its vicinity. Judging from the location of the birth records of their chil-

dren, they lived in that locality for at least the greater part of their lives. It is recorded that his son Peter (born 1725) left West Camp for New Rhinebeck (Carlisle) as late as 1760; and there are indications that others in the family were living in, or in the vicinity of, the "Camps" for some considerable time.

Issue. (Children of Johann Mattheus and Anna Veronica Jung)

Second Generation (2)

- 2 - 1 Catherine Elisabeth, born Sept. 2, 1715; baptized Sept. 9, (Simmendinger Register) Sponsors Christopher Maul, Elisabeth Jung (probably Jerg Hans' widow), and Eva Catharine Mancken (probably a sister of Anna Veronica) Catherine Elisabeth married Jerg (George) Wilhelm Diederich, May 20, 1735. She died Oct. 20, 1776.
- 2 - 2 Elisabeth, born 1717; baptized July 15, 1722, sponsors Elisabeth Jong (probably Jerg Hans' widow) and David Kieselaar. (Old Dutch Church, Kingston.) Elisabeth married, first, Johannes Schaefer; second, William Broun (Brown), widower from Kingston, Sept. 10, 1744. She died about 1747. She was the mother of the John M. Brown who wrote the historical sketch of Schoharie's early times for Gov. Clinton, and who said in it that he was born "at the Blue Mountain, Ulster county, Nov. 5, 1745, old style," and lost his mother when he was 18 months old, and then went to live with his grandfather, Matthes *Junck* (Johann Mattheus Jung) at West Camp. (See Brown's historical sketch). (The birth and baptism dates of Elisabeth are unusually far apart. There is a possibility that one by that name born in 1717 died in infancy and another daughter, born in 1722, was given the same name, which was often done under such circumstances.)
- 2 - 3 Eva Maria, born April 8, 1718; baptized April 13; sponsors Andreas Ellich, Anna Maria DeMuth and Maria Christina Oberach. (Kocherthal record). Eva Maria married Conrad Engel June 21, 1745 "both of Albany county" (marriage record from Old Dutch Church, Kingston).
- 2 - 4 Jurrian, (George), said to have been born in 1720, married Maritje (Maria) Emerich, March 26, 1744.
- 2 - 5 Anna Margaretha, born March 6, 1721, at New Town, then Albany county; baptized March 15, Sponsors Heironymus Kleyn and Anna Margaretha Mancken, (probably the mother of Anna Veronica Mancken). (This record from the New York Lutheran church). No record of her marriage has been found. She may have been the "Anna Maria" who is said to have married John Philip Kerger (Karker). However, inasmuch as the record of

Jurrian's birth has not been found it is possible that there was an Anna Maria born about this time, as indicated. We note that an Anna Maria DeMuth was a sponsor at the baptism of Eva Maria in 1718, and it is quite possible that an Anna Maria Jung was named after her. There was a period of three or four years between Elisabeth and Anna Margaretha until the birth of Peter in which we have found no records of births.



Peter Young—Revolutionary Tablet
Carlisle, N. Y.

- 2 - 6 Peter, born 1725; baptized Feb. 14, 1725. (Old Dutch Church, Kingston) married Elisabeth Moschier (Muschier, Mosier, Mosser); etc.) Dec. 20, 1745. (Old Dutch Church, Kingston). Roscoe, in his history of Schoharie county, indicates that he died in 1800. The Lawyersville Reformed Church records—Sharon and New Rhinebeck—give “Pieter Junk died June 28, 1799.” He is buried on his old farm in “New Rhinebeck” or “New Dorlach” as they called it—and pronounced New Turlach or New Dorloo—(the Rock district of Carlisle) Schoharie county, N. Y.) The Compendium of American Genealogy,—First Families of America—gives us (Page 375) “Lieut. Peter Young, 1725-1800, removed from West Camp on the Hudson to New Rhinebeck in 1760. Was active in enlisting men during the American Revolution”.
- 2 - 7 Gertrude, born Feb. 23, 1726; baptized May 9 at New Town, sponsors Elisabeth Klein, Wilhelm Schmid and Gertrude Fal-

conburg. Gertrude married Johannes Musher (Muschier) brother of Peter Young's wife, Elisabeth Moschier. (Kocherthal record.)

- 2 - 8 Jacobus (Jacob), baptized Feb. 7, 1727. Sponsors not named. (Zion Lutheran Church, Athens) Beers Greene County History says he was baptized at Kiskelamsy, July 7, 1727.
- 2 - 9 Johannes, born Jan. 10, 1729; baptized at Kingston March 11. Sponsors Johannes Scheffer and Maria Elisabeth Schmidt. Johannes married Annatje (Anna) Diederich Oct. 4, 1754; she was a daughter of Christian Diederich and Margaretha. There is a discrepancy as to dates in this birth and baptism. A photostat copy of the Athens record in the State Library in Albany, reads: "1730 *ibid.* Johannes gebooren den 13 Januar, de vader Johan Matthias Junge, de Moder Anna Veronica. John Scheffer and Maria Elisabeth Schmidt" (sponsors). This indicates the frequent error of a year. Beers, Greene County indicates there was another child not named born at Klaverack Feb. 2, 1730. Johannes died August 1, 1800.

Note: Apparently Anna Veronica did not live long after Johannes was born. Johann Mattheus Jung married Catherine Diederich for his second wife October 14, 1731. (Dutch Reformed church record, New York City). They are recorded as sponsors in several baptisms. Apparently they had no children.

CHILDREN OF CATHERINE ELISABETH JUNG

- 2 - 1 Catherine Elisabeth Jung, born Sept. 2, 1715, died Oct. 29, 1776; married Jerg (George) Wilhelm Diederich May 20, 1735 (Athens Record). Jerg Wilhelm Diederich was born at West Camp, N. Y. Dec. 5, 1711, (Kocherthal record) and died Dec. 13, 1786 at the same place. He was a son of Johan Wilhelm (John William) Diederich and wife, Anna Margaretha ———. George William Diederich's will was dated Nov. 11, 1786, and probated Jan. 31, 1787. Catherine Elisabeth Jung and Jerg Wilhelm Diederich were the parents of the following children:

Issue. (3) (Third Generation)

DIEDERICH

- 3 - 1 Wilhelm Diederich, born Feb. 11, 1735 (Athens record). He married Christiana, daughter of Hermanus Behr, died in 1800.
- 3 - 2 Mattheus, born Feb. 14, 1737 (Athens record).
- 3 - 3 Jacobus, born Feb. 26, 1739 (Athens record).
- 3 - 4 Annatje, baptized Jan. 5, 1741. Sponsors Johannes Diederich and Catherine. (Katsbaan record).
- 3 - 5 Marietje, baptized Sept. 27, 1744. Sponsors William Broun (Brown) and Elisabeth Jung (parents of John M. Brown, Schoharie judge and historian). (Katsbaan record).
- 3 - 6 Marytje, baptized April 5, 1746. No sponsors named. (Athens record).
- 3 - 7 Margriet, baptized April 11, 1748. Sponsors Frederick Diederick and wife, Eva Groot. (Athens record).

- 3 - 8 Elisabeth, baptized Oct. 27, 1749. No sponsors. (Athens record).
- 3 - 9 Zacharias, born 1751.
- 3 - 10 Catharina, baptized Dec. 27, 1752. Sponsors Peter Jung and Elisabeth Moschier. (Athens record).
- 3 - 11 Sarah, born 1754.
- 3 - 12 Eva, baptized May 5, 1757. Sponsors Johannes Jung and Annatje Diederich. (Katsbaan record).

Tradition has it that two Diederichs, Jerg Wilhelm and Johann Wilhelm, half brothers, came to New York. One settled in West Camp and the other in East Camp. Johann Wilhelm Diederich, a Palatine born in Wurtemberg, and wife Anna Margaretha or Maria were the parents of three children: (Athens record)

- 1. Frederick, married Eva Groat (or Graat), died 1764.
- 2. Maria Catharine, married at Catskill, 1734, Henrich, son of Hannes Groat.
- 3. Jerg (Jurry, Yurry, George) Wilhelm, born at West Camp Dec. 5, 1711, married May 20, 1735 to *Katharine Elisabeth Jong*. He died Dec. 13, 1786. She died Oct. 20, 1776, "aged 61 years, 1 month, 27 days."

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH JUNG

- 2 - 2 Elisabeth Jung, born 1717; baptized July 15, 1722. Married, first, Johannes Schefer; second, William Broun (Brown). Issue. (3)

Third Generation

- 3 - 1 (First marriage) Catherine Schefer, baptized May 9, 1736.
- 3 - 2 (Second marriage) John Mattheus Broun (Brown), born Nov. 5, 1745, "old style" "at the Blue Mountain, Ulster county" N. Y. (Brown's own statement in his historical sketch of Schoharie's early times). He was baptized Nov. 18, 1745. This John M. Brown wrote the above mentioned historical sketch for Governor Clinton in 1816. He was also a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and later a county (Schoharie) judge.
- 3 - 3 Christian Broun (Brown) (Simms Schoharie and Border Wars says Christian Brown was a brother of the late Judge Brown. It is possible that they were half brothers.)

CHILDREN OF EVA MARIA JUNG.

- 2 - 3 Eva Maria Jung, born April 8, 1718. She married Conrad Engle. Old Dutch Church of Kingston, under Marriages, gives the following: "Eva Maria Jong and Conrad Engel, both of Albany, June 21, 1745." Eva Maria's daughter (probably her name was Elisabeth, but written Angel Engel in Roscoe, the historian's original notes) married a Jeremiah Young (evidently a son of Jacob Young and Maria Petrie) and had 22 children". (Roscoe's Hist. of Schoharie County). On page 412 Roscoe also gives the following as the children of Eva Maria Jung and Johan Conrad Engle:

(Third generation)

- 3 - 1 Anna, (Mrs. Hoffman, who was killed with her husband, Michael

Hoffman, in Turlah (Derlach, Dorloo, etc.) by the Indians on the 10th day of July, 1780).

- 3 - 2 Mathias.
- 3 - 3 Anna Caroline.
- 3 - 4 Kathrina, (Mrs. Tunis Kneiskern).
- 3 - 5 John William.
- 3 - 6 Eva.
- 3 - 7 John.
- 3 - 8 Elizabeth (probably the one who married Jeremiah Young).
- 3 - 9 Jergen.
- 3 - 10 Margaret (Mrs. Jacob Strobeck).

CHILDREN OF JURRIAN JUNG

- 2 - 4 Jurrian (George) Jung, said to have been born in 1720. Married Marytje (Maria) Emerich, March 26, 1744.

The late Charlotte Taylor Luckhurst, genealogist of Albany, N. Y., gives us the following information: "Their home was also in the vicinity of West Camp, Athens, Catskill—as all of the children were baptized in the vicinity. Records of marriages and other baptisms may have been recorded in the first volume of the Lutheran church of Albany, to which we have references as early as 1714. It is known to have been in existence within the last 100 years, but disappeared many years ago. It is hoped that it may still be preserved and brought to light. The second volume of the records begins about 1780."

Issue. (3) (Third generation)

- 3 - 1 Mattheus, (evidently the first child) named after his grandfather, Johann Mattheus Jung. Baptized June 4, 1745. Sponsors "(Johann) Mattheus Jong and his wife, Catherina Diederich" (Johann Mattheus' second wife). (Katsbaan record). Mattheus is said to have married Catharine Dingman. He died June 17, 1827 (tombstone record).
- 3 - 2 Johannes, baptized Aug. 21, 1748. Sponsors Henrich Bauer "en sen frau" (and his wife). (Old Catskill record). No marriage record of Johannes has been found, and he probably died young.
- 3 - 3 Elisabeth, baptized April 16, 1750. Sponsors Peter Jonk and his wife Elisabeth Moesher. (Katsbaan record). She married Petrus Becker. A daughter born to this pair, Maria Becker, was baptized Jan. 9, 1779. Sponsors Jerian Jong and Maritje (Emerich).
- 3 - 4 Margaretha, baptized Oct. 13, 1751. Sponsors Wilhelmus and Margaretha Emerick. (Katsbaan record). She married Leendert Scherp.
- 3 - 5 Johannes, baptized Oct. 18, 1753. Sponsors Johannes Jongh and Annatje Diederich. (Old Catskill record).
- 3 - 6 Jeremiah, baptized Oct. 2, 1755. Sponsors Johannes and Gertrude Moescher. (Old Catskill record). Probably married Annetje Winne, baptized Oct. 21, 1762.

We have the records of three children: Catharina, baptized Nov. 11, 1781; Pieter, Jan. 18, 1784 (Sponsors Abram Jong and Catharina Jong); and

- John, Sept. 25, 1785 (sponsors Lauwrens Winne and Catharina Bakker. (Records from Winne family by Elizabeth Winne Tompkins).
- 3 - 7 Maria, baptized Jan. 1, 1758. Sponsors Matheus Diederick and Marye Immerich. (Old Catskill record).
- 3 - 8 Annatje, baptized April 29, 1760. Sponsors Conrad and Marytje Engel. (Old Catskill record).
- 3 - 9 Abraham and Catharine (twins), baptized May 8, 1763. Sponsors Johangh and Annatje Jongh, Jurre (George) Wilhelm Diederich and Catharine. (Old Catskill record). No records of marriage of these twins have been found.
- 3 - 10 Christina, baptized Aug. 1, 1765. Sponsors Frederick and Christina Schram. (Old Catskill record). Probably married Arent Winne, Jr. Jan. 6, 1788. Arent Winne, Jr. was born May 13, 1756, a son of Arent Winne and Annetje Langendyk. (From Winne family in Boston Transcript, by Elizabeth Winne Tompkins).
- 3 - 11 Petrus, baptized Jan. 23, 1768. Sponsors Jacob and Margaretha Diederick. (Old Catskill record).

CHILDREN OF ANNA MARGARETHA JUNG

- 2 - 5 Anna Margaretha Jung, born March 6, 1721; baptized March 15th. No further records. (She may possible have been the "Anna Maria" who married John Philip Kerger (Karker).

CHILDREN OF PETER JUNG

- 2 - 6 Peter Jung, born 1725—baptized Feb. 14, 1725. (Old Dutch Church record, Kingston). The birth record reads: (1725) "Mathys Jong and Anna Fronik" (Mattheus Jung and Anna Veronica) "Petrus, Feb. 14, Spons. Joh. Pieter Overpag & Annatjan Zarrejis". Peter married Elisabeth Moschier (Musher, Mosier, Mosser, etc.) on Dec. 20, 1745. (also Old Dutch Church, Kingston). The record reads—under marriages: "Dec. 20, 1745, Petrus Jong, born under jurisdiction of Albany county, and Elisabeth Mosier, born in Dutchess county; both residing in Albany county."

The will of Elisabeth's father has been found in the old Court building in Albany. In it he mentions his "daughter, Elisabeth, wife of Peter Young" and several, if not all, of his children whom we have noted as sponsors and otherwise. He also refers to his wife but does not give her name. The Compendium of American Genealogy—First Families of America—says, page 375: "Lieut. Peter Young, 1725-1800, removed from West Camp on the Hudson to New Rhinebeck in 1760. Was active in enlisting men during the American Revolution." A Lawyersville Reformed Church record reads: "Pieter Junk died June 28, 1799."

This New Rhinebeck to which Peter Young removed in 1760, was the Carlisle settlement known as "the Rock District", and was in the original New Dorlach (Pronounced New Turlah) patent of 1730. Later it was in the Borst patent. Roscoe, the historian, appears to have resided in this neighborhood. Here is what his History of Schoharie county has to say:

"The first settlers of Carlisle, Schoharie county, were John Philip Kerger" (Karker) "and Peter Young. The father of the later" (Johann Mattheus Jung) "came from Germany at an early date, and settled upon the Hudson, near the Camps, and was related to the Kergers. John Philip landed at Philadelphia, and came to the Hudson to visit relatives, and then return to his native land; but failing to get a passage at the desired time, he concluded that fate decreed him to remain. He married a daughter of Young," (of Johann Mattheus—her name in doubt) "and in company with his brother-in-law" (Peter) "concluded to settle among the Schoharie Hills—the German 'Eldorado' of those early times—by the 'good account of ye fertile of ye soile.' They settled upon lands owned by a Young, (said to have been Jurrian)" (Karker taking three hundred acres) and built a house. The first land cleared in the town (Carlisle) was north of the 'Rock School-house' in 1760. * * * * *

A few years after the settlement of Karker and Young, several families moved here from Rhinebeck on the Hudson, and the settlement was known as New Rhinebeck. Other families soon followed from Schoharie and Middleburgh. At the commencement of the Revolution quite a number of families could be found in this neighborhood. Prominent actors in the struggle were the Karkers, Young, Brown, Fichter, Borntheit, Kneiskern, Loucks and Manch." (Manchen or Mancken).

In Lineal Ancestors of Rufus Rennington Young and Jane Vosburgh we find the following amplification:

"In the spring of 1760 there came to Schoharie county, N. Y. a number of families from Rhinebeck, now Redhook—a few miles north of the present Rhinebeck—to a place near the present Lawyersville, which they named New Rhinebeck. They settled in the north and northwest of Lawyersville, taking up lands then owned by Jurrian Young, a resident of Albany county. One of these first settlers, Peter Young, is said to have been a cousin of Johannes and probably a brother of Jurrian". (He was a brother of both Johannes and Jurrian). "Both went there from Ulster county. Both Peter and Johannes were elders in the church of New Rhinebeck."

Roscoe says "the Reformed Church in the Town of Cobleskill was founded in New Rhinebeck in 1788. Upon the records we find, in German:

'In the year of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, 1788, was by the Grace of God here at Dorlach and Rhinebeck, found a high German Reformed Church by the Reverend F.C.L. Droffel (Broeffle) of Schoharie. The following officers were ordained:

Peter Young
 Philip Karker
 Abraham Mareness
 Martinus Vrooman
 Conrad Eker
 William Heintz (Hynds)
 Johannes Engle
 Hendrick Adams'

"The settlers of Rhinebeck belonged to this society, worshiped in the present" (1882) "Rhinebeck church with the Lutherans, until an edifice was built at this place in 1800 which stood a few rods to the south."

Roscoe's account of the hiding of Peter Young's crippled wife (Elisabeth Moschier) during the Revolution is as follows:

"In 1778, when the Indians began their depredations in the Schoharie settlements, the patriots of New Rhinebeck made the home of Peter Young their rendezvous. Being but few in numbers, and the Tory Neighbors becoming more venomous as their allies began to make their raids, this little company concluded to leave their homes and seek safety in the forts. A band of Indians assembled at a tory's house in the neighborhood to capture them, upon which Peter Young started to take his wife, who was a cripple, to the Camps for safety; but fearing he would be unable to do so, she was taken to a small cave at the foot of the mountain and left there alone. Being supplied with provisions, she remained for several days in that place without being discovered by the Tories whose houses were very near.

"The walls of this 'rock house', as it has since been called, for many years plainly showed the marks of the fires she built late at night, when all was quiet and danger of being seen had passed.

"After the Indians had passed off to other fields for murder and devastation, her husband returned and carried her to the Camps, where she remained until the close of the war." (It is quite probable that Peter's original house was built of logs, and that it was burned during this period).



Rock Cave, Carlisle. Hiding place of wife of Peter Young during Tory and Indian Raid.

Peter is buried (with others in his family) on what used to be his old farm in Carlisle. There is a Revolutionary war marker on his grave.

John M. Brown, the man who wrote the sketch of Schoharie's early history, was a nephew of Peter Young. His old farm apparently adjoins that of Peter. Brown came to New Rhinebeck in 1771. During the "Tory war" of 1784, Governor Clinton "called upon Brown for his opinion, knowing he was located in the border settlement, in which the element was better known. As there were those who had not been 'offensive' but who sided with the crown through fear, and believing they would make good, law-abiding citizens, Brown favored their right as voters, which was effected by Schuyler and Hamilton in 1787. This expression led many of the over-patriotic to cast the epithet of "Tory" upon Brown, which was unjust." The foregoing is also quoted from Roscoe's History of Schoharie County.

From the fact that Gov. Clinton apparently singled out Brown to write the sketch of Schoharie's early history; that he asked his opinion about his Toryish neighbors' right to vote; and that Brown was eventually appointed Associate Judge in 1795, upon the formation of the county of Schoharie (from Albany county); indicates that Brown did at least have a way of currying favor with the Governor (who was probably English). The feeling against him seems to be supported by the following, which is also found in Roscoe's History of Schoharie: "On the 4th of July, 1879, the remains of Judge Brown and wives were re-interred in the Carlisle cemetery with imposing ceremonies. An eulogium was delivered upon the lives and characters of Brown and his associates, the Karkers and Young, whose remains it was also expected to have placed beside him, but the relatives withheld their consent." There may have been other considerations involved, but it is quite possible that the later generations had reason to remember;—or thought they had.

We return to the CHILDREN OF PETER JUNG.

Issue. (3) (Third Generation)

- 3 - 1 Jacob, baptized Dec. 26, 1746. Sponsors Johan Matteis Jonk and wife, Catherine Diedrick (his second wife).
(Katsbaan Church record—Old Ulster)
Jacob married Maritje (Maria Petrie.) (Linlithgo Dutch Reformed Church record—Vosburgh translation, State Library, Albany.)
Records of the births of six children to Jacob Jung and Maria have been found: Conrad, 1773; Elias, 1777; Jeremias, 1780; Maria, 1781; John Coenraad, 1783 (or 1785); and Daniel, 1784. There may have been others.
- 3 - 2 Christina, baptized Sept. 4, 1748. Sponsors Jurg Muschier and Christina

Muschier. (Katsbaan Church record—Old Ulster). She married Andreas Fitcher.

- 3 - 3 Jeremy (Jeremias, Jeremiah), born Aug. 21, 1753—54(?) ; probably at or near West Camp on the Hudson. The first five of these children must have been born there—and that indicates the reason why the Moschiers were sponsors at the baptisms of all but the first one (where the grandfather took over), up to the time Peter left West Camp for New Rhinebeck, and not thereafter. The Moschiers were, geographically, not in a position to do so. They evidently stayed around West Camp. The Katsbaan Church record says Jeremiah was baptized Sept. 8, 1753, a year earlier than the historically conceded date and that established by his death date and age as given on his gravestone in Lawyersville cemetery. The sponsors at his baptism were Jacob Moschier and Catherina Moschier. But the mistake of a year is not unusual in relation to old records. Jeremiah married Maria (Mary) Salome Strobeck (who was born Oct. 7, 1760, and died Jan. 20, 1817) on Dec. 6, 1783. (Lutheran Church record, made by Rev. Peter Nicolas Sommer, at Schoharie.) Jeremiah died March 29, 1845. His children were: Peter, first child, and incidentally the first person buried in Pine Plains cemetery, Clay, Onondaga county, N. Y.

The old-timers in the town used to say that it was so healthy there that they had to kill a man to start a cemetery. (Peter was killed by a falling tree). Jeremiah's second child was John J.; then followed Christian I., Anna, Abraham I., Jacob I., Elizabeth, Mathinas (Mathias), Lana (Helena), Cornelius, Adam, and Mary. Jeremiah was a soldier in the Revolutionary war. Mary Strobeck, his wife was a sister of John Adam Strobeck who was also in the service. (See Simms' Schoharie and Border Wars, Page 458) Jeremiah and his wife are buried in the Lawyersville cemetery in Schoharie county. The gravestone inscriptions are as follows:

JEREMIAH YOUNG
Died March 29, 1845 Aged
90 years, 7 mos. and 8 days
He was a Revolutionary Soldier.

MARY, wife of
Jeremiah Young
Died Jan. 20, 1817
Aged 56 yrs., 3 mos. and 13 days.

Foot Note—It will be noticed that the first two of the children Peter and John, were born, respectively, in 1781 or 1782, according to the Linlithgo record, and early in 1784; and that Jeremiah and Mary were married Dec. 6, 1783. (Dominie Sommers may have made this record from memory and erred in the year. If these records are all correct, we may well justify their being born out of wedlock by realizing that Jeremiah was probably in the service in the Mohawk Valley until the close of the war, and that they were married at the first opportunity after he was released. We find the baptism of the first child, Peter, recorded in Columbia county).

The following historical items relate to Jeremiah's war service:

Bruce's Onondaga Centennial, Vol. 2, page 132, says "Jeremiah Young, Revolutionary Soldier, was grandfather of Peter J. Young". ("Little Pete") son of Jacob I. Young and Isabell McNaughton.

The D. A. R. Lineage Book for 1908 says:

"Jeremiah Young—1753-1844—served as ensign in the First Regiment Tryon County, N. Y. Militia under Col. Samuel Campbell, 1778." (Same regiment as his brother, Jacob).

Second edition of "New York" mentions "Ensign Jeremiah Young, Militia, Tryon County."

Calendar of Historical Manuscript relating to the war of the Revolution, Vol. 1, page 30, says "Jeremiah Young signed the Association papers at Kingston, Ulster county, May and June 1775."

Compendium of American Genealogy, First Families of America, Vol. 5, page 375: "Ensign Jeremiah Young, born 1754, died 1845, operated ferries on both the Mohawk and Hudson rivers for the military forces. Married Mary Strobeck (born 1760 died 1817), a sister of John Adam Strobeck."

The History of Montgomery county, under date of 1786, Oct. 2, gives the following: "The regiment of militia lately commanded by Col. Frederick Fisher is divided into two reg'ts: the militia on the north side of the Mohawk to be one reg't, and those on the south side one reg't. The whole of the militia in the county is arranged in one brigade, Frederick Fisher brigadier general.

"Mathew Brown, captain, No. 2
Jeremiah Young, lieutenant, No. 2
John Reddington, ensign, No. 2."

The above Mathew Brown was doubtless the John M. Brown who wrote the historical sketch of early days in Schoharie: next-door neighbor of the Youngs, in "New Rhinebeck".

Peter Young's next child was Zacharias.

- 3 - 4 Zacharias, baptized July 3, 1756. Sponsors Johannes Muschier and Gertrude Junk (evidently the sister of the child's father, Peter). (Record from Frank D. Deuel, St. Johnsville Enterprise). Zacharias married Margaretha Fichter March 8, 1790. (Lawyersville record: "Zacharias Jung, legitimate son of Peter Junk, married with Margaretha Fichter, legitimate daughter of John Andrew Fichter, March 8, 1790." (A Lawyersville Reformed church record shows Zacharias Junk and Margaretha (Fichter) as sponsors at the baptism of a son of Jeremiah Junk and Maria (Strobeck), Jacob, March 20, 1791. This child was Jacob I. Young, ("Little Pete's" father.) It should be noted that Zachariah was 34 years old when he married Margaretha Fichter. She may have been his second wife. A Linlithgo, Livingston, record indicates Zachariah Jung married Elizabeth Petrie.
- 3 - 5 Catharina, baptized Feb. 12, 1759, (Katsbaan church record, Old Ulster) sponsors Wullem Diederich and Susanna Muschier. Susanna Muschier was a sister of Peter Young's wife, Elisabeth. Note that Catharina was born just prior to the time Peter left West Camp for New Rhinebeck, 1760. Roscoe did not give this Catharina in his list of the children of Peter Young. She may have died in infancy. The record definitely states she was born to "Peter Jonk and Elisabeth Muschier".
- 3 - 6 Mathias, born Jan. 20, 1763. First white child born in New Rhinebeck—Carlisle. (Roscoe's History of Schoharie County). Married Helena (Lana, Lany) Petrie. He died May 21, 1822. The children of Mathias and Helena were: Benjamin, Richard, Solomon, Margaret, Elizabeth and Lana (Mrs. Nicholas Osterhout). (Children from Roscoe's History of Schoharie

County). Jacob Strobeck and wife, Margaretha were sponsors at the baptism of Margaret.

From Wilbur Young, a descendant of Peter now (1942) living on the John M. Brown old farm with his son-in-law, Verne Dietz, we learn that Benjamin and Richard Young used to live on the farm across the road from the "Rock House" roadside marker. These were doubtless the sons of Mathias. Probably Mathias also lived there, before them. The present owner or tenant on this farm did not know about the Youngs but says that an Osterhout used to live there. This was probably Nicholas Osterhout, son-in-law of Mathias.

3 - 7 William, (birth date not found) married Rejina Myniker, May 5, 1776. She was born in Philadelphia, and was a daughter of Christopher Myniker—Schoharie Reformed Church record.

On page 311 of these transcribed records in the State Library at Albany appears "William Jung, son of Piter Jung born at West Camp and Rosina Myniker, daughter of Christopher born in Philadelphia, married May 5, 1776." Of their children we find only "Zacharias, born Dec. 14, 1782; sponsors Elisabeth Petre and Zacharias Young;" (Linthgo Dutch Reformed church, Livingston) and Mattheus, born Feb. 21, 1790, sponsors Mattheus Junk and Elizabeth (Lawyersville Reformed church record). There must have been other children. William is apparently buried in the same old farm burial plot with his father, Peter; and like him, his original grave marker was a rough slab of field stone; but the Schoharie County Board of Supervisors has now placed a war memorial stone at his grave, reading "William Young, War of 1812."

3 - 8 Christian (Chris John), born Feb. 24, 1764, baptized May 5, 1764; sponsors Christian Broun (Brown) (brother or half-brother of John M. Brown) and wife Elisabeth Heager* (Schoharie Lutheran Church record).

Christian Young married Christina Fichter Feb. 10, 1795—Lawyersville Reformed church record, pg. 91, which reads: "Christian Junk, son of Peter Junk and Christina Fichter, daughter of Andreas Fichter, married Feb. 10, 1795," as translated. The original in German is: "Christian Junk, ehlichter sohn von Pieter Junk" (married) "mit Christina Fichter." They were the parents of Nicholas, born May 5, 1800—sponsors Philip Kercher (Karker) and Catherine Fichter and of Michael, May 13, 1805. (Lawyersville Reformed Church Record.)

* The Reformed Dutch Church records of Breakbeen show Christian Brown married Elisabeth Heager of Breakabeen, March 25, 1760. They were married by Dominie Johannes Mauritius Goetschius. George W. Bellinger, in his introductory statement for John M. Brown's Historical Sketch of Schoharie County, says that Christian Brown lived on the James Becker place 1½ miles northeast of Cobleskill, on the Barnerville road.

CHILDREN OF GERTRUDE JUNG

- 2 - 7 Gertrude Jung, born Feb. 23, 1726; baptized May 9th; sponsors Elisabeth Klein (Kline), Wilhelm Schmid (William Smith) and Gertrude Falconburg. Gertrude married Johannes Musher (Moschier). Johannes was a brother of Peter Young's wife, Elisabeth Moschier. The above is a Kocherthal record.

CHILDREN OF JACOBUS JUNG

- 2 - 8 Jacobus (Jacob) Jung, baptized Feb. 7, 1727. No sponsors named. (Zion Lutheran church, Athens). No further record.

CHILDREN OF MATTHEUS JUNG

- 3 - 1 Mattheus (Mathew, Matthew) Jung, baptized June 4, 1745; sponsors (Johann) Mattheus Jung and his wife, Catherina Diederich, Johann Mattheus' second wife. (Katsbaan record). Mattheus is said to have married Catharine Dingman. Died June 17, 1827, in his 83rd year. (Tombstone record.)

The following information and records are contributed by a descendant, Arta Bradt Flood (Mrs. Walter M.) of Box 265, Auburn, Cal.:

"It is probable that Mattheus Jung, or Matthew Young as he signed his will, served in the Revolutionary War. The name "Matthew Yong" appears on a list of men who served either in the Line or Levies under the Land Bounty Rights (Roberts: New York in the Revolution as Colony and State. V. 1, p. 96). As Matthew's name is spelled "Yong" in the baptismal records of all his children and as he was the only Matthew Yong, Young, in the state of an age eligible for service, it would seem this record must be his.

The U. S. Census of 1790 shows him living at Coxsackie with three sons and four daughters. He called himself of the town of Bethlehem when he made his will the 7th of January, 1819. The original will is in the possession of Mrs. Grant Warner, Voorheesville, N. Y. (Mrs. Warner is a granddaughter of Joel Young, Matthew's youngest child.) The will was probated in Albany County, N. Y. August 18, 1827. In it he mentions his "beloved wife Catharine Young"; his sons, Samuel, Wilhelmus, and Joel; his son-in-law, John Reed; his daughters, Hannah, Polly, Sarah, and Caty—to whom he bequeaths "that farm on which she now lives laying in the County of Schoherry, town of Carlile." Both Matthew and Catharine, his wife, as well as other members of the family, are buried in the little cemetery on the farm on which they lived in the town of Guilderland, Albany County. (It is about three miles from Voorheesville and is now (1940) owned by Henry F. Boyle of New Salem). Catharine, wife of Matthew Young, died July 12, 1836, aged 87 years, 10 months and 14 days—making her birth date August 29, 1748. (Tombstone record)."

Issue. (4) (*Fourth Generation*)

- 4 - 1 Samuel, baptized Sept. 8, 1774, "the son of Matthew Yong and Catharine. Sponsors Jurrian and Martha Jongh." (Old Catskill record). He married Magdalena Dingman, and died Jan. 12, 1854, aged 84 yrs. She died Oct. 5, 1853, aged 77 years. Both are buried on the old Young farm.
- 4 - 2 Catharine, baptized April 7, 1776, "daughter of Mattheus Yong and Catharine. Sponsors Johannes Houw, Jr. (only)". She married Adrien

- Bradt Feb. 13, 1802. (The Bradt Family Bible—that of William, son of Adrien and Catharine Young Bradt—says she was born March 26, 1776, and died Feb. 8, 1863, aged 86 years, 10 mos. and 13 days. She is buried in the Adrien Bradt cemetery on their farm in Carlisle, Schoharie County.)
- 4 - 3 Wilhelmus, baptized April 19, 1778 "son of Mattheus Young and Catharine. Sponsors Hendrick Young and his wife." Wilhelmus married Mary Schafer and they lived at or near New Scotland, Albany County, N. Y. He died June 12, 1864, aged 86 years. She died April 14, 1858, aged 73 years. Both are buried in Mount Pleasant cemetery, New Salem, N. Y. They had at least one son:
- 5 - 1 Henry Young, who married Mary Hendrickson, died March 5, 1883, aged 80 years. Mary died August 19, 1877, aged 75 years. They are buried in Mount Pleasant cemetery. They had the following children:
- 6 - 1 William M. Young married Mary Magdalene Ogsbury.
 6 - 2 Jacob married Mary Eliza Mann.
 6 - 3 Maria married William Arnold of Glens Falls, N. Y.
 6 - 4 Catherine married Elias Mathias of Amsterdam, N. Y. and New Salem, March 30, 1847.
 6 - 5 Adalane, married David McMillen.
 6 - 6 Hannah, married ————— Taylor.
 6 - 7 Alida, married Hugh Brockway.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM M. YOUNG

- 6 - 1 William M. Young, son of Henry Young, was born in 1824. He married Mary Magdalene Ogsbury; died May 2, 1898, aged 74 years and is buried in Mt. Pleasant cemetery. They had ten children as follows:
- 7 - 1 David, married his cousin Emma Mann, and their children were Clara, who married John Brehm, and Abram who married Gertrude France of New Salem, N. Y.
 7 - 2 Fanny, married Michael Keenholts and their children were William, not married, two daughters—Lillian and Mabel, who married respectively Mr. Weingard and Mr. Winters.
 7 - 3 Winfield, married, first, Anna Van O'linda, second, Fanny Earl, and by the second marriage they had Clinton and Annabelle. Clinton married Mildred Horth.
 7 - 4 Ida, married Robert Irwin, daughter Dorothy (Irwin) Rock.
 7 - 5 Margaret, unmarried.
 7 - 6 Lena, married Willard J. Gallup. They had a son Clyde.
 7 - 7 Virginia, married Dr. Israel Slingerland. They had two daughters: Virginia, who married Mr. Crawfoot and Ethel, who married Mr. Brady.
 7 - 8 Clarence, died in infancy
 7 - 9 Ada, died in infancy.
- 6 - 10 Alida, married William Adrian Winnie. They had a daughter May who married Walter J. Hotaling. The latter reside in Delmar, N. Y. (1946) and the foregoing record of descendants of William M. Young was furnished by Mrs. Hotaling who stated that the old Bible, containing the family record, is missing.

Through the courtesy of Mr. Harry E. Boardman of Pattersonville, N. Y., we are able to submit additional records of Catherine Young (6-3) daughter of Henry Young. She married Elias Mathias March 30, 1847 and they had a daughter Maria Louise Mathias, who married Frederick Henry Boardman May 23, 1866. He was born at

Hartford, Conn. Dec. 18, 1843. These were the parents of Harry Elias Boardman, born April 2, 1880. Catherine Young was born Feb. 27, 1829, at New Salem or New Scotland, N. Y., died at Amsterdam, N. Y., April 15, 1875. Elias Mathias was born Sept. 28, 1823, at New Salem and died at Amsterdam Oct. 19, 1919. Both are buried in Green Hill Cemetery.

About 1846-47 Elias Mathias and wife Catherine emigrated to Ohio in a covered wagon train and settled near Sandusky, where one, if not two, children were born. Margaret Anna was born Dec. 1, 1847 and Maria Louise on December 18, 1848. The family evidently returned to New Salem as both of these children were baptized in the Reformed Church at that place on September 6, 1849.

Further records in the Mathias and Boardman families are in possession of Mr. Harry E. Boardman of Pattersonville, N. Y.

- 4 - 4 Palli (Polly), baptized April 9, 1780, "daughter of Matthew and Catharine Yong. Sponsors Guysbert and Margaretha Schorp." (Old Catskill record).
- 4 - 5 Jan, baptized Sept. 11, 1782. "of Matthew and Catharine Yong. Sponsors Jacob Lement and Maria Rouw." (Old Catskill record).
- 4 - 6 Annatje, baptized Sept. 12, 1784, "of Matthew and Catharine Yong. Sponsors Peter Becker an szyn vrou." (Old Catskill record).
- 4 - 7 Sara, baptized July 25, 1787, "of Matthew and Catharine Yong. Sponsors Jeremiah Jongh and Annatje Jongh." (Old Catskill record).
- 4 - 8 Joel, baptized Feb. 16, 1791, "of Matthew Yong and Catharine." No Sponsors mentioned (Old Catskill record). Joel Young died Oct. 6, 1868. His wife was Eliza McChesney. She died June 9, 1869, aged 81 years, 4 months and 5 days. They are both buried on the Yong farm.
(Mrs. Grant Warner of Voorheesville, N. Y. says Joel Yong married Eliza McChesney and had the following children:
- a—Jane, who married Abram Mann, had six children: Mary Eliza, Joel, Rufus, Emma,—who married her cousin David Young—Hannah—who married James Houck who kept the Globe Hotel in Albany—and Aldan.
- b—Mary, who never married. (She was the one who said her grandmother's maiden name was Dingman.)
- c—Matthew, (who married Delia Wright) had two children: Roy, and a daughter who married a Mr. Hollenbeck.
- d—Hannah (who married John Bloomingdale). Their son, Joel Bloomingdale, married Margaret Osborn and had six children: Hannah, Joel, James, Jane, Robert, and Effie.
- e—James (who married Jane Fox) had one daughter, Amy. She married Grant Warner. Grant Warner and Amy Young had two sons: James and Floyd.

CHILDREN OF CATHARINE YOUNG (Yong)

- 4 - 2 Catherine Young, born March 26 and baptized April 7, 1776, a daughter of Mattheus Yong and Catharine Dingman?. Catharine was also known as as Caty. She married Adrian (Adrion) Bradt (Bratt)—Pieter 5, Jan 4, Pieter 3, Jan 2, Albert Andriessse 1 on Feb. 13, 1802. The record in the

New Salem Church, Albany County, says he was the son of Pieter Bradt and she the daughter of Matthew Young. The same date, Feb. 13, 1802, is recorded in the family Bible. In his will, Adrian's father Pieter Bradt, called himself "of the Town of Bethelhem": as evidently Adrian and Caty grew up as neighbors. Just when they went to Schoharie county is not known. They were residents there in 1807. Under date of August 19, 1818, "Adrian Bradt of the town of Carlisle in the County of Schoharie" purchased land from Philip Henry Livingstone and his wife Maria. (Recorded in Schoharie County Book of Deeds No. 1, at page 171 on April 7, 1827.)

Adrian Bradt, who was born Oct. 4, 1780, died Nov. 13, 1860 and was buried in the family cemetery on the farm. His grandson, Gurdon Emerson Bradt (son of William) said he well remembered the day of Adrian's funeral. He was considered too small to attend, so was sent to play with a little neighbor boy, John Burhans. From a vantage point on the hill in the woods they watched all the folk of the countryside coming to attend the services; driving up and hitching their horses, assembling at the house, and later following the casket up the hill to the "burying ground." Caty Young Bradt, his wife, died Feb. 8, 1863, and is also buried in the farm cemetery, as are others of the family. Their children were as follows:

Issue. (5) (*Fifth Generation*)

BRADT

- 5 - 1 John, born Nov. 8, 1802, baptized Dec. 5. (New Salem Church record). John married on Dec. 31, 1823, Hannah Burhans, daughter of Peter and Anna (Hummel) Burhans, born Oct. 8, 1804; died Nov. 15, 1877. John died Feb. 11, 1843. (Burhans Genealogy.)
- 5 - 2 Hannah, born July 30, 1804. (New Salem Church Record) Hannah married on Feb. 1, 1824, Levi Safford. She died Feb. 22, 1836.
- 5 - 3 Eliza, (Elizabeth) born Aug. 5, 1807, baptized Sept. 7, 1807; sponsors Gideon Young and Elizabeth Young. (Lawyersville Church.) Elizabeth married on April 27, 1827, William Borst.
- 5 - 4 Lidia, born May 14, 1809. (New Salem Church.)
- 5 - 5 Peter, born Oct. 30, 1810, baptized Dec. 2. (Lawyersville Church.) He may have died in infancy as nothing further is known of him. Is not entered in either William or Andrew Bradt Bibles.
- 5 - 6 William, born Feb. 2, 1812, baptized Feb. 16. (Lawyersville Church Record). William married (1) on July 2, 1834, Harriet Angelica Boughton, daughter of James and Charlotte (Locke, Loque) Boughton, born Oct. 3, 1816; died Nov. 9, 1871. William married (2) on Aug. 7, 1873, Mrs. Jennie Mead. He died Nov. 13, 1875.
- 5 - 7 Andrew, born Nov. 12, 1815 (Family Bible record). Andrew married on July 30, 1860, Nancy Sharp, born in 1843; died Mar. 22, 1922. Andrew died Aug. 19, 1882.
- 5 - 8 Sally Ann, baptized April 1, 1818. (Schoharie Dutch Reformed Church record.) Nothing further known.
- 5 - 9 Catharine, born Nov. 25, 1819. (Family Bible record.) Catharine married on Jan. 1, 1845, Jeremiah McCulloch.
- 5 - 10 David, born Oct. 21, 1823. (Family Bible record.) David married on July 2, 1846, Hannah Taylor.

(Further Bradt records in possession of Arta Bradt Flood (Mrs. Walter M. Flood) Box 265, Auburn, California. She is a daughter of Gurdon Bradt, son of William, son of Catharine Young Bradt.)

CHILDREN OF JOHANNES JUNG

- 2 - 9 Johannes Jung, born Jan. 10, (or 13th), 1729. Baptized at Kingston, N. Y., March 11. Sponsors Johannes Scheffer and Maria Elisabeth Schmidt. (Kocherthal record.) Johannes married Annatje (Anna or Hannah) Diederich Oct. 4, 1754. Johannes died Aug. 1, 1800. He is buried in Lawyersville, Schoharie County, N. Y., and the English translation of the German inscription on his gravestone in the old burial place reads as follows: "Died Aug. 1, 1800, Johannes Jung; buried Aug. 3, fifteen days after he had justly retired as Elder of our church officers; his age 79 years." (Figuring from his birth date, it should be 71.)

Issue. (3) (*Third Generation*)

- 3 - 1 Margaret, born May 17, 1755. Married Abraham Teter ——— 1775. She died Nov. 26, 1827.
- 3 - 2 Christian, born Dec. 11, 1756; baptized Dec. 26th. Sponsors James Diederick and wife Annatje Dewit. (Katsbaan church record.) Annatje Dewit was born May 23, 1736. Christian died when two years old.
- 3 - 3 Benjamin ("Uncle Ben"), born May 5, 1759; baptized June 5th. Sponsors William Diederick and Jannette Persen. (Katsbaan church record.) Benjamin married Lena (Lucy?) Hofman. "Uncle Ben" kept a tavern in Lawyersville. (See Roscoe's History of Schoharie county.) Benjamin died Jan. 27, 1847.
- 3 - 4 Ephraim, born August 16, 1762. Married Elizabeth Coustehoudt (Osterhout). Ephraim died May 8, 1850.
- 3 - 5 Gideon, born Oct. 17, 1765; baptized Oct. 27, 1765. Sponsors Minard Diederick and wife, Elizabeth Scherp. (Katsbaan church record.) Gideon married Elizabeth Proper on September 30, 1788. Elizabeth Proper was born Sept. 10, 1771; died Oct. 9, 1862; aged 94 years, 10 months and 26 days. (Lawyersville gravestone record). Gideon died Nov. 4, 1816. (Lawyersville gravestone record).
- 3 - 6 Jonathan, born July 15, 1767 baptized August 17, 1767. Sponsors Henricus Diederick and Elizabeth Rightmyer. (Katsbaan church record). Married twice: first, Nancy (Egnes) Beck; second Emma Becker, Oct. 4, 1795. Jonathan died May 14, 1855. (This statement of the second marriage may be an error. We find Nancy Beck as sponsor Mar. 3, 1796.)
- 3 - 7 Elias, born August 15, 1769. Married Catherine Best Nov. 7, 1793.
- 3 - 8 David, born Sept. 12, 1771. Married Elizabeth Levy Feb. 1, 1801. David died Oct. 2, 1838.

(Except where otherwise stated the above records are from Lineal descendants of Rufus Rennington Young and Jane Vosburgh.)

CHILDREN OF GIDEON YOUNG

- 3 - 5 Gideon Young, born Oct. 17, 1765; baptized Oct. 29; married Elizabeth Proper Sept. 30, 1788. Elisabeth died Oct. 9, 1862. Gideon died Nov. 4 (14th—24) 1816.

Issue. (4) (*Fourth Generation*)

Except where otherwise mentioned the following records are from Lineal Ancestors of Rufus Rennington Young and Jane Vosburgh, and are said to be "as listed in the family bible".

- 4 - 1 Catherine, born Nov. 12, 1789; died at Grosvenor Corners, Schoharie County, N. Y. Jan. 18, 1880.
- 4 - 2 John Gideon, born Oct. 16, 1791; baptized June 16, 1792. Said to have married twice; first, to his cousin, Sally Young. Also said to have been a member of the New York State legislature at one time. We find the record (Lawyersville Reformed church) of a daughter Sally Maria, born to John G. Young and Sally, Sept. 22, 1825. The Lawyersville Reformed Church marriage record reads: "John G. Young, born Oct. 16, 1791, and Sarah Young, born Dec. 13, 1808, married July 12, 1848; witnesses her sister, Mrs. Richtmeyer and family." The Lawyersville grave stone record reads: "John G. Young died Aug. 27, 1880; aged 88 years, 10 mos. and 11 days", and "Sally, wife of John G. Young, died Feb. 17, 1834; aged 45 years." The daughter, Sally Maria, probably married Alexander Young, Jan. 3, 1858. (Lawyersville Reformed church record.)
- 4 - 3 Jacob, (first), born Dec. 10, 1793; died in infancy.
- 4 - 4 Andreas (Andrew), born (or baptized) March 3, 1796 (or 97); Sponsors Jonathon Young and Nancy (Beck). (Lawyersville Reformed church record). Andreas is said to have had a son Edwin.
- 4 - 5 Jacob, (2nd), born March 19, 1798. (Geisenberg Church record, Town of Minden, Montgomery county). Jacob married Mary Mosher (Moschier—Mosser).
- 4 - 6 Jonas (Jonah), born Oct. 17, 1800. Sponsors Elias Young, Jr. and Catherine. (Best). (Cobleskill Lutheran record). Jonas is said to have died in Ohio in 1889.
- 4 - 7 David, born Feb. 22, 1803; baptized Feb. 6, 1805. Married Betty Makley. He died in 1889.
- 4 - 8 Isaac, born Jan. 21, 1805. Sponsors Martinus Toppel and wife Margarit. (Lawyersville Reformed church record). Isaac married Edith G. Dey. Died in Birdsall, N. Y., June 29, 1883.
- 4 - 9 Ephraim, born April 17, 1808. No sponsors mentioned. (Lawyersville Reformed church record). Married twice: first, Elmira Durand; second, Mary A. Tryon. Ephraim died in Weyauwega, Wis. Nov. 24, 1896.
- 4 - 10 Sylvanus, born July 17, 1810; baptized July 19th. Sponsors not mentioned. (Lawyersville Reformed church record.) Married Eunice G. Preston. He died in Almond, N. Y. March 2, 1897.
- 4 - 11 Rufus Rennington (with Charles, twins), born Sept. 16, 1814; married Jane Vosburgh in 1836. He died Sept. 20, 1895. Jane died May 1, 1896. (See Lineal Descendants of Rufus Rennington Young and Jane Vosburgh.)
- 4 - 12 Charles (with Rufus R., twins), born Sept. 16, 1814. Married Eliza Schermerhorn. Charles died in Albany, N. Y. in September, 1841.
- 4 - 13 Gideon, born March 25, 1817; baptized March 10, 1818. Married Margaret Burhans. He died in Cobleskill, N. Y., May 16, 1909.

CHILDREN OF JONATHON YOUNG

- 3 - 6 Jonathon Young, born July 15, 1767. Married twice: first, Nancy Egenes Beck; second, Emma Becker, Oct. 4, 1797. (This second marriage is from Lineal Descendants of Rufus Rennington Young and Jane Vosburgh, and does not agree with birth dates of children recorded to Jonathon and Egenes and (or) Nancy. It may be due to confusion of names—both Emma and Becker.)

Issue. (4) (*Fourth Generation*)

- 4 - 1 Petrus, born Sept. 24, 1797. No sponsors mentioned. (Lawyersville Reformed church record.) No marriage or death dates found.
- 4 - 2 Elizabeth, born Sept. 1, 1799. No sponsors mentioned. (Lawyersville Reformed Church record.) No marriage or death dates found.
- 4 - 3 Abram Teter, born May 10, 1806. No sponsors mentioned. (Lawyersville Reformed Church record.) No marriage or death dates found.

It might be thought that this name should be Abram Peter, but Johannes Jung's first child, Margaret, appears to have married a man named Abraham Teter; so this child was probably named after him.

 CHILDREN OF ELIAS YOUNG

- 3 - 7 Elias Young, born August 15, 1769. Married Catherine Best Nov. 7, 1793.

Issue. (4) (*Fourth Generation*)

- 4 - 1 Johannes, born July 8, 1792.(?) Sponsors Johannes Jung and Annatje Diederick. (Linlithgo--Livingston--Lutheran Church record). No marriage or death dates found.
- 4 - 2 Henry, born March 18, 1795. Sponsors Benjamin Young and Lena Hofman. (Lawyersville Reformed church record.) No marriage or death dates found.
- 4 - 3 Elizabeth, born March 19, 1797. Sponsors Marcus Plattner and Elizabeth, wife. (Lawyersville Reformed Church record.) No marriage or death dates found.
- 4 - 4 George, born May 28, 1799. Sponsors Geo. Best and Myrtie Messick. (Lawyersville Reformed Church record). This is probably the Dr. George Young who married Ester Hilton March 21, 1838. (Lawyersville Reformed Church record.) Ester Hilton was probably a daughter of Peter B. Hilton, who is recorded as a witness.
- 4 - 5 Anna, born Nov. 8, 1801. No sponsors mentioned. (Cobleskill Lutheran Church record.) No marriage or death dates found.
- 4 - 6 Catherine, born Sept. 4, 1804. No sponsors mentioned. (Lawyersville Reformed Church record.) Catherine probably married William Grosphint, Nov. 1, 1831. Witnesses Henry and Abram Kerger (Karker).
- 4 - 7 Sally, born May 29, 1807. No sponsors mentioned. (Lawyersville Reformed Church record.) No marriage or death dates found.
- 4 - 8 Nancy, born Jan. 24, 1809. No sponsors mentioned. (Lawyersville Reformed Church record.) Nancy married John Hager December 8, 1825. We find the records of the following children born to John and Nancy: Abram Teter, born Oct. 26, 1826; Catherine, born Oct. 29, 1828; and Martin, born June 7, 1831. No sponsors mentioned. (All Lawyersville Reformed Church records).

CHILDREN OF JACOB JUNG

- 3 - 1 Jacob Jung, baptized Dec. 26, 1746. Sponsors Johan Mateis Jonk and wife, Catharine Diederich (his second wife.) (Katsbaan church record--Old Ulster.) Jacob married Maritje (Maria) Petrie. Marriage in the Linlithgo Dutch Reformed church transcribed records, book 2, page 113, State Library in Albany, N. Y.

Issue. (4) (*Fourth Generation*)

- 4 - 1 Conrad, born July 3, 1773, to "Jacob Jung and Maria". Sponsors Conrad Petrie and Anna. (Claverack Lutheran Church record—Columbia county.) Marriage and death dates of Conrad not found.
- 4 - 2 Elias, born Sept. 21, 1777. Sponsors Jacob Petrie and Catherine (Jung?), probably a sister of the child's father, Jacob. (Linlithgo record). Elias married Elizabeth Sommers, a granddaughter of Rev. Peter Nicholas Sommer, Lutheran minister of Schoharie, on her 20th birthday—March 18, 1806. (Lawyersville Reformed Church record). Elizabeth Sommers was born March 18, 1786. (Transcribed Lutheran records, Schoharie—Old Stone Fort.) Elias Young died near North Syracuse, Onondaga county, N. Y. about July, 1825.
- 4 - 3 Jeremias (Jeremiah), born April 3, 1780. Sponsors Jeremias Young (doubtless the Revolutionary war soldier—not yet married to Mary Strobeck) and Catharine Petrie. (Dutch Reformed Church record, Livingston—Linlithgo). This son, Jeremias married a daughter of Conrad Engel and had 22 children according to Roscoe's History of Schoharie county.
- 4 - 4 Maria, born Nov. 7, 1781. (German Flats Reformed Church Record). No record of marriage and death dates have been found.
- 4 - 5 Daniel, born Feb. 22, 1784. (German Flats Reformed Church Record). It is noteworthy that there were a Maria and a Daniel in the family of Elias Young, the next generation. Daniel's marriage and death dates have not been found.
- 4 - 6 John Coenraad, born Dec. 21, 1783 or 1785. Sponsors Conrad Petrie and Christina Young. (Dutch Reformed church record, Livingston—Linlithgo). It will be noted that the first three of these children appear to have been born at, or in the vicinity of West Camp; then apparently Jacob and Maria lived at German Flats—maybe because Jacob was in the war service in that locality—Maria and Daniel's birth records being found there. From the fact that the birth of the last child, John Coenraad is again found in the vicinity of West Camp it would appear that Jacob and his family may have returned to that locality at the close of the war. It will also be noted that there appears to have been no baptisms for the two children born at German Flats; and that, with the exception of Jeremias where the Revolutionary soldier, Jeremiah, officiated, the other sponsors all were Petries. The Petries were plentiful in both the German Flats and Hudson valley district. John Coenraad's marriage and death dates have not been found. There may have been other children.

CHILDREN OF CHRISTINA JUNG

- 3 - 2 Christina Jung, baptized Sept. 4, 1748. Sponsors Jurg Muschier and Christina Muschier. (Deuel in St. Johnsville Enterprise and News). Married Andreas (Andrew) Fichter.

In the old Fichter farm cemetery, on or adjoining the old Peter Young farm in "New Rhinebeck", we find the gravestone records of a "Christiney", "wife of Mathias Knieskern, died July 2, 1844, aged 46 years, 6 months and 15 days", (evidently born Dec. 17, 1797,) and of "Andrew Fichter, died Feb. 24, 1821, aged 27 years, 4 months and 7 days", (evidently born Oct. 17, 1793). These are believed to have been children of Christina Jung and Andreas Fichter, whose graves may be among those near by, marked by rough slabs of field stone. She doubt-

less had other children, born earlier, who, because of marriages, may be buried elsewhere. Christiney's own stone was probably erected by the Kneiskern children on their grandfather Fichter's burial plot. Andreas Fichter and Christina Jungk are recorded in the Cobleskill, N. Y. Lutheran Church records as sponsors at the baptism of "Christina", a child of Jacob Jungk and Magdalena Jungk on "Mertz" (March) 16, 1796. (Recorded on page 4) It is probable that this is Magdalena Dynhart. Roscoe says Andrew (Andreas) Fichter had two sons—Henry and Andrew.

CHILDREN OF JEREMY (JEREMIAH) JUNG

- 3 - 3 Jeremy (Jeremiah) Jung, born Aug. 21, 1753 or 1754. Married Maria (Mary) Salome Strobeck Dec. 6, 1783, died March 29, 1845.

Issue. (4) (*Fourth Generation*)

- 4 - 1 Peter, born Dec. 23, 1781. (According to the list of birth dates of this family found among the effects of Melvin Young after his death in "Dutch Settlement," town of Clay, Onondaga county, N. Y.) The Linlithgo, Columbia county Reformed church record gives, on page 130, "Jeremias Young and Maria Strobeck, son Peter, born Dec. 23, 1782. Sponsors *Peter Young and Elizabeth Musher.*" (Here we have Peter, his parents and grandparents—with a difference of a year in the date, which, however, is nothing very unusual with old records). It is not known who this Peter married. It has been said that her name was Mary Brown. It is uncertain but quite possible; the Browns and Youngs were neighbors in Carlisle, (New Rhinebeck). She may have been a granddaughter of John M. Brown, the judge and historian.

Peter came to Onondaga county from Schoharie county in 1810, with his two brothers, Christian I. and John J. Young, and John Sommers. He was killed April 9, 1812 by a falling tree, which apparently he was cutting down. He is said to have been the first person buried in Pine Plains cemetery, Clay, Onondaga county, N. Y. The gravestone record says he was 30 years, 3 months old.

- 4 - 2 John J., born April 4, 1784. (From Melvin Young's family record). He married Lana Carncross, who was born July 7, 1786. (Record from Sarah (Strobeck) Young—Elmer Young's wife—a great granddaughter of John J.) John's wife's name was probably Lana Elizabeth, and maybe tiring of that name she became known as Elizabeth, and finally just Lana. In the Lawyersville Reformed church marriage records, under date of March 8, 1807—just prior to John J. and the others coming to Onondaga county—we find "John Young to Elizabeth Kerngross."

John J. died June 22, 1854, at the age of 70. "Fell in barn". Lana died when she was 53, Sept. 29, 1839. "Fell in fire". Of a son, Jeremiah, who died when he was "11½ years old", the record says "drowned". Surely a laconic tale of woe. (From the Pine Plains cemetery records, town of Clay, Onondaga County, N. Y.) There were other children.

It appears that John and Lana lived in Dutch Settlement's traditional "spook house". Most of the settlement's old women, and evi-

iently some of the men, believed in spooks and witches, like their Schoharie forebears. The lurking Indian and other perils of the wilderness, real and imaginary, no doubt contributed toward this delusion. When we consider the hardships endured by these women—the number of children they bore—we do not wonder that their nerves were overwrought and their minds in a credulous condition. Lambert Weller says that “a woman going to market always carried a coin in her basket to pay off a witch, should one appear. Little girls carried charms, and even the horses were decorated with witch-resisting tokens.” Truly “we have nothing to fear but fear” (apprehension). We are told that John’s wife was subject to fits. She evidently fell into the fireplace and burned to death. She may have died from natural causes or the effects of the fall. A present day “old woman” says of her death: “The old woman was ironing late at night.” (doubtless heating the flatiron on a trivet over the coals in the fireplace), “The old man finally went to bed after telling her she had better do the same. But she wanted to finish it, and kept on with her ironing.” As the tale goes, “the old man woke up a couple of times, evidently partly aroused by something, but fell asleep again. Finally waking again some time later, and realizing that the room was unusually light, got up and found the old woman had fallen into the fireplace on her face, and burned to death. She was not an old woman. The record, as noted, says she was 53 years old.

Continuing with the children of Jeremiah Young:

- 4 - 3 Christian I. (Chris John), born Oct. 21, 1785, in the Town of Cobolskill (Cobleskill), Schoharie county, N. Y. Married Lany (Lana) Becker, born in the “Town of Ston Rabia” Feb. 9, 1788. They were “married Dec. 21, 1806, by Rev. Mr. Mills, at Sharon.” (These records from an old “Family Register” in possession of Mrs. Charles Taylor of Evansville, Wis.—a granddaughter of Abraham, a son of Christian I.) Christian I. Young is said to have originally owned 300 acres of land in Dutch Settlement. He lived there on what has since been known as the Merritt Crane place. His first house was probably of logs, and may possibly have been the one in which his daughter Mary, who married Isaac Young, began housekeeping. At any rate, Christian gave the couple the 15 acres of land on which their log house later stood. He also evidently gave lands to some of his other children. Christian’s second house, still standing (1942) on the Crane place, is said to be the oldest frame house in the settlement; probably built about 1825. He came to Onondaga county, from Schoharie county in 1810, with two brothers, Peter and John J. Young, and John Sommers. Mrs. Effie (Weller) Showers, a daughter of Jeremiah Weller, says Christian (they called him Chris John then) spent his last days in the home of his daughter, Julia Ann, who married Peter Young, Jr. (“Squire Pete”). She did not say as to that, but his wife Lana must have lived there also. They had eleven children. Christian died at Squire Pete’s farm about a mile, “as the crow flies,” southwest of Clay



Christian I. Young and Robert N. Weller

station in the town of Clay, Aug. 13, 1860. Lana died in the town of Clay, probably at Squire Pete's, Sept. 10, 1870. Both are buried in Pine Plains. The cemetery record says he died of consumption, and was 74 years, 3 months old.

From a genealogical sketch of the Becker family on file at the old Stone Fort in Schoharie we learn that Lana Becker (Magdalena) was a daughter of Capt. Storm Becker (Revolution), who was a son of Storm Becker, Sr., and Gertrude Kleyn. Capt. Storm Becker married Cornelia Becker—a daughter of David Becker and Gertrude Zielie. These Beckers are descended from Jan Jurriansen Becker. (Jurriansen probably signifies a son of Jurrian or George Becker) The record states: "Jan Jurriansen Becker of New Amsterdam" (New York to you) "and Albany, came to America from Holland in 1657. Married Marie Adriaens." Kocherthal recorded five Beckers who apparently all came from Germany.

- 4 - 4 Anna, born June 11, 1787. (From Melvin Young's list). (Also Reformed Dutch Schoharie records, Vol. 1—sponsors Jacob Strobeck and Margaretha). Anna is said to have married Adam Becker. No further records found.
- 4 - 5 Abraham I., born March 19, 1789. (From Melvin Young's list). Married Christina Ottman. (These were Zenia Belle Young's grandparents).

Abraham is said to have built the first saw and cider-mill in Onondaga county. It was on "Young's Creek," on his old farm in Dutch Settlement, where Melvin, his grandson, died. It was operated by an undershot water wheel, but it was said to have been a crude affair, and that there was a lack of sufficient water to run it except in the fall and spring of the year. Lambert Weller, a grandson of the pioneer Robert and "old Aunt Mary Weller Young (Abraham's sister) says: "For years, however, the mill was the focal point of the section and it drew its grist from the surrounding forest." (There can be little doubt that it also did the neighborhood grinding). "Today all that is left is a trace of the dam and a few stout beams which formed the frame." Lambert also says that several stout log houses were the original homes of the Young families.

Abraham, as well as Christian, is believed to have had 300 acres originally. Apparently he came to the settlement about 1820. We find his name on the records of the old school meeting there in 1823. He died in 1857. The cemetery record book (Pine Plains) says Christina Outman, his wife (born 1799) died in 1845, aged 46.

It is probable that at least the rough lumber for the first frame houses in the settlement was the "first fruits" of this old saw-mill. Barn frames long continued to be hand-hewn timbers, but the siding, some of which still adheres (1942) shows the long straight rakes of the teeth of the old time vertical saw. Some of these old boards are nearly two feet wide.

4 - 6 Jacob I., born March 20, 1791. (Melvin Young's list—Rev. Peter Nicolas Sommer's record at Schoharie has it March 20, 1790). (It is also a Lawyersville Reformed church record—1791—sponsors Zachariah Junk and Margaretha). The 1855 census record says he was born in Hinesville, Schoharie Co., N. Y. The gravestone in Pine Plains cemetery indicates, more specifically that he came from "Seward, N. Y." He married Isabella McNaughton, whom the census record says was born in Montgomery Co. (July 12, 1790—Melvin's list). The gravestone says "Broad Albin, N. Y." She died Feb. 27, 1897.

Jacob I. came to Onondaga county in the spring of 1812. He was apparently a somewhat dominant personality among those early settlers; a public spirited citizen and soldier. A photograph of the old man fully confirms what is said of him. Emblematic of his sturdy character, there is standing in the dooryard of his old farm in Dutch Settlement, Clay, a gigantic elm tree, with a body six feet or more in diameter, that he pulled up as a sapling in his cornfield, and transplanted there the day before he left for Oswego to fight the British in 1812. He built and maintained a cidemill on his farm for many years. In his declining



Jacob I. Young

years it was operated by his son, Peter J. (Little Pete), who lived with him and remained on the old place after his father's death. By the younger generation Jacob I. became familiarly known as "Uncle Jake". "He was a church man, and violently opposed to dancing or levity of any kind." However, it seemed that Jake liked to see the boys jig a little now and then, in private; and it is said that Lambert Weller, a neighbor, used to do the "buck and wing" for him in the privacy of Uncle Jake's front room.

Jacob I. gave the community the bell for the old Dutch Settlement church. The old church was demolished some years ago, but the bell is still doing duty in the present church at Clay. Jacob I. Young was the grandfather of the late Dr. Augustus A. Young, dean of the Wayne county Medical Society. Jacob I. died March 11, 1881.

- 4 - 7 Elizabeth, born Jan. 7, 1793. (Melvin Young's record). In the list of members of the Lutheran Trinity Church at Schoharie we find: "Elizabeth Jung, Oct. 10, 1813." Apparently she did not marry. She died March 16, 1878; and is buried in the Lawyersville cemetery. The gravestone record reads: "Elizabeth Young Died Mar. 16, 1878; aged 85 years 2 mos 9 days."
- 4 - 8 Mathinas (Mathias), born May 27, 1795. (Melvin Young's record). He married a "Mrs. W. Warner" in the then town of Cicero—later Clay, Onon-

- daga Co. N. Y. "Feb. 13, 1824." (Old Lutheran Church records at Clay). No record of any children. He died May 29, 1838; and is buried in Pine Plains, on the George Warner lot. (Probably namesake of the one mentioned by Simms). The gravestone record reads: "Mathias Young, died May 29, 1838; aged 41 years." If Melvin's record of his birth is correct, this would make him 43 years and 2 days old. They probably knew when his birthday was but were not so sure of the year, or his actual age. On the same burial plot is a stone marked "Relephe O'Dwinnell, relict (widow) of Mathias Young, died Feb. 27, 1870; aged 77 years, 6 months." Relephe O'Dwinnell must have been her maiden name before she became Mrs. W. Warner, widow; (twice bereaved). This Schoharie Warner family is well represented in Pine Plains cemetery; one Cyrus Warner, was born as early as 1761.
- 4 - 9 Lana (Christenden Helena), born July 20, 1797. (Melvin Young's records). She married Jared Mogg who was born in 1791 and died June 9, 1868, aged 76 years, 10 months—Pine Plains gravestone record. There were several children born to Lana and Jared: John, Peter, Aaron, Cornelius, Sarah, Catherine, Philena, Mary, Emily, Maria, Eli, Moses, Isaac and Jeremiah. Lana died Oct. 31, 1876. Along with Elisabeth Jung we find a Lena Joung listed as joining the Lutheran Trinity Church at Schoharie on the same date—Oct. 10, 1813. Lana's (Helena's birth or baptism record is found in the Cobleskill, N. Y., Lutheran church. It reads: "July 20, 1797, Jeremias Jongh and Maria, Helena. Sponsors Cornelius Strobeck and Helena Ortman."
- 4 - 10 Cornelius, born Aug. 2, 1799. (Melvin Young's record) (also Lawyersville Reformed church). Sponsors Jacob Christman and wife Catharine. He married twice. First, Baliche Kerger (Karker); second, Anna Hoffman, widow. He died Jan. 12, 1832 and is buried in the Lawyersville cemetery, Schoharie county, N. Y.
- 4 - 11 Adam, born Sept. 20, 1801. (Melvin Young's record). Married twice. First, Lena (Lana) Ottman; second, Maria ————. Adam died Nov. 2, 1881, aged 80 years, 1 mo., 12 days. (Lawyersville cemetery record).
- 4 - 12 Mary, born April 19, 1805. (Melvin Young's list—record of baptism April 16, 1805, also in Lawyersville Reformed church; sponsors Jacob G. Dieffendorf and Susannah). Mary married Robert N. Weller (the pioneer Rob. who came to Onondaga county some time between 1812 and 1822). The younger generation knew her as "Aunt Mary Weller"; and she was said to have been a very blunt, plain-spoken woman. She and Rob also lived in Dutch Settlement—neighbors of the Youngs, Schells, etc. They had the following children: Jeremiah, (Effie Weller's father), Mathias, Robert A., (Lambert Weller's father), Diana Catherine, (born Aug. 24, 1830), Charity, Nancy C. (Hiram Young's wife), Sylvester, Mary, Peter, (was in the Civil War), Amos A., (Mrs. Wood's father), and Ellen. Jeremiah Weller married Lydia Ann Lynn, born 1830, died 1898. Jeremiah died in 1901.

CHILDREN OF PETER YOUNG

- 4 - 1 Peter Young, born December 23, 1781. (Melvin Young's family list.) Born probably at West Camp or vicinity, as we find Dec. 25, 1782 given apparently as his baptism date in the Linlithgo, Columbia county Reformed Church records. He is said to have married a Mary Brown. (Quite probable but uncertain). He was killed by a falling tree in the town of Cicero (later Clay), Onondaga Co., April 9, 1812. (Pine Plains gravestone record.) He was the first person buried there.

Issue. (5) (*Fifth Generation*)

- 5 - 1 Peter, Jr. ("Squire Pete"), born in the town of Cicero Feb. 14, 1813. (Record from Mrs. Julia Richmond Ranford, a granddaughter). He married twice; first Elizabeth Brown, a daughter of David and Elisabeth Brown, a daughter Emmer, who married "Teff" Wetsel. Elizabeth died Dec. 31, 1845, aged 29 years, 11 months and 11 days. Peter's second wife was Julia Ann Young, a daughter of Christian I. and Lana (Becker) Young. Julia Ann took care of his first wife during her illness, afterward marrying Squire Pete. Julia Ann and Peter had a daughter, Elizabeth, and a son who died in infancy. Julia Ann died Nov. 8, 1882, aged 68 years, 5 months. They are all buried in Pine Plains. A gravestone there says: "Infant son of Peter and Julia, aged 30 days": no date. Squire Pete died April 8, 1887 (He is said to have had another child by his first wife—a William Henry who married and had a daughter Susie.)

CHILDREN OF JOHN J. YOUNG

- 4 - 2 John J. Young, born April 4, 1784. (Melvin Young's record) married Lana Carnecross, born July 7, 1786. (Family records of Sarah (Strobeck) Young, a descendant). The Lawyersville Reformed church records (page 88 of transcription in State Library at Albany) show "John Young married Elizabeth Kerngross March 8, 1807." Probably her name was Lana Elizabeth. Elmer Young's wife, Sarah Strobeck gives it as Lana. However, this marriage took place about the time John's brother, Christian I. married Lana Becker. Peter's marriage record has not been found; at least one agreeing with the tradition that he married a Mary Brown. But the same Lawyersville records show a Peter Young married Catharine Kuncce May 25, 1806; and another Peter Young married Hillette Burnhans Sept. 26th of that same year—incidentally the same year that Christian was married. It will be noted, too, that these dates are shortly before these three brothers came to Onondaga county—1810. There is little doubt that this Elisabeth Kerngross was "Lana," as John's wife was later called. She died Sept. 29, 1839. John J. died June 22, 1854.

Issue. (5) (*Fifth Generation*)

- 5 - 1 Anna, born Sept. 14, 1809. (Probably in Schoharie county). (Record from Sarah Strobeck, a granddaughter of Esther Young and Abraham Strobeck.) No further records.
- 5 - 2 Joseph, born June 1, 1811. (Probably he and all the later children were born in Dutch Settlement, Onondaga county). Married Betsev Klock (Eliza E.). They are said to have had nine children. Joseph died Aug. 22, 1853. Eliza E. Young died Nov. 5, 1886, aged 70 yrs., 9 mo., 21 days. (Pine Plains gravestone records).
- 5 - 3 Jeremiah, born Dec. 20, 1813. No further records.
- 5 - 4 Mary, born Dec. 20, 1814. Married John Foller. The old Lutheran church record at Clay, under marriages, gives: "John Foller—Mary Young, Dec. 5, 1833, Clay. John Young and wife, parents." John Foller's name is followed by "Germany," indicating that he had just come over. No further records.
- 5 - 5 Eve, born Nov. 11, 1816. Sarah Strobeck thought Eve married a Becker, but the old Lutheran church records at Clay give us, under marriages: "Eve Young—Joshua Empie, July 28, 1833, Clay. John Young and wife, parents." No further records.

- 5 - 6 Ester, born Nov. 26, 1818. Married Abram Strobeck. No further records.
- 5 - 7 Cornelia, born Jan. 17, 1821. No further records.
- 5 - 8 Cornelius Jonah, born Sept. 28, 1824. No record of any marriage. He died June 4, 1853.
- 5 - 9 Louisa, born Aug. 20, 1828. Said to have married several times. No records.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH YOUNG

- 5 - 2 Joseph Young, born June 1, 1811. Married Betsey Klock (Eliza E.). Said to have had nine children. Betsey died Nov. 5, 1886. Joseph died Aug. 22, 1853.

Issue. (6) (*Sixth Generation*)

- 6 - 1 David Alonzo, (birth date not found). Married Hattie VerPlanck. They had seven children. No further record.
- 6 - 2 John J., (birth date not found). Married Viola Young, a daughter of Norman Young. (See children of Viola Young, 7 - 4).
- 6 - 3 Alice, birth date not found. No further record.
- 6 - 4 Ella. No further record.
- 6 - 5 "Tan" (Christina). born July 8, 1840, died Feb. 2, 1893. She married Hiram G. Taber, born May 2, 1829, died Aug. 10, 1911. They lived in Phoenix, and apparently their children were as follows: Clarence A. Taber, born July 1, 1861, died Dec. 24, 1862. Edna Knapp Taber, born 1868, died 1898. Ernest Taber, born Oct. 9, 1870, died Feb. 21, 1888. (Gravestones in Pine Plains.)

Joseph and Betsey are said to have had four other children, but no records have been found.

CHILDREN OF DAVID ALONZO YOUNG

- 6 - 1 David Alonzo ("Lon"). Birth date not found; married Hattie VerPlanck. They had seven children. No further records.
- 7 - 1 Luella. No record.
- 7 - 2 William, married Effie M. Walker, born in 1878 and died in 1918. William lives near Pine Plains cemetery. No further record.
- 7 - 3 Clarence. No record.
- 7 - 4 Guy. Lives near Warners, N. Y. He is said to have married and has children. No further record.
- 7 - 5 Lena, (and Rena—twins). Lena married Leon D. Strobeck. They had two children—Harriet and Marie.
- 7 - 6 Rena (and Lena—twins). She married Victor Loomis, and she lives in Chicago, Ill. No further record.
- 7 - 7 Inez, born March 23, 1887. Married John G. Sillenbeck who was born Aug. 5, 1884—a descendant of a Sillenbeck who fought in the Battle of Oriskany. They have two children, Katherine Inez, born July 27, 1913, and Janet Aileen, born Nov. 9, 1914. Katherine Inez married John A. Schlauch Sept. 6, 1939. Janet Aileen married Allen J. Heinson Sept. 8, 1934. They have one child, Peter Allan Heinson, born May 5, 1942. Mr. and Mrs. John G. Sillenbeck live in Queens Village, N. Y. Mrs. Sillenbeck says the Ver-

Plancks came over in 1636, and were part of Dutch New York. The Sillenbecks came from Fort Plain, N. Y. Her husband's greatgrandmother was Catherine Young, daughter of Jacob P. Young, son of Peter Young, Esq., of Fort Plain. Further information in regard to this family will be found in Part I of this book. Mrs. Sillenbeck said she had in her possession a "home-work" book bearing the name Jacob P. Young, in which had been written Sept. 4, 1815.

CHILDREN OF ESTHER YOUNG

- 5 - 6 Esther Young, born Nov. 26, 1818; married Abram Strobeck.
- 6 - 1 Lana Ann Strobeck, married Ezekel Sweet. They had four daughters: Alice, Cora, Mary and Libbie.
- 6 - 2 Melissa, married several times. Three husbands of record were Ruben Weller, Edgar Pomeroy and William Fancher. There were no children. She died in her 84th year.
- 6 - 3 David Alonzo. Died Feb. 2, 1936, in his 88th year. No further record.
- 6 - 4 Frank B. Married Martha Worden. They had two children: James, who died at the age of 12, and Rose. No further record.

The above records were obtained from Sarah Strobeck Young, a daughter of David Alonzo Strobeck. She says "Uncle Frank was quite a character. They nicknamed him 'Doc'. He made a patent medicine called 'Tree of Life'. No other person could get the formula from him. When he died the Tree of Life went with him. He lived in Jordan, N. Y. for twenty years or more before his death."

Apparently he was no doctor, but his "bitters" must have been pretty good—or harmless—if he took it himself, as he lived to be nearly 88. Maybe he didn't!

CHILDREN OF CHRISTIAN I. YOUNG

- 4 - 3 Christian I. Young, born Oct. 21, 1785, in the town of Cobleskill, Schoharie county, N. Y. Married Lana (Magdalena) Becker from Stone Arabia. Christian died in the town of Clay, Onondaga county, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1860.

One may wonder where the "I" as middle letter in the names of so many of Jeremiah's children suddenly came from. It has been thought that it was purely euphonistic. Again, that it was actually "J" for Jeremiah, instead of "I", for which there appears to have been no ancestral name, however remote. The script capitals J and I, in the old handwriting, have caused a great deal of confusion, both having been made exactly alike, and both placed on the line, instead of the J being partly below it. But the gravestones in Pine Plains, and a careful scrutiny of the old Dutch Settlement school meeting records (there

being a couple of the numerous clerks who wrote their capital Js and Is correctly) confirms it as I, and not J. Unable to discern any other logical reason we are constrained to believe that it actually stood for their hard-earned Independence. We find it introduced only after the war had been won; given to three sons in succession, and ending with Christian's first child, Mary. It is also noteworthy that the Hon. Owen D. Young's great-great-grandfather, Jacob A. Young, who was also in the Revolution, named his son, born July 23, 1784, Jacob I. (Incidentally this Jacob I. has been confused with our Jeremiah's Jacob I. in some instances.)

Reverting to the children of Christian I. Young:

Issue. (5) (*Fifth Generation*)

- 5 - 1 Mary I., born in Sharon, Schoharie county, N. Y., May 9, 1808; married Isaac Young, a son of Elias, at Clay, Onondaga county, N. Y. March 27, 1828. The Rev. Mr. Senderling (Jacob) officiated. Isaac and Mary had ten children. (See Isaac Young—5 - 1 in the "Jacob Jung Branch.") Mary died in the town of Clay, April 11, 1881.
- 5 - 2 Jeremiah, born in Sharon, Schoharie county, N. Y., March 29, 1810, just before his father, Christian, came to Onondaga county. He died in the town of Cicero (Clay), Onondaga county, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1812. (Two years old, and too many hardships—no doubt.)
- 5 - 3 Margaret (Margaretha), born in the town of Cicero, Onondaga county, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1812. (This record is also found in the Reformed Dutch church of Schoharie. Jacob Strobeck and wife, Margaretha, sponsors.) She married Hiram Shafer at Clay Feb. 12, 1834. The ceremony performed by Rev. Otman. (Record from an old "Family Register" in possession of Mrs. Charles Taylor of Evansville, Wis.) The Dutch Settlement Lutheran church records at Clay have the marriage date Feb. 19, 1834. From the fact that there is a notation "Michigan" following her name, it is believed that Hiram and Margaret went to Michigan.
- 5 - 4 Sarah, born in the town of Cicero, Onondaga Co. N. Y., Nov. 23, 1814. Died young, in the same place, April 21, 1826.
- 5 - 5 Elizabeth, born in the town of Cicero, Onondaga county, N. Y., April 17, 1817. Married George Weller. They lived in Coldwater, Mich. She died in 1887. George Weller's father was an older brother of Robert N. Weller, the pioneer "Rob."
- 5 - 6 Jacob C., born in the town of Cicero, Onondaga Co., N. Y., June 19, 1819, died May 31, 1899. He married Catherine Liddle who was born Nov. 1, 1818 and died March 21, 1898. They went to West Bend, Wis. with his brother, Abraham, in the early 1850's. There were five children.
- 5 - 7 Abraham, born in the town of Cicero, Onondaga county, N. Y. Nov. 18, 1821. His first wife was a Lynn: probably from the family of Lynns living in Clay in those early days. Mrs. Taylor's records say he was married in Clay Feb. 15, 1846, by Mr. Warner, Esq. (probably a Justice of the Peace) but there is no mention of his wife's name. We, however, learn from a descendant, Mr. Edgar A. McCarty, R. D. 1, Plainwell, Mich., that she was a Lynn. Abraham had one child by his first wife. His second wife was Nancy Schafer, by whom he had two more. He died in Trenton, Wis. Sept 22, 1882.

- 5 - 8 Julia Ann, born in the town of Cicero, Onondaga Co. N. Y., June 6, 1824. Married Peter Young, Jr. ("Squire Pete") at Clay, Jan. 14, 1847; Rev. Delano officiating. She had two children. Died at Clay, Nov. 8, 1882.
- 5 - 9 Martha, born in the town of Clay, Onondaga Co. N. Y. Oct. 21, 1826. Married Henry Nash "at Hastings," (presumably Oswego county, N. Y.) Dec. 30, 1861. She died of smallpox at Clay, April 4, 1852. There were no children.
- 5 - 10 William H. ("Blivens"), born in the town of Clay, Onondaga county, N. Y. July 21, 1829. Married Barbara Van Auken. They had two children. No further record.
- 5 - 11 Henryet, born in the town of Clay, Onondaga Co. N. Y., July 17, 1833. She died in infancy at Clay, Aug. 1, 1833. (two weeks old).

Note: All of the above birth records were obtained from an old "Family Register", the blank printed by Currier—later Currier and Ives, in the possession of Mrs. Charles Taylor of Evanston, Wis., who was a granddaughter of Abraham Young, son of Christian I. Young.

CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM I. YOUNG

- 4 - 5[~] Abraham I. Young, born March 19, 1789. (Melvin Young's records.) The 1855 census records give his birthplace as "Schoharie" probably in the town of Cobleskill, Schoharie county, N. Y. He married Christina Ottman. Died in 1857.

Issue. (5) (*Fifth Generation*)

- 5 - 1 John Gilbert, born in 1828; married Eleanor Maria Schell, a daughter



Melvin D. Young

- of Peter F. Schell. (William Young, Edward J. and John Gilbert, brothers, married three Schell sisters). John Gilbert ("Gill") and "Maria" lived on his father's old farm in Dutch Settlement. Apparently they had only two children—a daughter who died young, and a son, Melvin D., who never married. John Gilbert died in 1909. Eleanor Maria was born in 1834 and died in 1908. Melvin D. Young, born in 1852 died in 1935.
- 5 - 2 Josiah, born in Schoharie county, N. Y. in 1819. (Census of 1855.) He married Mary M. ——— who was born in 1820. They, too, eventually came to Onondaga county with the others. At the time the 1855 census was taken they had five children.
- 5 - 3 Edward J., born Oct. 12, 1830; married Samantha Elizabeth Schell, a daughter of Peter F. Schell. Edward J. and Samantha E. lived on a small place on the north side of the road to Clay station, just east of Mud Creek at Euclid, Onondaga county, N. Y. He ran a saw-grist-and cider-mill there for many years. It was run by steam, the engine being an old type, low pressure affair, with an enormous belt wheel; and the saw was the early upright kind, possibly the same one his father, Abraham I., had used in the waterpower mill in Dutch Settlement. Edward J. and Samantha had six children. Samantha E. Schell was born Aug. 4, 1836 and died July 7, 1889. Edward J. died April 2, 1901.
- 5 - 4 David, born (or baptized) Dec. 12, 1824. (Dutch Settlement Lutheran records at Clay). He married twice: first, Betsey M. Righter; second, Sarah Ette McCaskey, born 1842, died 1914. There were two children by his first wife—Mary A. and Ora. Ora married Amos A. Weller (parents of Mrs. Nina Wood). Mary A., born 1860, died 1862. David died Jan. 22, 1918. Betsey M. Righter was born in 1814 and died in 1861.
- 5 - 5 William A., born in 1836; married Delilah E. Schell, a daughter of Peter F. Schell. They had four children—Nora, Asa, Wallace and Henry. Grave-stone records in Pine Plains give: "Wallace S. Young 1856-1867, and Asa D. A. Young 1881-1894." Nora died ———. They all lived in Dutch Settlement near the others. Delilah E. Schell was born in 1839 and died in 1908. (Gravestone record.) William A. died in 1924.
- 5 - 6 Mary, born in 1823; married Henry Somers. Gravestone records in Pine Plains give: "Henry Sommer" (the old spelling) "died April 9, 1886, aged 71 years. Mary A. Sommer, wife of Henry Sommer, died March 12, 1909, aged 86." They probably had children but no records have been found.
- 5 - 7 Elizabeth, born in 1817; married John Swain. The Pine Plains cemetery records say she died in 1863, aged 46. No further records.
- 5 - 8 Elvira, (birth record not found) married Norman Young, a son of Isaac and Mary I. Young. Norman and Elvira lived on a farm near the "gravel bed," not far from Oak Orchard on the Oneida River. They had several children: Warren, Elmer, Mervin, Emma and Viola. The Pine Plains cemetery records say Alvira C. Young, wife of Norman Young, died Dec. 27, 1887, aged 55 years. (See Norman Young, 6 - 1, in the Jacob Jung branch).

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH YOUNG

- 5 - 2 Josiah Young, born in Schoharie county, N. Y. in 1819. Married Mary M. ———. They had five children according to the census records of 1855.

Issue. (6) (*Sixth Generation*)

- 0 - 1 Alexander F., born about 1843.
- 6 - 2 Letitia E., born about 1846.
- 6 - 3 Melville, born about 1849.
- 6 - 4 Leroy, born about 1851.
- 6 - 5 Genette (Nettie) born about 1854.
 "Nettie" married twice: first, ——— Doxtater; second, ——— Cornell, an undertaker in Syracuse; but the Pine Plains cemetery records give her age as 54 when she died, May 26, 1916. Probably this was a misunderstanding, as she was born in -54. (Census records of 1855.)

CHILDREN OF EDWARD J. YOUNG

- 5 - 3 Edward J. Young, born Oct. 12, 1830. Married Samantha Elizabeth Schell. Died April 2, 1901. They had six children, as follows:

Issue. (6) (*Sixth Generation*)

- 6 - 1 Edwin Romaine Young, born April 12, 1858; married Hattie Carter, a daughter of David and Lana Carter. At that time Hattie was the widow of James Burton Young, Edwin Romaine's brother. Romaine and Hattie had the following children: Ira, born Jan. 8, 1893; Otto, born ———, and two boys who died in infancy: Eric Carter, died July 19, 1900, and Harold D. died July 30, 1900. Ira married Louise Callans. They had several children. Otto married and also had a number of children. Edwin Romaine Young died March 31, 1901.
- 6 - 2 Ida May, born Feb. 27, 1861; died Feb. 16, 1886. She did not marry.
- 6 - 3 James Burton, born May 20, 1863. Married Hattie Carter, a daughter of David and Lana Carter. They had two children: Clayton and a girl (twins). The girl did not live. Clayton did not marry. Burton died May 2, 1891.
- 6 - 4 Lila Elizabeth, born March 2, 1869; married John Weller, a son of Jeremiah Weller (1825-1901) and Lydia Ann Lynn (1830-1898). Lila and John had two children: Leslie and Florence. Leslie married and has several children. Florence married ——— Miller, and has a son and daughter. Lila E. died Feb. 19, 1894. Death date of John Weller not found.
- 6 - 5 Preston Abraham, born March 31, 1873. Married Clara Henderson. They have several children: Ruth, Laura, Ada, Carl, Bessie, Elijah, Edward, and Muriel (adopted). Carl was drowned at the age of six, in 1909. Ruth married Leon Clark and has five children. Laura married Fred DeLong and has two boys. Ada married ——— Fredenburg. Muriel married ——— Carroll and has one daughter.
- 6 - 6 Zenia Belle, born Sept. 25, 1877; married Edwin H. Young, a son of Charles and Anna Young. They have one son and one daughter: Austin E. and Olive M. (See Edwin H. Young, 7 - 2, in the Jacob Jung branch).

CHILDREN OF JACOB I. YOUNG

- 4 - 6 Jacob I. Young, born March 20, 1791. Married Isabella McNaughton. Jacob I. died at Clay, March 11, 1881.

Issue. (5) (*Fifth Generation*)

- 5 - 1 Mary J., born Feb. 11, 1815; married William Ottman, a son of Jacob Ottman and wife Elisabeth Kneiskern, Jan. 26, 1833.
- 5 - 2 John, born Dec. 22, 1816. Married Sarah Fritcher Dec. 22, 1840. (Dutch Settlement Lutheran church records, Clay). It will be noted that he was married on his birthday. Pine Plains grave-stone records give us: Sarah Fritcher, born Aug. 28, 1824; died April 24, 1891. Mina (their daughter) born 1842, died 1927, married William Everson (1843-1907). John died July 18, 1903. No further record.
- 5 - 3 Elizabeth, born April 27, 1820. Married Adam Anthony Sept. 17, 1840. (Dutch Settlement Lutheran church records, Clay). We have the records of two sons and two daughters: Jacob Martin ("Jake") Anthony, born July 17, 1841. He married Angelia Sommers—one of a pair of twins: Angelia and Phydalia. He died Dec. 22, 1913. Angelia Sommers died—in childbirth—March 28, 1863; aged 21 years, 16 days. Peter G. Anthony, born May 25, 1854; died Dec. 30, 1854. Jennie, (Jane) Anthony, born _____; married Ruben Weller. (She was "Tony" Weller's mother). Sarah E. Anthony, born May 25, 1852; died March 29, 1853. All are buried in Pine Plains.
- 5 - 4 Peter J. ("Little Pete"), born in the town of Clay, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Aug. 24, 1822. Married, first, Catherine Sommers (born July 22, 1818; died Sept. 18, 1881; second, Caroline Petrie, "from somewhere in the Mohawk Valley section". He had two children: Augustus A. and Gilbert Theodore, by his first wife.

Gilbert Theodore Young was born May 11, 1848. His first wife was Mary E. Travers. They were married Dec. 15, 1873. They had two children, Alfred Emerson Young, born April 20, 1876, who married Evelyn Wittebecker and had no children; and Arthur James Young, born Nov. 1, 1880. He married Nellie M. Burns, who was born June 5, 1888. They were married June 14, 1909. She died Jan. 20, 1939. Arthur J. and Nellie M. had three children: Anna Mary, born May 6, 1910; Mary Elizabeth, born Sept. 27, 1915; and Roy Arthur, born Oct. 21, 1917.

Arthur James Young and children live at Broadhead, Wisconsin, and Alfred Emerson Young at Freeport, Ill.

Gilbert Theodore Young's second wife was Mary Johnson. They were married in 1885 and had one daughter, Marjorie, born Nov. 15, 1902. Gilbert died Feb. 21, 1935. They lived at Broadhead, Wisconsin.

Dr. Augustus A. Young, late dean of the Wayne county, N. Y. Medical Association, was born in Clay, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Nov. 8, 1849; married Sarah E. Carver, who was born in Cicero, N. Y., July 31, 1848. Dr. Augustus died in Newark, N. Y. at the age of 84, survived by a daughter, Mrs. Adela M. Garlock, and a grandson, Robert Collins—both of Newark.

Little Pete lived in the old home with his father, and after his death carried on the farming and ran the old cider mill as he had done. The old mill stood alongside the road almost in the shade of the big elm tree that his father had planted in 1812. It was an interesting piece of old-time engineering. The apples were ground by horse power; the horses being hitched to a geared sweep that went round in a circle. The press (parts of which are now in possession of the author), like the rest of it, was apparently home-made. It had massive wooden screws, made of maple, that were turned by handspikes. The cheese, (ground

apple pommice) was skillfully laid up in a removable frame with rye straw, carefully folded in around the edges of the successive layers in the earlier days, but after a time burlap came into use for this purpose. The vat was a big tub—perhaps a half a hogshead—set under the floor level. Many is the time that the writer, in common with many others in the neighborhood, has sampled its delectable contents. It was related, however, that there was one fateful morning on which the cider was not so good. A skunk, in attempting to get a drink—or take a bath—had been unable to get out again.

As his nickname implies, Peter J. was a short, chunky man. He died Feb. 27, 1897.

CHILDREN OF MARY J. YOUNG

- 5 - 1 Mary J. Young, born Feb. 11, 1815. Married William Ottman, a son of Jacob Ottman and wife Elizabeth Kneiskern, Jan. 26, 1833.

Issue. (6) (*Sixth Generation*)

- 6 - 1 Jacob Madison Ottman, born Sept. 13, 1833.
 6 - 2 John Henry, born Nov. 13, 1835.
 6 - 3 Jane Elizabeth, born Feb. 28, 1837.
 6 - 4 Lovina Isabel, born Apr. 3, 1839.
 6 - 5 Martin James and
 6 - 6 Marcus, Jr. (twins), born Nov. 9, 1840.
 6 - 7 Margaretta Cornelia, born Dec. 27, 1841.
 6 - 8 Jeremiah Luther, born Mar. 3, 1844.
 6 - 9 John Ainslie, born Apr. 30, 1846.
 6 - 10 Emma Franetta, born Nov. 14, 1847.
 6 - 11 Augusta Arabelle, born Feb. 14, 1850.
 6 - 12 John Heyer, born June 6, 1852.
 6 - 13 William Miller, born Sept. 3, 1854.

Augusta Arabelle (6-11) married Allan Gilmore April 1, 1874. They had two sons: Guy Ottman Gilmore, born Dec. 14, 1883 and Neil J. born Dec. 25, 1892.

Guy O. Gilmore married Mabel C. Raynor Oct. 11, 1905. They have one son, Charles Allan Gilmore, born March 1, 1910. He married Elizabeth Trumbull Sept. 29, 1934. Charles Allan and Elizabeth Trumbull have two daughters: Mary Jane, born Oct. 28, 1937; and Susan Elizabeth, born June 17, 1939.

(Augusta Arabelle—"Belle"—Ottman was a girlhood friend of this author's mother, Anna Shepard; born Jan. 8, 1850).

ELIZABETH YOUNG

- 4 - 7 Elizabeth Young, born Jan. 7, 1793. Apparently she did not marry. She is buried in the Lawyersville cemetery, Schoharie county, N. Y. The grave-

stone record is: "Elizabeth Young, died March 16, 1878; aged 85 years, 2 months and 9 days." No further records.

MATHIAS YOUNG

- 4 - 8 Mathias Young, born May 27, 1795. Married a "Mrs. W. Warner" in Clay, N. Y. (then town of Cicero) Feb. 13, 1824. (Dutch Settlement church records, Clay). He died May 29, 1838. Apparently no children. The Pine Plains gravestone record reads: "Mathias Young, died May 29, 1838; aged 41 years." If Melvin Young's record of his birth is correct this would make him 43 years and two days old. On the same burial plot (George Warner lot) is a stone marked "Relephe O'Dwinnell, relict (widow) of Mathias Young, died Feb. 27, 1870, aged 77 years, 6 months." Relephe O'Dwinnell must have been her maiden name before she became Mrs. W. Warner, widow.

CHILDREN OF LANA (HELENA) YOUNG

- 4 - 9 Lana (Christened Helena) Young, born July 20, 1797. Married Jared Mogg. There were 14 children; John, Peter, Aaron, Cornelius, Sarah A., Catherine, Philena, Mary, Emily, Maria, Eli, Moses, Isaac and Jeremiah. Sarah A. Mogg, born in 1830, married A. R. Starr. These were the grandparents of Myrtle L. Johnson, born in Joliet, Ill. No further records.

CHILDREN OF CORNELIUS YOUNG

- 4 - 10 Cornelius Young, born Aug. 2, 1799. Married, first, Baliche ("Baley") Kerger (Karker); second, Anna Hoffman, a widow, May 12, 1831. We find records of three children by his first wife: Sophia, born June 19, 1825; Isabel, born Feb. 15, 1828; and Elizabeth, born Feb. 8, 1830. (Lawyersville Reformed church record). The Lawyersville gravestone record is as follows: (if correctly copied) "Cornelius Young died Jan. 12, 1832, aged 52 years, 10 months, 10 days." Probably it is 32 years. Figuring from Melvin's record of Cornelius' birth he would have been 32 years, 5 months and 10 days. Inasmuch as we find no records of children born after 1830, it seems reasonable to suppose that he died in 1832 and was 32 years old, rather than that he died in 1852, which would make him 52 years old. There seems to have been an error of misreading between a 5 and a 3.

We find no records of any children by his second wife, but a gravestone record in the Lawyersville cemetery reads: "Anna, wife of Cornelius Young, died May 4, 1861, aged 60 years and 9 months." No records pertaining to the children by his first wife have been found, except the above birth dates.

CHILDREN OF ADAM YOUNG

- 4 - 11 Adam Young, born Sept. 20, 1801. Married Lena (Lana) Ottman as his first wife, and Maria _____ as his second. The Lawyersville, N. Y. gravestone record reads "Adam Young, died Nov. 2, 1881, aged 80 years,

1 month, 12 days. "Lany" (Lana—Lena) wife of Adam Young, died Dec. 27, 1858, aged 61 years, 2 months and 18 days "Maria, wife of Adam Young, died Dec. 20, 1879, aged 61 years, 4 months, 12 days." We find records of five children, all by his first wife. The Lawyersville gravestone records follow:

Issue. (5) (*Fifth Generation*)

- 5 - 1 "Peter, born Dec. 10, 1823.
Mary Ann (first) wife of Peter, died Jan. 29, 1846, aged 23 years, 1 month and 14 days."
"Elizabeth (second) wife of Peter, born Aug. 13, 1822, died Jan. 29, 1896".
"Peter died Sept. 13, 1907."
- 5 - 2 "Harriet, died July 23, 1839, aged 6 years, 11 months, 10 days."
- 5 - 3 Alida Maria, born March 21, 1826.
- 5 - 4 Julian Mergrit, born Nov. 5, 1829.
- 5 - 5 Elizabeth, born Oct. 27, 1837. Sponsors at the baptism, Jeremiah Young (doubtless the Revolutionary soldier).
(The last three records are from Lawyersville Reformed church).

CHILDREN OF MARY YOUNG

- 4 - 12 Mary Young, born April 19, 1805. Married Robert N. Weller, (the pioneer Rob.) Their children were: Jeremiah, born Aug. 10, 1825, (married Lydia Ann Lynn—died in 1901); Robert A., born in 1828 (married Elizabeth Van Hoesen—died in 1914.) Mathias, Diana Catharine, born Aug. 24, 1830; Charity, Nancy C., born April 8, 1835; married Hiram Young. (See Hiram Young 6 - 2 in the Jacob Jung Branch); Sylvester, Mary, Peter, (was in the Civil War), Amos A.; married Ora Young, daughter of David. (See David Young, 5 - 4), and Ellen.

Mary was known to the younger generation of the Youngs as "old Aunt Mary Weller." In common with plenty of others of her time, she seems to have been a spirited, plain-spoken woman.

Robert A. Weller was the father of Lambert Weller, who has been elsewhere mentioned; and Jeremiah and Lydia Ann Lynn were the parents of Effie Weller, whom we have also quoted.

Earl Young, a grandson of Robert N. Weller, says that this grandfather of his laid out most of the framing for the buildings of the old salt boiling industry around Salina and Liverpool, N. Y. in the early stage of the business. The old Salt Museum at Liverpool is a replica of those old buildings, reconstructed from old framing timbers. incidentally, many of the Young family, as well as others in Dutch Settlement, made salt barrels, especially in the winter time, to augment their income from farming.

CHILDREN OF MARY I. YOUNG

- 5 - 1 Mary I. Young, born May 9, 1808; married Isaac Young, a son of Elias Young and Elisabeth Sommers, at Clay, N. Y., on March 27, 1828. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Jacob Senderling. "Christian Young and Lana, witnesses". (Dutch Settlement Lutheran church record, Clay, N. Y.) Their children were: Norman, Hiram, Sarah, Nancy, Jacob, Elizabeth, Mary, Lydia, Charles and Willian N. Isaac Young and Mary I. are descended from a common ancestor—Peter Jung, born in 1725. (See Isaac Young, 5 - 1, in the Jacob Jung Branch.)

JEREMIAH YOUNG

- 5 - 2 Jeremiah Young, born in the town of Sharon, Schoharie county, N. Y., March 29, 1810. He died in childhood, in the town of Cicero, Onondaga county, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1812.

MARGARET YOUNG

- 5 - 3 Margaret Young, born in the town of Cicero, Onondaga county, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1812; married Hiram Shafer at Clay, Feb. 12, 1834, Rev. Ottman officiating.

SARAH YOUNG

- 5 - 4 Sarah Young, born in the town of Cicero, Onondaga county, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1814. Died young.



Elizabeth Young

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH YOUNG

- 5 - 5 Elizabeth Young, born in the town of Cicero, Onondaga county, N. Y., April 17, 1817; married George Weller and lived at Coldwater, Mich. She is said to have died in 1887 and left three sons and two daughters. Orlando, the oldest son was known as "Lon". He was a blacksmith and horseshoer in Michigan. Wallace lived at Benton Harbor, Mich. and apparently had no children. Charles died young.

This George Weller was of the original family of Dutch Settlement Wellers. His father was an older brother of Robert N. Weller, the pioneer "Rob". (Milo and Ruben Weller were brothers of George).

CHILDREN OF JACOB C. YOUNG

- 5 - 6 Jacob C. Young, born in the town of Cicero, Onondaga county, N. Y., June 19, 1819; married Kathern (Catherine) Leiddle who was born Nov. 1, 1818 and died March 21, 1898. He went to West Bend, Wisconsin about 1850, with a brother, Abraham. Jacob C. died May 31, 1899.

Issue. (6) (*Sixth Generation*)

- 6 - 1 Emeline, said to have married a man by the name of Wicker.
 6 - 2 Martha Maria, married a man named Young—a second cousin. They lived near Unity and Colby, Wis.
 6 - 3 Jacob, Jr. No information.

- 6 - 4 James. No information.
- 6 - 5 Gilbert. These last three did not marry. This information from Mrs. Charles Taylor of Evansville, Wis., a descendant of Jacob's brother, Abraham. A granddaughter of Jacob, a daughter of Martha Maria Young—Mrs. Etta Young Grimes—lived in Milwaukee, Wis. Her last known address was 1533 East Royall Pl.

CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM YOUNG

- 5 - 7 Abraham Young, born in the town of Cicero, Onondaga county, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1821. He was twice married, his first wife being ——— Lynn. His second wife was Nancy Schafer. He had three daughters, one by the first wife and two by the second. He died in Trenton, Wis., Sept. 22, 1882.

Issue, first wife (6) (Sixth Generation)

- 6 - 1 Caroline, born ———; married Edgar A. McCarthy, R. D. No. 1, Plainwell, Mich. They had seven children: Ida Elbertine McCarty, Austin Alburtus, Edgar Alfonso, Abraham C., Alvah Orrin, and Alma and Alice, twins, who died in infancy.

Issue, second wife

- 6 - 2 Georganna Adelia: record of birth and marriage not found. She had five children: Edna Ann Nash, Myrtie Elvira, Homer Edwin, Gracie May, and Harriet Edith. Myrtie Elvira married Charles Taylor of Evansville, Wis.
- 6 - 3 Martha Ellen (a cousin.) They had two children: Estella and Arthur. No further records.

CHILDREN OF JULIA ANN YOUNG

- 5 - 8 Julia Ann Young, born in the town of Cicero, Onondaga county, N. Y., June 6, 1824; married Peter Young, Jr. ("Squire Pete") at Clay, Jan. 14, 1847. She died in Clay Nov. 8, 1882.

Issue. (6) (Sixth Generation)

- 6 - 1 An "Infant son of Peter and Julia," died, "aged 30 days," no date. (Pine Plains gravestone record.)
- 6 - 2 Elizabeth, born June 12, 1846. She married Albert Richmond. They had several children: "D. A." Richmond, Emmer, Julia N., David and Eugene. D. A. married and has some children. Julia N. married Frederick Ranford.

MARTHA YOUNG

- 5 - 9 Martha Young, born in the town of Clay, Onondaga county, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1826; married Henry Nash Dec. 30, 1851. She had no children. Died with smallpox in Clay April 4, 1852. Henry ("Hank") Nash married again and had two children by his second wife: Henry ("Dick"), and Martha. Martha married Frank Phillips.



Julia and Squire Pete Young

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM H. YOUNG

5 -10 William H. Young ("Blivens"), born in the town of Clay, Onondaga county, N. Y., July 21, 1829; married Barbara Van Auken. They had a son Ervin (Irving?) and a daughter Roseltha. William H. and Barbara separated, and he afterwards lived with his sister, Julia Ann and Squire Pete.

It is claimed that Ervin (or Irving) was the prize-fighter known as Tommy Ryan. To Earl Young, who went to school with him in Clay, we are indebted for the following:

"In regard to old Blivens: This son of his (Irving) came to the old school for a while, about 1873—maybe 1872—a big strapping boy who wanted to fight most of the time. I do not remember who he lived with; his father and mother had separated, or she had died. The prize-fighter took the name of "Tommy Ryan". He knocked out Bob Fitzsimmons in an exhibition match in some city back there" (Earl is in Seattle, Wash.) "before Fitz won from Jim Corbett. Young Tommy Scott was out here in 1892. He said he used to train with him, and that he was the Irving I used to know. My memory is that he" (Irving—Tommy Ryan) "came out to southern California like most of the ex-prize-fighters later. He must be dead by this time" (1942).

HENRYET YOUNG

- 5 - 11 Henryet Young, born in the town of Clay, Onondaga county, N. Y., July 17, 1833. Died in infancy, Aug. 1, 1833.

 CHILDREN OF NICHOLAS YOUNG

- 4 - 1 Nicholas Young, born May 5, 1800. Married Catherine Kneiskern.

Issue. (5) (*Fifth Generation*)

- 5 - 1 Jacob, born in 1821. (Family record.) Probably born on his grandfather's old farm (Peter 1725-1800) and lived there or in the neighborhood, in the town of Carlisle, Schoharie county, N. Y. He married Eliza Guernsey.
- 5 - 2 Simon, born March 4, 1825. (Lawyersville Reformed church record.) No further record.
- 5 - 3 Thomas, born in 1826; died in 1906. (Year of birth and death from gravestone in the old Peter Young farm cemetery).
- 5 - 4 John William, born July 31, 1828. (Lawyersville Reformed church record).
- 5 - 5 Robert W., born in 1840; died in 1908. (Gravestone record in the old Peter Young farm cemetery).
- 5 - 6 George, (birth date not found). He is believed to have married a Becker—probably Emma, and is said to have lived near Moyers Corners, town of Clay, Onondaga county, N. Y. Believed buried in Pine Plains cemetery, Clay. The cemetery record book shows a George Young, but gives no age or date of burial. An Emma Young, 49, is also recorded with this George Young, under date of Feb. 21, 1889. She was probably his wife.

 CHILDREN OF JACOB YOUNG

- 5 - 1 Jacob, born in 1821; married Eliza Guernsey.

Issue. (6) (*Sixth Generation*)

- 6 - 1 Wilbur, born May 6, 1865; married Anna Bellinger. Wilbur lives with his son-in-law, Verne Dietz, on the John M. Brown old farm, adjoining or nearby the old Peter Young (1725-1800) farm in the "Rock District", in the town of Carlisle, Schoharie county, N. Y. (This John M. Brown alluded to was the Schoharie county judge and historian.) Wilbur and Anna had four children:
- Ethel, born March 9, 1888; married Verne Dietz.
Lester, born Sept. 17, 1889; married Lyra Lawyer.
Chauncey, born July 9, 1891, died in 1916.
Ralph, born September, 1893.
- 6 - 2 Lettie, born in 1860; married Mathias Linden. They had a son Dr. J. Henry Linden of Cherry Valley, N. Y., who married and they had two children:
- Edith Linden who married a Garlock.
Mabel Linden who married an Alger.

CHILDREN OF MICHAEL YOUNG

- 4 - 2 Michael Young, born May 13, 1805. (Lawyersville Reformed church record). Michael married Dorcus (Doretha) Fox.

Issue. (5) (*Fifth Generation*)

- 5 - 1 Nancy Maria, born Oct. 7, 1825. (Lawyersville Reformed church record).
 5 - 2 Daniel, born Aug. 6, 1828. (Lawyersville Reformed church record). Died April 2, 1846—"aged 18 years, 8 months." (Gravestone record in the Peter Young old farm cemetery).
 5 - 3 Catherine M., (born about Nov. 10, 1831) died Oct. 10, 1858—aged 27 years and 11 months. (Gravestone record in the Peter Young old farm cemetery).
 5 - 4 Elizabeth, (born about Nov. 6, 1832) died Feb. 6, 1856—aged 23 years, 3 months. (Gravestone record in the Peter Young old cemetery).
 5 - 5 Christian, (born about Sept. 15, 1838) died June 15, 1865—aged 26 years, 9 months. (Gravestone record in the Peter Young old farm cemetery).
 5 - 6 Mary A., (born about Aug. 5, 1845) died May 5, 1869—aged 23 years, 9 months. (Gravestone record in the old Peter Young farm cemetery).
 5 - 7 Aimira, died Feb. 16, 1865. No age given. (Gravestone record in the Peter Young old farm cemetery).

It will be noted that with possibly the exception of Nancy Maria, these children all died very early in life, and none may have left any descendants.

THE JACOB JUNG BRANCH

Jacob Jung, born Dec. 26, 1746, and Jeremiah Jung, born August 21, 1754, were brothers. Their father, Peter Jung, born 1725, baptized February 14, 1725, was, therefore, the common ancestor of two detailed branches of the Young family in this genealogical sketch.

- 3 - 1 Jacob Jung, first child of Peter Jung (Young) and Elisabeth Moschier (Mosier, Mosser, etc.) was born at or near West Camp on the Hudson, Dec. 26, 1749. The sponsors at his baptism were "Johann Matteis Jonk and Catharine Diederick" (his second wife). Jacob married Maritje (Maria) Petrie, probably a daughter of Han Jost (John Joseph) Petrie of Revolutionary war fame.

It is believed that Jacob, as well as Jeremiah, was in the Revolutionary war. The War Department at Washington—J. A. Ulio, Adjutant General, advises as follows:

"The records show that one Jacob Young served in that war as a private in Campbell's Battalion, New York Militia. His name appears only on a company pay roll of Capt. Francis Utt's Co. of Militia in Col. Samuel Campbell's Batt'n of Tryon County, who were in service at different times and at different places from the 27th of May, 1778 to Dec. 7, 1778. The payroll (not dated) shows that he was in service 29 days, and that the amount of his pay and subsistence was L. (Eng-

lish pound) 2-S, 11-D. 6 2/3. No further record of him has been found, and no record of personal or family history."

Related to this are several significant facts: The site of Colonel Samuel Campbell's fortified house of the Revolutionary period is half a mile directly north from the center of Cherry Valley village. The father of Jacob and Jeremiah lived in the "Rock District", in the town of Carlisle. Many members of the Young family are known to have been born close by in Sharon, and not a few are buried there and at Lawyersville. This author's father always said that the family of Elias Young (Jacob's son) came from Cherry Valley to Onondago county (1825). These places are but a few miles from each other, and together constitute the general locality from whence our entire Young "tribe" eventually came. It might be added that the D.A.R. Lineage Book for 1908 says: "Jeremiah Young—1753-1844" (more generally recognized as 1754-1845) "served as ensign in the First Regiment Tryon County, N. Y. Militia under Col. Samuel Campbell, 1778," indicating that Jacob and Jeremiah were both in this regiment at the same time. (There were two other Jacob Youngs in the Tryon County Militia—Jacob A. and Jacob, Jr. both of other Young lines).

Regarding Jacob's wife, we are indebted to Metta B. Staehla (Mrs. Frederick Staehla) of R. D. 3, Munnsville, N. Y., a descendant of the Petries, for the opinion that the Maria Petrie who married Jacob Young was a daughter of Han Jost Petrie, Militiaman, who was a sergeant in Col. Peter Bellinger's regiment of militia during the Revolutionary war. Mrs. Staehla says: "This Joseph Petrie, his wife Maria, and four children, were taken captive to Canada in 1757, when the German Flats settlement was burned. The children were Anna, Maria, (who later, probably became the wife of Jacob Jung), John Joste and Elizabeth. The elder John Jost Petrie, magistrate, and his wife, Cordelia (Demuth) were also taken captive at that time. It was in November, 1757. The prisoners were returned to Col. Schuyler Sept. 1, 1758". Records are missing and it is believed that they were destroyed at the time the settlement was burned in 1757.

Besides the above connection, the Petries and Youngs were otherwise closely related. The following excerpts from an address given by Dr. William H. Petrie of Gray, at the Old Home exercises of the Manheim Lutheran church, Sept. 7, 1908, will be of interest:

"The first of the lineage of which we can get data is John Jost Petrie, Senior, a native of Strousburg, Alsace, who removed early in the 18th century to Heidelberg, then to the lower Palatinate, because of

religious confictions prevalent at that time in that part of Germany. He finally came to America with his wife, Anna Gertrude von Rinck (von Rengh, von Rinck), who was a lady of noble birth, being a cousin of Queen Anne (of England), who was afterward spoken of by the Pennsylvania Dutch as 'the Mother of the Palatines'.

"Tradition has it that John Jost Petrie, Senior, either died from natural causes or was drowned while making the voyage.

"Three sons and one daughter were known to have accompanied their parents:

"John Jost Petrie, Junior,
"Christian Petrie, and
"John Conradt Petrie.

"The last named, John Conradt Petrie, then 12 years of age, on his arrival was apprenticed to Robert Livingston, and in 1715 became a private in the Independent Company of 'The Manor of Livingston'. It is doubtless from this man that the Petries of the Hudson Valley have their origin.

"John Jost Petrie, Junior was born in Alsace in 1686. He married Cordelia Demuth, a daughter of Jacob Demuth in the Old World, his wife coming with him from his native land. Four sons and four daughters are known to have blessed this union. One of the daughters was the wife of Christian Schell of Schell's Bush." (Mrs. Staehla says the name of this daughter who married Christian Schell was Maria, and that her first child was born Oct. 8, 1758.)

Dr. William H. Petrie says that "John Jost Petrie, Jr. was a natural leader among these Palatines. It is said that he was six feet tall and of good proportions, and possessed a fair business education. In 1711 he was one of the Palatine volunteers who went against Canada."

Regarding the claim that Anna Gertrude von Rinck was a cousin of Queen Anne of England, Mrs. Staehla says:

"One *correspondent* investigated the claim and concluded that she couldn't possibly have been", saying: 'Whatever importance the von Rinck family may have enjoyed three hundred years ago has vanished without a trace—even from Gotha's Genealogical Almanack.'"

So there we have it pro and con. Nevertheless, Queen Anne's personal interest in the Palatines lends credence to the belief that there may really have been some blood relationship between her and Anna Gertrude von Rinck.

We return to the

CHILDREN OF JACOB JUNG (3) (Recapitulation)

Issue. (4) (*Fourth Generation*)

- 4 - 1 Conrad, born July 3, 1773. Sponsors at his baptism "Conrad Petrie and Anna." (Claverack Lutheran church records—Columbia county.) He probably died young. No further records. John Conrad Petrie and Maria Catharine had a Jacob born Nov. 5, 1737—Athens record.
- 4 - 2 Elias, born Sept. 21, 1777. Jacob Petrie and Catherine, sponsors. (Linlithgo, Columbia county record). The Catharine mentioned was probably Catharine Young, a sister of Elias' father, Jacob, and was probably Jacob Petrie's wife. Elias married Elizabeth Sommers, daughter of (Johann) Wilhelm Sommers and wife, Eve Frantz, and a granddaughter of Rev. Peter Nicholas Sommer, Lutheran minister of Schoharie. The Frantz family was among the first settlers in New Dorlach (New Rhinebeck) . . . The name is now spelled "France." Elias Young and Elizabeth Sommers were married on the bride's 20th birthday, March 18, 1806. (Lawyersville Reformed church records). Elizabeth Sommers was born March 18, 1786. (Transcribed Lutheran church records, Schoharie—old Stone Fort). Elias Young died near North Syracuse, Onondaga County, N. Y. about July 1825.

Inasmuch as we are not including a genealogy of the Sommer family, it will be well to add a brief sketch pertaining to the Rev. Peter Nicholas Sommer.

THE REVEREND PETER NICHOLAS SOMMER

The following information about Reverend Sommer was given the author by Mrs. Eva Somers Dawson, President of the Somer Family Association of Johnstown, N. Y.

"The Rev. Peter Nicolas Sommer was born in Hamburg, Germany, Nov. 9, 1709—as recorded by himself in the Schoharie county Lutheran church records, Vol. 1, part 1. He married Maria Kayser on May 16, 1744, as also recorded by himself, page 204, Vol. 1, part 1 of the same records. The record states:

May 16, 1744. Were married here at Schoharie, Peter Nicholas Sommer and Miss Maria Kayser, third legitimate, unmarried daughter of Johannes Kayser of Stone Arabia. Domenie Berchmeier performed the marriage (ceremony) with text—P. 118 - 24 - 26."

Berchmeier - or Berkenmeyer - was a minister who lived in Schoharie; serving also Stone Arabia, Palatine Bridge, Cobleskill, etc. Incidentally it is recorded that Berkenmeyer differed with the great Muhlenberg; and history says he (Berkenmeyer) excused himself from attending Muhlenberg's services, "and they never met again".

The Rev. Peter Nicolas Sommer lived in Schoharie until the

latter part of his life. After he became blind he went to Sharon to live with his son, Johann Wilhelm (Elizabeth's father). He died there at the home of this son on Oct. 27, 1795. This place is in the town of Sharon—"in New Dorlach, now Sharon, near the present Beekman's Corners, near the Peoples cemetery." This old farm is close to the old St. John's church. Rev. Peter Nicholas left this church a \$6,000 endowment. It is still in use.

Mrs. Dawson adds that "in the year 1860 the Lutheran Synod had the bones of Peter Nicolas Sommer, and his wife Maria, moved to the cemetery at Schoharie, where a suitable discourse was given by the Rev. Dr. Belfour and Dr. Lintner, in the presence of a large gathering. Mr. Vosburg—the New York State Archaeologist who translated Dominie Sommer's records from the German into English, says, in Vol. 1, part 1, that the stonecutter got the date wrong on the tombstone. It reads 1789. It should be 1795."

The old home, "parsonage", of Rev. Peter Nicolas Sommer, built in 1743, is still standing, in good condition and occupied, on the edge of the cemetery at Schoharie. It has been taken over by the Sommers Family Association, and dedicated as a memorial. It is said to be the oldest building in Schoharie county.

We return to the family of Elias Young (4 - 1):

Elias and Elisabeth, and six of their seven children, came to Onondaga county, N. Y. in the spring of 1825. It is a tradition that they came from Cherry Valley. Elias was evidently a farmer, and "Cherry Valley" probably meant some nearby farm in the town of Sharon, where records show that some of their children were born, and where Elizabeth's people lived. Indeed, it is quite probable that they lived for a time on lands belonging to Elizabeth's father or the Rev. Peter Nicolas Sommer. Here, in the "Onondaga Country" they began life again, two or three miles northwest of North Syracuse, then called Centerville or "Podunk," on the south side of what is now called the Caughdenoy road. (Perhaps it was, even then). Apparently this home was of logs; and the site of it was on the higher level of land, south by east from the present buildings on the Elias Duffany old farm, on the north side of the road. It was in the year 1825 that the water was let into the Erie Canal as a whole. However, family tradition says that they came overland and drove their cattle; that there were at that time no boats in service on that part of the canal. It was probably very early in the spring.

Isaac Young, the oldest of the six sons, was eighteen then, on the 17th of March. Maria, the youngest child and only daughter, was born at the above mentioned place in Onondaga county early the next year—Jan. 27, 1826. From living persons who knew her, we learn the time of Elias' death. She stated that she never saw her father, as he had died six months before she was born; which places it about July 1825, the year they came there.

We are told that Isaac, who was married March 27, 1828, gave the younger brothers a home with him; and that Jacob, another son who was born in 1817, likewise gave his mother and younger sister Maria a home. This last, however, appears to be comprehensible only on the assumption that he played the man's part in the home of his widowed mother and sister while still very young. These three probably stayed on at the above-mentioned place for several years after the death of Elias. It is said that after Elias died Elizabeth married a man by the name of Slosson, a widower whose people lived near Centerville, but that they could not get along together and she left him. From all accounts and conjectures it is believed that both Elias and Elizabeth were buried in the cemetery at North Syracuse. Apparently, Elizabeth died about 1843, as Jacob, the son who is said to have made a home for his mother, was married in Milwaukee county, Wisconsin, in 1845, and it is believed that he did not go west while his mother was still living.

The following remaining children in Jacob Jung's family is a recapitulation of the record already given in relation to the Jeremiah Jung branch; Jacob being in the same Peter Jung family.

- 4 - 3 Jeremias, born April 3, 1780. Sponsors Jeremias (Jeremiah) Young (doubtless the Revolutionary war soldier, not yet married to Mary Strobeck) and Catharine Petrie. (Dutch Reformed church record, Linlithgo—Livingston). This son, Jeremias, married a daughter of Conrad Engle and had 22 children, according to Roscoe's History of Schoharie county.
- 4 - 4 Maria, born Nov. 7, 1781. (German Flats Reformed church record). No further record.
- 4 - 5 Daniel, born Feb. 22, 1784. (German Flats Reformed church record). It is note worthy that there were a Maria and a Daniel in the family of Elias Young, the next generation.
- 4 - 6 John Coenraad, born Dec. 21, 1783 or 1785. Sponsors Conrad Petrie and Christina Young. (Dutch Reformed church record, Livingston—Linlithgo). It will be noted that the first three of these children appear to have been born at, or in the vicinity of, West Camp, then apparently Jacob and Maria went to German Flats to live; maybe because Jacob was in the war service in that locality. Maria and Daniel's birth records were found there. From the fact that the birth record of the last child, John Coenraad, is again found in the vicinity of West Camp, it appears that Jacob and his family returned to that locality at the close of the war. It will also be noted that there appears to have been no baptisms for the two children born at

German Flats; and that, with the exception of Jeremias, where the Revolutionary soldier, Jeremiah, officiated, the other sponsors were all Petries. From the fact that this last child was named John Coenraad, we may suppose that the first Conrad died young. (The Petries were plentiful in both the German Flats and Hudson Valley district). There may have been other children in Jacob's family.

CHILDREN OF ELIAS YOUNG

- 4 - 2 Elias Young, born Sept. 21, 1777; married Elisabeth Sommers March 18, 1806. He died about July, 1825.

Issue. (5) (*Fifth generation*)

- 5 - 1 Isaac, born March 17, 1807; probably in Sharon, Schoharie county, N. Y. Married Mary I. Young, a daughter of Christian I. Young, (they were second cousins) March 27, 1828. The ceremony was performed in Clay, Onondaga county, N. Y. by Rev. Jacob Senderling. Isaac died in the town of Clay on his wedding anniversary, March 27, 1888, "aged 82 years and 10 days." (Pine Plains gravestone record).



Isaac Young

If he was 82 when he died, the marriage record of his parents, Elias Young and Elizabeth Sommers, indicates that he was born out of wedlock; as they were married March 18, 1806, one day after he was born. However, the fact that this marriage took place on Elizabeth's 20th birthday seems to indicate that it was planned and regular. It is recalled that after Isaac's death there were some opinions among members of the family that he was only 81 instead of 82. This is probably true. If they did not remember

when he was born, they would have the same difficulty remembering how old he was. Further, there apparently had never been any intimation that his birth had been otherwise than legitimate.

Isaac built his log house on "the fifteen acres", as they called it, which was given to his wife by his father-in-law, Christian, who is said to have owned three hundred acres, which he seemed to have ultimately divided among his children. The fifteen acres is now owned by Thomas Coons (probably Kunce originally), and like the rest of



Home of Isaac Young and birthplace of Edwin H. Young

the Young lands, is located in Dutch Settlement, on the road between the Clay schoolhouse and the "John Van Hoesen corner." The location of Isaac's log house was five or six rods east of the frame dwelling which he also built a few years later. The present house remodeled from this original frame structure and bears little resemblance to it on the outside, but still retains on the inside some features and rooms of the old house.

The well—still in use—is probably the original one, and doubtless sported the typical long pole sweep and wooden bucket in the early days.

Isaac's oldest son, Norman, has left us a good description of the old

log house—it was his boyhood home. The main part was about sixteen by twenty feet in size. The plank door was in the center of a long side which faced the south. In this side, on the west side of the door, and midway between it and the corner, was a window. There was another window on the east end, and probably there had been one originally on the north side, the opening of which was later enlarged for a door to connect a frame lean-to that was added later along that side. This lean-to they called the “shanty part”. It seemed to have been principally a place for the storage of wood, doing the family washing, and the many necessary tinkering jobs—they made the things they needed in those days. For those purposes the lean-to had an outside door in the east end, and a window on the west. The main log part was a story and a half high—about ten feet to the eaves—with a perpendicular ladder fixed to the wall in the south-east corner, instead of stairs, with which to reach the upper room, which was under the slope of the gable roof, with side walls three or four feet high. Apparently there was a window in the east end of this chamber, making four, or at most five, for the entire structure. The building was chinked with clay between the logs, and had the usual big, all-purpose fireplace in the center of the west end.

The family lived only a few years—ten, more or less—in this house when it was destroyed by fire. Norman said that they were all over at his grandfather Christian’s place—to the northeast—at the time, digging potatoes. He noticed smoke rising from the location of the house, but the woods, at that time jutting out between, prevented him from seeing it. He called his father’s attention to the smoke, but was told that it was one of the neighbors burning cooperage shavings. (Apparently many of these people made salt barrels for sale at Salina and Liverpool at that time). Norman related that he was nevertheless not satisfied with his father’s explanation. He was also, doubtless, tired of picking up potatoes, and he ran out into the clearing where he could see the house, and found it in flames. By the time they reached it the roof had fallen in. Isaac succeeded in saving only the long-handled iron frying pan which was hanging just inside of the door. They lost everything else they had. Their corn had been husked and piled on the chamber floor. Everything but the frying pan and the clothes on their backs was gone.

The cause of the fire was never known, but Norman said that they came to the conclusion that it must have been started by the cat which used to sleep in the warm ashes in the fireplace and probably got afire

from smouldering embers. In his description of the house he had, however, said that the fireplace chimney was built up of small logs and lined with a plastering of clay inside.

The neighbors lent a helping hand, and many things were given to them. Fortunately there were plenty of kinfolks in the neighborhood. The frame dwelling was then hastily constructed, and in it Isaac's family spent the winter of rather more than the usual hardships.

Time passed. Isaac's wife, Mary, eventually died in this house. Isaac laid down his cares some years later at the Ruel Lynn farm, a mile and a half to the southwest; both having lived the latter part of their lives with a son, Charles and his family. Incidentally, this son also provided a home for considerable periods for his sisters, Sarah and Elizabeth, after Elisabeth's husband, "Ike" Lynn, died. Charles' brother, William N., also lived with him much of the time, and both Sarah and Elizabeth had young daughters with them. With the old folks, and Charles' and Anna's own children, their home must have been rather crowded.

We continue with the remaining children of Elias' family:

- 5 - 2 Levi, born according to census record of 1855 "in Schoharie," probably in the town of Sharon, in 1812. He married Julia A. Hayden of Liverpool, Onondaga county, N. Y. She was born in 1819 and died in the town of Clay, N. Y. in 1907. Levi died in Clay Nov. 7, 1896. Levi and Julia had two children—Andrew J. ("Jack") and Allen. Levi lived on a farm near Oneida river, on the east side of the road, between Euclid and Schroople's bridge. It is said that he also owned another farm on the north side of the road, near the present Moyer's corner, between Euclid and Belgium. (Belgium was formerly called New Bridge, probably taking the name at the time the bridge at that point was built across the river.)
- 5 - 3 Christian, born Sept. 19, 1809. (Reformed Dutch, Schoharie record—page 236)—"Christian Jung" (son of Peter, 1725) "and Christine his wife," sponsors. (This "Christine" was Christina Fichter). Christian was without doubt born in Schoharie county, probably in Sharon with the others. He married Beulah Blanchard, born Jan. 28, 1815, died Feb. 28, 1858. Christian died Aug. 4, 1884.

Other records pertaining to this man have not been found. Mrs. Myrtie Taylor of Evansville, Wis., a granddaughter of Abraham Young (1821 - 1882) says "Chris", as they called him, lived in a little house one mile east of them (Evansville, Wis.) Mrs. Taylor's sister who lives with her, thinks he moved to Iowa and died there. Edgar A. McCarty of Plainwell, Mich., a grandson of the above-mentioned Abraham, confirms Mrs. Taylor's statement. He says:

"There was also another family of Youngs who were cousins of my grandfather. We always called one of them Uncle Chris; so he was very likely the Christian Young you are asking about. I was very young

when he died and I know very little about him. This Chris had a brother Jake" (Jacob) "and they both lived in the same neighborhood as my grandfather. Christian Young had a son 'Mose', and Mose had a son Wallace. I don't know where he is."

Mrs. Ada (Young) Gubbins, of Okemos, Mich., a granddaughter of Daniel Young, says that her father, Perry Young, and his father, Daniel, went to some place in Wisconsin in 1871 to visit his (Perry's) uncle Christian.

From the foregoing it seems probable that Christian lived one mile east of Evansville, Wis. at the time, and may have died somewhere in Iowa.

Later the following information on

CHILDREN OF CHRISTIAN YOUNG

was obtained from Christian's great grandson, Andrew Delbert Peterson:

- 5 - 3 Christian Young, born Sept. 19, 1812. This year seems a little doubtful (see Schoharie record) as Levi's birth year taken from the 1855 census records shows that he (Levi) was evidently born in 1812, although that may not be correct. Christian married Beulah Blanchard, born Jan. 28, 1815. She died Feb. 28, 1858. Probably married in Wisconsin. Christian died Aug. 4, 1884.

Issue. (6) (*Sixth Generation*)

- 6 - 1 Jefferson, born April 2, 1832(?). "I heard of him as Uncle Charlie." He served in the Civil War. Later moved to Iowa where he died. His children were "Adelbert and one or two others."
- 6 - 2 Clarinda, born May 22, 1836. She was married in the township of Barton, Wis. on March 5, 1863 to Allen Green. They had one child "Edward or Edwin Green", born Nov. 9, 1869; died March 8, 1920.
- 6 - 3 Moses Adelbert, born June 7, 1849; died in the Autumn of 1932(?) at Colby, Wis. He was married Oct. 15, 1872 to Martha Maria Young who was born July 20, 1852 and died Nov. 29, 1917 at Colby, Wis. Martha Maria was a daughter of Jacob C. Young. Jacob C. was a son of Christian I. Young. Moses Adelbert Young and Martha Maria had the following children:
- 7 - 1 Wallace Franklin, born May 9, 1874. He was married Nov. 21, 1904 in the Union Park M. E. Church at Spokane, Wash. by the Rev. M. R. Brown to Agnes Gottschoek Rebenhorst who was born May 2, 1871.
- 7 - 2 Etta May Belle, born Nov. 20, 1876; married at Colby, Wis. Aug. 19, 1897 by Rev. S. A. Hoffman, to John J. Grimes who was born May 25, 1871. They live in Milwaukee.
- 7 - 3 Cathern Rorena (Rena) (sic), born July 7, 1884. Married June, 1914 at Spokane, Wash. by Rev. John J. Heam to Franklin W. Peterson, born April 20, 1881. Their children were:
- 8 - A1 Andrew Delbert Peterson, born Sept. 11, 1918. He married Marcia Lyrle Lynn born Feb. 12, 1918 in Seattle, Wash., Dec. 17, 1939. One child, Lyrle Catherine, born Feb. 27, 1944.

- 8 - A2 Margaret Evelyn Peterson, born Nov. 6, 1921.
- 7 - 4 Beulah Ora Young, born June 7, 1887. Married May 12, 1906 at Colby, Wis. by Rev. James to Charles Schultz. Beulah died Feb. 12, 1943, at Colby. Their children were:
- 8 - B1 Erma May Schultz, born Nov. 6, 1907 at Colby, Wis. She married and had one child, Margaret. Erma "divorced her first husband (I think) and has since married Carl Romanik. They own a drug store at 800 E. Wisconsin Ave. in Milwaukee, Wis."
- 8 - B2 Edward Schultz, born Aug. 22, 1910 at Colby, Wis. He married Anna _____ and lives in Milwaukee.
- 7 - 5 J. Adelbert Young, born Aug. 13, 1892. "He enlisted in the U. S. Army in July, 1917. Embarked for France in February, 1918, as Medical Superintendent, 121st Field Artillery, 32nd Division. He married Gertrude _____. Their children are: Carol, Adelbert, Paul and Wallace. (He told the government that he is 'available' for military duty. He does corrective speech work.)"
- 5 - 4 Jacob, born in the town of Sharon, Schoharie county, N. Y., March 13, 1817; married Emma Jewett, a daughter of Levi and Clarissa Jewett, born at Gainesville, Genesee county, N. Y., March 23, 1820. Jacob and Emma were married "in Milwaukee county" Wis. in 1845.

One year later they moved to West Bend, Wis. and remained there 45 years. Jacob, who was a farmer, also followed the cooper trade. In 1891 they left Wisconsin and came to Michigan and located in Okemos, six miles from Lansing. The foregoing is a statement made by Jacob's wife, recorded in the books of the Masonic Home at Alma, Mich. Jacob was a high Mason. He is on the Records of West Bend, Wis. lodge as J. E. Young. (We wonder if the E. stands for Elias). They say at that lodge that he left there for Okemos, Mich. June 22, 1894. Probably that is the date he was finally transferred from the West Bend lodge, and does not represent the time he actually went to Michigan. Jacob and his wife lived with his brother, George C. Young at Okemos until Jacob's death on May 12, 1902. His wife then went to the Masonic home to live, and died there on Oct. 28, 1910. Both are buried on the lot of George C. in the cemetery at Okemos. They had no children of their own, but his wife, in her statement for the Masonic Home records, says they "raised two adopted ones". Of these we have no record, or further knowledge. However, as has been elsewhere stated, Jacob is said to have given his younger sister, Maria, a home, and to have "brought her up"; and to have made a home for his mother, Elizabeth (Sommers) Young, after the death of the husband and father, Elias in 1825, all of which was probably prior to his going to Wisconsin.

- 5 - 5 Daniel, born in Sharon, Schoharie county, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1819, married Lydia Miller—probably of a family of Millers who lived at Brewerton, Onondaga county, N. Y. Lydia was born Sept. 16, 1821 and died Nov. 20, 1885.



Daniel Young

From Earl Young of Seattle, Wash., a son of Hiram Young, we get a clue as to where Daniel and Lydia lived prior to their going to Michigan. He says that his father, Hiram, had an aunt "Liddy" (Lydia). She lived on the plank road (it was plank in the early days) about a mile or so south of Brewerton, on the east side of the road, near the school house. "That is where we struck the plank road when going to Brewerton." Earl's father lived on a farm near Pine Plains cemetery at that time; so we knew the route they took. The road runs through Dutch Settlement, and except for now being concreted, is the same as then. The school house—a more recent one—stands in the same place. And so does the house where Daniel lived until probably about 1871. Mrs. Ada Gubbins of Okemos, Mich., a granddaughter of Daniel, says (as has been stated in relation to Christian) that her father, Perry Young, and his father, Daniel, went to some place in Wisconsin to visit Perry's uncle Christian in 1871. This is possibly coincident with the

time Daniel and Lydia went west; as it would seem that he would embrace the first opportunity to visit his brother after reaching Michigan. As implied, the house where they used to live near Brewerton is right where we would expect to find it, from what Earl said; and what is more, it bears a very close resemblance to a photograph of the house he subsequently built on his farm one mile east of Okemos, Mich. This Michigan home has had some changes and additions in recent years, but the main part as originally built is practically a replica, at least in outward appearance, of the one near Brewerton, leaving little doubt that it was the parent prototype.

Daniel and Lydia had four children: Martha and a boy—twins, Parmelia and Perry. Apparently the twin boy died in infancy. Daniel died on his farm near Okemos, Mich. Sept. 17, 1900.

5 - 6 George C., born in the town of Sharon, Schoharie county, N. Y., March 3, 1821 or 1822. He married Julia A. Warner at Fayetteville, Madison County, N. Y., July 3, 1843, as his first wife. Julia died at Okemos, Mich., March 28, 1890. His second wife was Mary Turner Crane, a widow, whom



George C. Young

he married at Mason, Mich., July 21, 1890. She died at Okemos, Feb. 1, 1932. She was 99 years, 4 months and 10 days old, and was buried beside her first husband in Mt. Hope cemetery, Lansing, Mich. George C. died at Ashville, North Carolina, where he and his second wife were spending the winter, Feb. 23, 1903. He had one child, Romanty E. (Elias?) by his first

wife. Romanty was born in the town of Cicero, Onondaga county, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1846, and died at Okemos, Ingham county, Mich., Dec. 21, 1858, aged 12 years. George C. was a high Mason, and considered comparatively wealthy. Being childless he is quoted as saying he would leave his money to the college, which it is assumed he did. There being no college at Okemos, he probably meant Lansing.

- 5 - 7 Maria, born in the town of Clay, Onondaga county, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1826. She married Ira Spencer, a lawyer, at Mason, Ingham county, Mich., May 30, 1850. Ira Spencer died Feb. 1, 1851, and is buried in Maple Grove cemetery, Mason, Mich. As her second husband, Maria married Clark White, March 31, 1859, at Williamston, Mich. Clark White was a widower with



Maria Young

children older than Maria—two sons, a daughter and a granddaughter. Clark White died Jan. 18, 1869. Maria died May 21, 1908. Both are buried in Summit cemetery, Williamston township, Mich.

Maria and Clark had three sons: Ira C. White, John M., and Charles A. Maria taught school for some time in Michigan. She was the first teacher in Williamston. The schoolhouse was built of logs, and she was paid one dollar a week and boarded around. After her marriage to Mr. White she taught a private school in their living room.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC YOUNG

- 5 - 1 Isaac Young, born March 17, 1807, probably in Sharon, Schoharie county, N. Y. He married Mary I. Young, a daughter of Christian I. Young (they were second cousins), March 27, 1828. Isaac died in the town of Clay,

Onondaga county, N. Y., March 27, 1888. Mary died in the same place April 11, 1881. Both are buried in Pine Plains cemetery, Clay.

Issue. (6) (*Sixth generation*)

- 6 - 1 Norman, born in the town of Clay, Onondaga county, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1830. Married Elvira Young, a daughter of Abraham I. Young (1789-1857). Norman and Elvira lived on a farm north of Pine Plains cemetery, near Oneida river, east of the "Gravel Bed" and Oak Orchard. They had several children: Warren, Elmer, Marvin, Emma and Viola. Norman died March 13, 1908. Elvira (Elvira C.) died Dec. 27, 1887.
- 6 - 2 Hiram, born in the town of Clay, Onondaga county, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1832. It is said that the family Bible gives the date as 1831. He married Nancy C. Weller, a daughter of Robert N. Weller the Onondaga county Pioneer "Rob"—March 18, 1856. They went to West Bend, Wis., then later came back to Clay, and finally moved to Coldwater, Mich. They had five children: Addison, Earl, Augusta C., Ida A. and Robert S. Hiram died July 25, 1917. The death date of Nancy was not found.
- 6 - 3 Sarah, born in the town of Clay, Onondaga Co., N. Y., July 31, 1834. She had one daughter, Leona Young (born out of wedlock). Sarah married Elias Duffany late in life. No children were born to them. Sarah died in 1909. She is buried in the Taft Settlement cemetery, near North Syracuse, on the Archibald Randall lot.
- 6 - 4 Nancy, born in the town of Clay, Onondaga County, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1836. She married Edson McKoyse (McCoy). In early life Nancy and Ed. lived on a farm on the north side of the Caughdenoy road, just east of the Elias Duffany farm, and opposite the school house. After Edson died the farm was sold to Charles Baxter. Nancy lived with her children the remainder of her days, mostly in the vicinity of North Syracuse, raising melons and garden truck. She died near Central Square, Oswego County, N. Y., where she had been living with a son, Harry—Jan. 28, 1925. The weather was so severe and the snow so deep that her body was held in a vault the rest of the winter for burial in the spring. Edson McKoyse was a brother of "Hod" McKoyse. He died Jan. 28, 1890—aged 57.
- 6 - 5 Jacob, born in the town of Clay, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Oct. 18, 1838. He died young, Nov. 10, 1847. It is said that this child was allowed to remain unnamed, being called "Bub" until he was five years old, when he named himself. Family tradition has it that the boy liked his uncle Jake (Jacob I. Young), and having reached the age of five without a name he announced that he was sick of being called Bub and henceforth (or words to that effect) he would be known as *Jacob*. May a kind Providence help the children of the poor!
- 6 - 6 Elizabeth, born in the town of Clay, Onondaga county, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1840. Married Isaac ("Ike") Lynn. They had one daughter, Mary. Apparently they lived in Baldwinsville during the early part of their married lives. Ike died there Nov. 24, 1873. Elizabeth and her daughter then made their home for some time with Elizabeth's brother Charles on the "Fifteen Acres" in Dutch Settlement. After her daughter Mary married Charles Quackenbush, Elizabeth made her home with them, dying there, in Clay, Feb. 18, 1920. She and Ike are buried in Pine Plains cemetery.
- 6 - 7 Mary, born in the town of Clay, Onondaga county, N. Y., March 27, 1842. She died young—about seven years old—March 16, 1849.
- 6 - 8 Lydia, born in the town of Clay, Onondaga county, N. Y., May 9, 1843. She also died young. She is said to have died from the effects of burns.

The story is that her older sister, Sarah, who was about 14 or 15

years old at the time, was caring for the children—Lydia and her brother Charles—the latter between two and three years old. Apparently they were all huddled before the old wood-burning parlor stove, and it must have been very hot. It appears that the children were either “carrying on”, as they used to say, or Sarah was trying to hold them on her lap, and let them fall against the stove. The younger child, Charles, sustained a very bad burn, from his wrist to his elbow, the scar of which he carried through life. Lydia died of hers. It was said that an old Indian doctor, who lived in the neighborhood, (about a mile east of Euclid), was called in to “talk the fire out” of their burns.

6 - 9 Charles, born in the town of Clay, Onondaga County, N. Y., April 20, 1847; married Anna Shepard, a daughter of Daniel Shepard and Barbara Baum, Dec. 15, 1871. They were married in Clay, by Rev. Benj. Diefendorf; Oliver Shaver (Shafer) and Stephen Diefendorf, witnesses.

Anna Shepard was born Jan. 8, 1850, either in the town of Cicero or of Clay. At that time there were no birth records kept by the towns, and in her declining years she could not remember in which place she was born. Her parents, Daniel and Barbara, apparently lived in Dutch Settlement, nearly opposite the Young “fifteen acres” at the time Charles and Anna were married; but it is understood that they had previously lived on the “Mud Mill road” east of the village of Cicero. “Shepard’s Point”, west of South Bay on Oneida Lake, seems to have been to the Shepard family what Dutch Settlement was to the Youngs. Many by that name are buried in the old private cemetery on what has long since been known as Shepard’s Point, about a mile and a half east of Brewerton, on the south shore of Oneida Lake. The Shepard’s were English and said to have been Quakers.

Charles and Anna Young made their home with a son, Edwin H., during the latter years of their lives. Charles died there, Sept. 14, 1926. Anna lived on in their same little apartment in their son’s home until Nov. 7, 1941, when she too passed quietly away in her sleep. Charles was 79; Anna nearly 92. They had four children—Ernest, Edwin H., Ethel M., and Jessie. The first three were born at Isaac’s old place, where the family lived until Isaac’s wife died, when they moved to the Ruel Lynn farm, a mile and a half to the south west. The Shepards, as indicated, were also early settlers in this county. Daniel was evidently a favorite family name—probably taken from the Bible. The first records we have show that Daniel Shepard of Portsmouth, R. I., mar-

ried Mary Brice, Dec. 21, 1686. They had a Daniel, born January 29, 1687 (or 88) who married Mary Shearman. This Daniel and Mary had another Daniel who married Ruth Russell Dec. 11, 1758. Daniel and Ruth had a William who married Margaret ————. William and Margaret had still another Daniel (Russell D.) who married Susannah Doty, and Russell Daniel and Susannah had a Benjamin, born June 11, 1791, who married Sarah Loomis March 12, 1816. (Benjamin died Jan. 5, 1867). Benjamin and Sarah were the parents of Daniel Shepard, born Feb. 10, 1811 (?), who married Barbara (Barbary) Baum. These last were the parents of Anna, wife of Charles Young. Daniel died July 12, 1883. Barbara Baum was born in the town of Danube, Herkimer County, N. Y., not far from the old home of General Nicholas Herkimer.

Regarding the Baum family, we have the following information from Ruth Winne (Mrs. A. J.) of Sharon Springs, N. Y., whose grandfather, Phillip Baum, was a brother of the above mentioned Barbara. Mrs. Winne says:

“According to the record there were four or five brothers and sisters who came from Holland to this country. Frederick and Phillip Baum of the brothers, served in the Revolutionary war as privates in the 2nd Division, 2nd Regiment, of Tryon County, N. Y. Phillip Baum, born in 1763, married Catharine Borst. Their children were Jacob Baum, John, Henry, Daniel, Abraham, Isaac, Phillip (Mrs. Winne’s grandfather), born 1813, died 1889—married Mary A. Cramer; Mary, Caty who married a Hoose; Betsey, who married a Jones; Barbary (Barbara) who married a Shepard (Daniel); and Nelson.”

We return to the children of Isaac Young—the last child:

6 - 10 William N. born in the town of Clay, Onondaga county, N. Y. July 22, 1849. William N. never married. He was the first station agent at Clay—then called Cigarville—when the old Syracuse Northern R. R. was put through. (It was later named the Rome, Watertown and Ogdensburg, R. R.) William N. taught school for a time in the old brick school house, half a mile west of the station. He seemed to have made his home principally with his brother, Charles. William N. was a Mason, and spent his last years in the Masonic Home at Utica, N. Y., where he died June 10, 1923.

CHILDREN OF NORMAN YOUNG

- 6 - 1 Norman Young, born Jan. 17, 1830; married Elvira Young, a daughter of Abraham I. Young (1789-1857). Died March 13, 1908.

Issue. (7) (*Seventh Generation*)

- 7 - 1 Warren, born in the town of Clay, Onondaga County, N. Y. in Jan. 1859; married Nellie Diefendorf in Nov. 1882. Died in January, 1926. He had one daughter, Ruth, born Feb. 23, 1889. She married Frank Howard June 20, 1909.
- 7 - 2 Elmer, born in the town of Clay, Onondaga County, N. Y. June 4, 1867. Married Sarah Strobeck, a daughter of David Strobeck, June 28, 1899. They have several children. Live at Meredian, N. Y.
- 7 - 3 Mervin, born in the town of Clay, Onondaga county, N. Y. in February, 1869. He married twice; first, Belle Van Auken, in November, 1908; second, Carrie Griswold, in July, 1914. He had no children. Died in Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1941. Mervin was a builder and contractor; construction, painting and decorating.
- 7 - 4 Viola, born in the town of Clay, Onondaga county, N. Y., May 18, 1852; married John J. Young, a brother of Alonzo ("Lon") Young, in December, 1868. John and Viola lived for many years "on the south side" in Syracuse, N. Y. They had several children: Dewitt, Matthew, Elva and Myrtle.
- 7 - 5 Emma L., born in the town of Clay, Onondaga county, N. Y., March 17, 1854; married Peter W. Schell, a son of Peter F. Schell, another Dutch Settlement pioneer. Ira and "Jeff" Schell were Peter W's brothers.

Peter W. was best known as the owner and operator of the neighborhood threshing equipment. For many years he had a portable steam engine, a long horizontal water tank built up with staves and hoops like a straight stave barrel on four wheels, and a separator, which were transported about from one farm to another during the harvest season to do the farmers' threshing. John Mogg, a son of Jared Mogg and Lana Young, was also engaged in the same business. The steam engine and tank of these earlier outfits were usually coupled together and drawn about by a team of oxen; another pair, or a span of horses, hauling the separator, or "cleaner", as it was usually called. Later the old type of engine was replaced with Birdsall traction outfits.

It was a big day at the farm house when the threshers came. A big feed, with a dozen or fifteen men at the table, and a regular carnival for the youngsters, watching the engine and threshing machine, and then following them to the next farm after the job was done.

Emma and Peter Schell had three children, all of whom died young: Weltha L. Schell, born June 8, 1891, died July 3, 1899; Ralph, born Feb. 7, 1885, died Aug. 9, 1885; and Ray W., born May 2, 1886, died Jan. 24, 1891.

Peter W. Schell was born June 4, 1847 and died Feb. 17, 1924.
Emma L. died April 30, 1927.

CHILDREN OF WARREN YOUNG

7 - 1 Warren Young, born in the town of Clay, Onondaga county, N. Y. in January, 1859. He married Nellie Diefendorf in November, 1882. Died in January, 1926.

Issue. (8) (*Eighth Generation*)

8 - 1 Ruth, born Feb. 23, 1889; married Frank Howard June 20, 1909. No record of any other children.

CHILDREN OF ELMER YOUNG

7 - 2 Elmer Young, born in the town of Clay, Onondaga county, N. Y. June 4, 1867. Married Sarah Strobeck June 28, 1899. (Sarah Strobeck born Aug. 26, 1874, was a daughter of David Strobeck and Julia Russell). Elmer and Sarah have several children and live at Meredian, N. Y.

Issue. (8) (*Eighth Generation*)

8 - 1 Gladys, born Dec. 18, 1903. Married Howard Irons July 25, 1926. They have one daughter.

8 - 2 Eugene, born Sept. 5, 1905; married Mabel Kissell June 20, 1928. They have one boy and one girl.

8 - 3 Stanley, born March 1, 1909; married Marie Barnett Oct. 5, 1940.

8 - 4 Doris, born Feb. 10, 1911.

8 - 5 Ralph, born Aug. 24, 1912.

8 - 6 Stewart, born Sept. 2, 1914.

CHILDREN OF VIOLA YOUNG

7 - 4 Viola Young, born in the town of Clay, Onondaga Co. N. Y., May 18, 1852. Married John J. Young in December 1868.

Issue. (8) (*Eighth Generation*)

8 - 1 Dewitt, born March 9, 1870; married May Gallup.

8 - 2 Myrtle, born Aug. 18, 1871. Died Feb. 24, 1892.

8 - 3 Matthew, born Nov. 1877; married Ethel Fox.

8 - 4 Elva, born May 27, 1883; married Fred Coonley February, 1904. No further records.

CHILDREN OF EMMA L. YOUNG

7 - 5 Emma L. Young, born in the town of Clay, Onondaga Co., N. Y. March 17, 1854; married Peter W. Schell, a son of Peter F. Schell. Died April 30, 1927.

Issue. (8) (*Eighth Generation*)*SCHELL*

- 8 - 1 Ralph, born Feb. 7, 1885; died Aug. 9, 1885.
- 8 - 2 Ray W., born May 2, 1886; died Jan. 24, 1891.
- 8 - 3 Weltha L., born June 8, 1891; died July 3, 1899.

CHILDREN OF HIRAM YOUNG

- 6 - 2 Hiram Young, born Oct. 18, 1832; married Nancy C. Weller, March 18, 1856. Died July 25, 1917.

Issue. (7) (*Seventh Generation*)

- 7 - 1 Addison, born in West Bend, Wis. Jan. 4, 1857. Died young; June 5, 1865, at Clay, Onondaga county, N. Y.
- 7 - 2 Earl, born in West Bend, Wis. March 24, 1858; married Alice M. Derthick at Union City, Mich. Dec. 5, 1885. They had two children: Juno L. and Homer D. Earl and Alice now live (1942) at 4749 Brooklyn Ave., Seattle, Wash.
- 7 - 3 Augusta C., born in West Bend, Wis. Oct. 29, 1859. She married Benj. J. Rolph, Jan. 20, 1886. They had one child, Edna A. Augusta C. died in Coldwater, Mich. in 1925.
- 7 - 4 Ida A., born in Brewerton, Onondaga county, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1865. She married twice; first, Elvin H. Williams, July 1, 1886; second, Adelbert Wickes Aug. 8, 1922. One child by the first marriage—Archie K. Williams. Ida A. died in Coldwater, Mich. in 1938.
- 7 - 5 Robert S., born in the town of Clay, Onondaga county, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1869. He married Helen Moulton about Jan. 1, 1900. They had three—possibly four—children. Robert S. died at Roche Harbor, Wash. Sept. 28, 1917.

CHILDREN OF EARL YOUNG

- 7 - 2 Earl Young, born in West Bend, Wis., March 24, 1858; married Alice M. Derthick, Dec. 5, 1885. They had two children.

Issue. (8) (*Eighth Generation*)

- 8 - 1 Juno L., born June 13, 1890. Married L. C. Tanggard March 7, 1921. They had three children: Norma, born June 29, 1922; Pauline, born Jan. 21, 1926; and Bruce, born Feb. 24, 1930. Juno died July 31, 1934.
- 8 - 2 Homer D., born Sept. 21, 1896; married Lucile Schuler May 25, 1918. They had one daughter: Barbara, born Oct. 7, 1924. Homer D. died at Seattle, Wash., June 12, 1940.

CHILDREN OF AUGUSTA C. YOUNG

- 7 - 3 Augusta C. Young, born in West Bend, Wis., Oct. 29, 1859; married Benj. J. Rolph, Jan. 20, 1886. They had one child—Edna A., born Feb. 25, 1887. Edna A. married Chas. J. Carlisle June 29, 1909. They had two sons, names not known. Edna A. died Oct. 25, 1918.

CHILDREN OF IDA A. YOUNG

- 7 - 4 Ida A. Young, born in Brewerton, Onondaga county, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1865; married twice: first, Elvin H. Williams, July 1, 1886; second, Adelbert Wickes, Aug. 8, 1922. One child by the first marriage—Arlie K. Williams, born Jan. 20, 1889. She married Byron Leroy Van Schoick, April 12, 1905. They have three children: Beatrix, born Jan. 5, 1912; Williams R., born July 29, 1920; and Jack B., born May 12, 1924.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT S. YOUNG

- 7 - 5 Robert S. Young, born in the town of Clay, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Feb. 2, 1869; married Helen Moulton about Jan. 1, 1900. Robert S. died in Roche Harbor, Wash., Sept. 28, 1917. He had three, possibly four, children: Robert, Leonard and Moulton.

CHILDREN OF SARAH YOUNG

- 6 - 3 Sarah Young, born July 31, 1834. She had one child, Leona, born out of wedlock. Sarah married Elias Duffany late in life. No children born to them. She died Nov. 29, 1909.

Issue. (7) (*Seventh Generation*)

- 7 - 1 Leona, born March 25, 1860, in the town of Clay, Onondaga Co., N. Y. (born out of wedlock—father unknown to writer). She married Archibald Randall. They had one child—Ina, born March 11, 1884. Ina did not marry. Leona died Feb. 8, 1937. Archibald S. Randall was born in 1826; died in 1903. Both are buried in the Taft Settlement cemetery which adjoins the farm on which they lived, near North Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF NANCY YOUNG

- 6 - 4 Nancy Young, born Aug. 18, 1836. Married Edson McKoyse (McCoy). She died Jan. 28, 1925.

Issue. (7) (*Seventh Generation*)

- 7 - 1 Welton, born in 1855. He died young, in 1857.
 7 - 2 Charles A., born in 1865; married Edith Bellinger in 1922. They have no children. Live at McGraw, N. Y.
 7 - 3 Harry, born in 1870; married Gertrude Riano. They had one child, Flossie. Harry died in 1937.
 7 - 4 Nellie, born in Clay, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Feb. 7, 1860; married Henry Male, Feb. 13, 1879. They lived on a farm in East Palermo, Oswego Co., N. Y. Had two children—Arthur and Gertie. They live at Pennelville, Oswego Co., N. Y. Gertie (Gertrude) married _____ Reifenkugel, and had a daughter, Marion, but is now divorced. Nellie McKoyse Male died Jan. 12, 1929.
 7 - 5 Lovisa, born in 1860(?). Married Fred Martin. They had no children. Death date of Lovisa not found.

CHILDREN OF ELISABETH YOUNG

- 6 - 6 Elisabeth Young, born Dec. 9, 1840; married Isaac Lynn, Sept. 28, 1862. They had one child, Mary. Elisabeth died Feb. 18, 1920.

Issue. (7) (*Seventh Generation*)

- 7 - 1 Mary (Lynn), born in the town of Clay, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Nov. 5, 1864. Married Charles Quackenbush, a son of Jeremiah Quackenbush, Nov. 26, 1882. They had one child that died in infancy, and a daughter, Nina, who married George More. Nina and George live at Clay, N. Y. and have several children: Maynard, Gertrude, Norma, and George, Jr.



Charles and Anna (Shepard) Young

CHILDREN OF CHARLES YOUNG

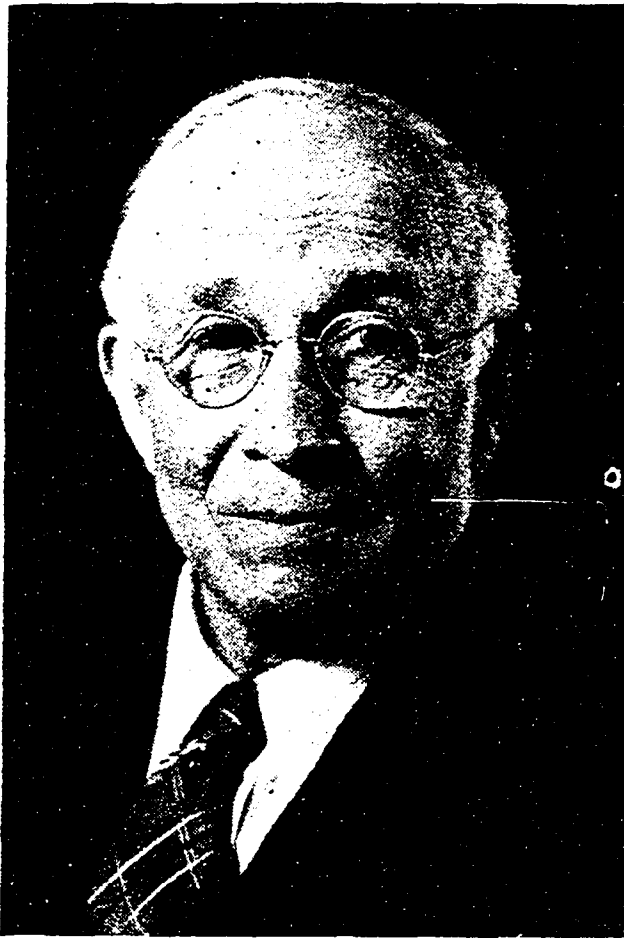
- 6 - 9 Charles Young, born April 20, 1847. Married Anna Shepard, Dec. 15, 1871. Charles died Sept. 14, 1926.

Issue. (7) (*Seventh Generation*)

- 7 - 1 Ernest, born in the town of Clay, Onondaga Co. N. Y., Oct. 12, 1872. Died in the same place January 24, 1877.
7 - 2 Edwin H., born in the town of Clay, Onondaga Co. N. Y., July 26, 1877; married Zenia Belle Young, a daughter of Edward J. Young of Euclid, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1896. Two children: Austin E. and Olive M.
7 - 3 Ethel M., born in the town of Clay, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Feb. 20, 1880.

Married Ernest Male, a son of George Male. Two children: Marjorie and Gordon. Marjorie Male married Glenn Marshall of Chicago—present address is 333 Oak St., Glen Ellyn, Ill. They have one child, Shirlee. Gordon Male married Mary Morrell. They have two children: William ("Billy") and Barbara. Gordon and Mary live at present at 538 N. Kenilworth Ave., Oak Park, Ill.

- 7 - 4 Jessie, born in the town of Clay, Onondaga Co., N. Y. March 1, 1887. Married Alfred J. Strever. They had one child: Manford J. Jessie died June 13, 1924.



Edwin H. and Zenia Belle Young

CHILDREN OF EDWIN H. YOUNG

- 7 - 2 Edwin H. Young, born in the town of Clay, Onondaga Co., N. Y., July 26, 1877: married Zenia Belle Young. Two children.

Issue. (8) (*Eighth Generation*)

- 8 - 1 Austin E., born in Port Byron, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1898. Married Harriet F. Elliott, a daughter of Chauncey and Elizabeth Elliott of Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1921. They live at Fairmount, N. Y. (R.D. No. 1, Syracuse).

Military Record of
 AUSTIN E. YOUNG
 In World War No. 1



Austin E. Young

Austin Eugene Young, born at Port Byron, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1895 (it should have been 1898), enlisted as a private of the U. S. Marine Corps at Philadelphia, Pa. on the 5th day of May, 1917, to serve for the period of the war. Was assigned to Headquarters Company of the 5th regiment of Marines. Qualified as sharpshooter. Saw service in France July 2, 1917 to November 19, 1918, and in Germany, in the army of occupation, from January 1st to July 19, 1919: having been in the following positions and engagements:

“Toulon sector Verdun, May 17 -31.
 Aisne defensive, April 4 June 5.
 Chateau Thierry sector, June 6 July 8.
 Aisne Marne offensive, July 17-23.
 St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12-15.
 Meuse Argonne offensive (Champagne), Oct. 3, -10.
 Meuse Argonne offensive, Nov. 1-11.”
 “Military efficiency Excellent.
 Obedience, Excellent.
 Sobriety, Excellent.

Service honest and faithful.
 Recommended for good conduct medal.
 Physical condition excellent."

"Discharged at Quantico, Va., August 13, 1919.
 Notation: Paid in full \$121.20 and mileage to Syracuse, N. Y.
 Character Excellent.

(Signed) R. Winans,
 Captain U.S.M.C.
 Commanding Marines."

- 8 - 2 Olive M. Young, born Syracuse, N. Y., March 30, 1904; married Alfred Dudley Morris, June 4, 1921. They have four children:
- 9 - 1 Dorothy Irene Morris, born Aug. 15, 1922.
 - 9 - 2 Olive Loraine Morris, born Nov. 12, 1925.
 - 9 - 3 Virginia Dudley Morris, born Feb. 1, 1927; married Jack D. Mulford Feb. 3, 1945. They have a son, Paul Timothy Mulford (10 - 1), born Jan. 17, 1946.
 - 9 - 4 Carroll (adopted).

All four children were born in Rochester. They live at 169 Florence Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF LEVI YOUNG

- 5 - 2 Levi Young, born in Schoharie, N. Y., probably in the town of Sharon in 1812. Married Julia A. Hayden. Levi died Nov. 7, 1896. Had two children

Issue. (6) (*Sixth Generation*)

- 6 - 1 Andrew J. ("Jack"), born in 1842, probably in the town of Clay, Onondaga Co., N. Y. He married Kittie ————. They lived at Belgium, N. Y.—formerly called New Bridge. They had four children. The Pine Plains cemetery records give us the following: Thomas died in New York City Aug. 13, 1910—aged 30 years. Mark died in Ogdensburg, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1913—aged 41. A son who died Oct. 9, 1869—aged 3 months and 3 days. A daughter who died Oct. 27, 1867—aged 2 months and 29 days. "Kittie Young died in Phoenix, N. Y." No age or date recorded. Andrew J. died March 1, 1904—aged 65.
- 6 - 2 Allen, born in 1847, probably in the town of Clay, Onondaga Co., N. Y. He married Betsey F. Porter. They lived on Levi's old farm near Oneida river for many years. Later Allen lived near Moyer's corners, where he died May 16, 1925. Betsey died July 21, 1918—aged 61 years. They had three children: Julia, Frank A. and Fred. Frank A. lives at Moyer's Corners on the Liverpool-Three River Point road, and Fred on a farm a mile or so northwest of Schroople's Bridge over Oneida River.
- Frank A. Young married Favorite ———— and has one son Frank Junior, born Oct. 22, 1908. Fred married Hannah Lepinske, a daughter of William Lepinske. They had a daughter who died in infancy. Julia married Curtis P. Mackey, and had four boys and one girl. Julia Mackey died April 5, 1933—aged 50 years.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL YOUNG

- 5 - 5 Daniel Young, born in Sharon, Schoharie county, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1819. Married Lydia Miller; probably from Brewerton, N. Y. Daniel died near Okemos, Mich., Sept. 17, 1900. They had five children.

Issue. (6) (*Sixth Generation*)

- 6 - 1 Permelia, born Feb. 14, 1855; died Feb. 16, 1932. She married Frederick Ellis Oct. 26, 1875. He was born Dec. 23, 1852. Permelia and Frederick had a son Daniel W., born Oct. 30, 1877; died Oct. 19, 1900; and a daughter, Mildred, born Aug. 22, 1890. Mildred married Manley J. Hammond, born June 27, 1891. They have three children: Marion Lenora, born March 17, 1912; Richard Clayton, born Nov. 17, 1915; and Frederick Earl, born May 13, 1923.

Richard Clayton Hammond married twice: First, Evelyn Oswald; second, Florence Ester Woodruff. He had one son—James Lynn Hammond—by his first wife, born July 30, 1938.

Marion Lenora married Clinton Middlebrook. They had two children: Joyce Ann, born Dec. 26, 1932; and Susan Jane, born Aug. 29, 1935.

They all live in Lansing Mich.—Mildred and Manley Hammond at 1016 Morgan Street.

- 6 - 2 Perry, born ————. He married Sarah Culver of Jackson county, Mich. They had four children: Ada, born Feb. 2, 1877; Laura, born March 9, 1879; Kate, born in 1888; and Ward, born Jan. 12, 1892.

Ada married William E. Gubbins April 25, 1900. He died February 5, 1938. They had three daughters: Eva, Gladys and Vera. Eva married Earl Hoyt of Saginaw, Mich., and has two children—Billy and Esther. Gladys married Ruben Everett, and has five children: Loren, Shirley, Duane, Monna Belle and Joan. They live near Okemos, Mich. Vera married Charles Deeg. They have one girl and two boys. They live near Leslie, Mich., about twenty miles from Okemos.

Laura Young married Murray Winn in 1898, and has three sons: Basil, of La Porte, Ind., and Ilo of Lansing, Mich. Murray Winn died, and Laura married his brother, George Winn. No record of any children.

Kate Young married Henry Welch, but divorced him. No record of any children. She lives with Ada most of the time, near Okemos, Mich.

Ward Young married Mabel Peake. They live in Lansing, Mich. No record of any children.

- 6 - 3 Mary Martha (Mattie), and Merrill (twins) born Nov. 17, 1851. Mary Martha married Fred Hudson. They had two children—Anna and Jennie. Anna married ———— Curtis. Apparently Jennie did not marry, and is said to be living with her sister, Anna, at Phelan, California. Anna has one son.
- 6 - 4 Merrill (with Mary Martha—twins), born Nov. 17, 1851, died Dec. 8, 1851.
- 6 - 5 Loretta, born April 4, 1860; died Sept. 2, 1860.

CHILDREN OF MARIA YOUNG

- 5 - 7 Maria Young, born in the town of Clay, Onondaga county, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1826. She married twice: First, Ira Spencer, May 30, 1850. Ira died Feb. 1, 1851. No children by this marriage. Her second husband was Clark White, whom she married March 31, 1859. They had three sons: Ira C. White, John M., and Charles A. Ira C. was born Jan. 6, 1860. He died young, Sept. 11, 1872. John M. was born Feb. 27, 1863. He married Inez C. Miller,

Feb. 18, 1895 at Mason, Mich., and died July 5, 1915. Charles A. was born Oct. 7, 1868, and died Sept. 10, 1941. He did not marry. Apparently John M. had no children.

Mrs. Inez C. (Miller) White, to whom we are indebted for much information, lives at Williamston, Mich.

The End of This Branch

The author of Part 2 takes this opportunity to express his thanks to his "cousins" and all others who have so generously helped him with these records:

Clifford M. Young, author of Part 1, Earl Young, Wilbur Young, Melancthon S. Somers, Judge Dow Beekman, Edgar A. McCarty, Mary Lynn Quackenbush, Mildred Lydia Hammond, Carrie Davis Mogg, Lucretia Weller Carlisle, Ada Gubbins, Evva S. Dawson, Myrtie Taylor, Metta B. Staehla, Inez Young Sillenbeck, Elizabeth Winne Pettit Tompkins, Jennie Grant Van Horne Meeds, Ruth Baum Winne, Edna M. Dell, Jessie Turner, Mabel Schuelke, Inez C. White, Eva J. Williams, Gertrude Male, Etta B. Grimes, Arlie K. Van Schoick, Arta Bratt Flood, Sarah Strobeck Young, Andrew Delbert Peterson, and many others too numerous to mention.

APPENDIX

(Prepared by Anna M. Dillenback Young)

The following records are from translations in the State Library and include all persons bearing the name YOUNG.

THE KOCHERTHAL RECORD (Young—Jung)
(From Olde Ulster)

	<i>Child</i>	<i>Parents</i>	<i>Sponsors</i>
1711	Maria Magdalena	Peter Wickhans and wife	Maria Steinin and Magdalene Jung
B. Aug. 28			
Bp. Aug. 30		Elizabeth Maria	
1711	Johann Peter	John Peter Oberbach and wife	Peter Oberbach and Johann Mattheus Jung, & Anna Demuth Thonius
B. Sept. 6			
Bp. Sept. 20		Maria Christina	
1711	Catharina	Hendrick Jung and wife	Jacob Zimmermann and wife of Georg Matthesen, & Maria wife of Jacob Porste
B. Oct. 28			
Bp. Nov. 11		Anna Margaretha	
1712	Johann Eberhard	Ludwig Leich and Maria Martha	John Eberhard Jung
B. Sept. 4			
Bp. Oct. 26		Zacharias Flagler and wife	Magdalena wife of Niclaus Jung
1712	Anna Magdalena Elizabetha	Anna Elisabetha	
B. Sept. 19			
Bp. Oct. 2			
1713	Niclaus	Mattheus Brunck and Anna	Niclaus Jung
B. Feb. 28			
Bp. Mar. 4			
1714	Catharine Elisabetha	Johann Niclaus Korner & Anna Magdalena	Catharine Elisabetha Rauin & Johann Mattheus Jung
B. Apr. 30			
Bp. May 6			
1715	Johann Mattheus	Johann Reichard (Reitz) and Elisabetha	Johann Mattheus Jung and Sophia Hornungin
B. Mar 1			
Bp. Mar 6		Catharina Backus	
1715	Catharina Elisabetha	Johann Mattheus Jung and Anna Veronica	Christoph Maul, Elisabetha Jungin & Eva Catharina Manckin
B. Sept. 2			
Bp. Sept. 9			

	1716		Henrich Jung and Anna Margaretha	Conrad Schutz, Ottelia Weberin, Jacob Weber and Anna Margaretha Zimmermann
B.	Jan. 24	(Bap. in Schoharie)		
Bp.	Jan. 24	Johann Henrich Anna Margareth (twins)		

	1717			
B.	May 17	(Among 18 Bap. in Schoharie)	Theobald Jung and Maria Catharina	Johann Just Laux, Johann Adam Kopp & Catharina Freyin
Bp.	June 6	Johann Adam		

	1716			
B.	Nov. 13	Anna Margaretha	Johann Keyser & Anna Margaretha	Henrich Jung & wife
Bp.	Jan. 31, 1717		(Bap. by Pastor P. V. Driesen, Albany)	

	1718			
B.	April 8		Johann Mattheus Jung and Anna Veronica	Andeas Ellich, Anna Maria Demuthin & Maria Chris- tina Oberbach
Bp.	April 13	Eva Maria		

MARRIAGES by Kocherthal

	1714			
Sept.	28	Johann Matthaue Jung, son of the late Jerg Hans Jung of Gernheim in the county of Stromberg, Palatinate, and Anna Veronica, daughter of Jacob Mancken of Urbach, Co. of Neuwied		

DEATHS

	1715		
March	17	Johann Omirius Jung	
Dec.	23	Ni Claus Jung, drowned	
		Rev. Joshua Kocherthal died, 1719.	

KATSBAAN CHURCH RECORD

From Old Ulster, Saugerties Print

<i>Vol. 7</i>	<i>Infants</i>	<i>Parents</i>	<i>Sponsors</i>
Pg. 115.	Bp. May 9, 1736 Catharina	Johannes Shafer and Elizabeth Jonk	Johann Peter Oberbach and Catharina Elisabeth Jonk
Pg. 186.	————— Bp. Dec. 26, 1738	Abraham Springstien and Antje Smith	Mathus Jong and Catharina Diederich
Pg. 187.	Petrus Bp. Aug. 18, 1740	Frederick Diederich and Eva Groat	John Mathus Jong and Catharina Diederich
Pg. 188.	Annatje Bp. Jan. 5, 1741	Jurg Wilhelm Diederich and Catharina Elisabeth Jong	Johannes Diederich and Catharina Diederich
Pg. 217.	Marietje Bp. Sept. 27, 1744	Jury William Diederich and Catharina Jong	William Brown and wife Elisabeth Jong
Pg. 218.	Matheus Bp. June 4, 1745	Jurian Jong and Maritje Emerich	Mathies Jong and wife Catharina Diederich
Pg. 219.	Matheus Bp. June 4, 1745	William Brown and Elisabeth Jong	Matheis Jong and wife Catharina Diederich
Pg. 221.	Jacob Bp. Dec. 26, 1746	Pieter Jong and wife Elizabeth Moschier	John Matheis Jong and wife Catharina Diederich
Pg. 248.	Margriet Bp. Apr. 11, 1748	Jurg William Diederich and Catharina Jonk	Frederich Diederich and wife Eva Groat
Pg. 248.	Christina Bp. Sept. 4, 1748	Peter Jong and Lisabeth Jong	Jurg Muschier and Christina Muschier
Pg. 251.	Elisabeth Bp. Apr. 16, 1750	Jurian Jonk and Marietje Emmerich	Pieter Jonk and wife Elisabeth Moschier
Pg. 252	Elisabeth Bp. Oct. 8, 1750	Johannes Falk and Maria Spikkerman	Pieter Jonk and wife Elisabeth Moschier
Pg. 253	Zacharias Bp. Apr. 21, 1751	Jurg William Diederich and Catharina E. Jong	Wilem Diederich and Sarah Diederich
	Catharina Bp. Dec. 27, 1752	Jurg William Diederich and Catharina Elisabeth Jong	Pieter Jong and Elisabeth Moschier
Pg. 275.	Jeremia Bp. Sept. 8, 1753	Pieter Jong and Elisabeth Moschier	Jacob Moschier and Catharina Moschier
Pg. 277.	Valetin Bp. Oct. 5, 1754	Henrich Frierer and Geertje Mejer	Johannes Jonk and wife Annatje Diederich

Pg. 281. Zacharias Bp. July 3, 1756	Pieter Jonk and Elisabeth Muschier	Johannes Muschier and wife Geertury Jonk
Pg. 282. Christian Bp. Dec. 26, 1756	Johannes Jonk and Annaatje Diederick	Johannes Diederich and wife Annaatje Dewit
Pg. 283. Eva Bp. May 5, 1757	Jurg Willem Diederich and Catharina Jong	Johannes Jong and Annaatje Diederich
Pg. 312. Benjamin Bp. June 5, 1759	Johannes Junk and Annaatje Diederich	Willem Diederich and Jannetje Persen
Pg. 313. Catharina Bp. Feb. 12, 1760	Peter Junk and Elisabeth Muschier	Willem Diederich and Susanna Muschier
Pg. 316. Margriet Bp. July 4, 1761	Conrad Engel and Eva Maria Junk	Mathies Diederich and wife Maria Emerich
Pg. 319. Catharina Bp. July 3, 1762	————— and Maria Diederich	Jurg Willem Diederich and wife Catharina Junk
Pg. 349. Gideon Bp. Oct. 29, 1765	Johannes Junck and Annatiën Diederich	Meinert Diederich and wife Elisabeth Scherp
Pg. 375. Willem Bp. Apr. 21, 1767	Johannes Schoonmaker and Catharina Dubois	Juree Willem Diederich and Catharina Jong
Pg. 375. Jonathan Bp. Aug. 17, 1767	Johannes Joung and Annatiën Diederich	Henriëus Diederich and Elisabeth Richtmejar
<i>Vol. 8</i>		
Pg. 62. George Wilhelm Bp. Jan. 14, 1774	Matheus Diederich and Maria Emmerich	George Wilhelm Diederick and wife Cath. Elis. Junck
Pg. 93. Annaatje Bp. May 28, 1777	Wilhelm Falk and Anna Maria Ingel	Hans Jong and Annatiën Diederick
Pg. 118. Zacharias Bp. Aug. 24, 1777	Petrus Backer and Margreta Britt	Zacharias Bakker and wife Rachel Jongh
Pg. 121. Maria Bp. Jan. 9, 1779	Petrus Becker and Elisabeth Jong	Jerian Jong and Mareitje Jong
Pg. 155. Catharina Bp. Nov. 11, 1781	Jeremia Jong and Annatiën Winne	Petrus Bekker and Elisabet Jong
Pg. 184. Janny Bp. Aug. 3, 1783	Petrus Emrik and Marytie Jong	Jeremia Jong and wife Annatiën Winne
Pg. 187. Pieter Bp. Jan. 18, 1784	Jeremia Jong and Annatiën Winne	Abram Jong and Catharina Jong

Pg. 217. John Bp. Sept. 25, 1785	Jeremia Jong and Annatie Winne	Laurens Winne and Catharina Bakker
Pg. 217. Annatje Bp. Oct. 2, 1785	Hendrick Jong and Maria Smit	Jeremia Jong and Annatie Winne
Pg. 281. Catharina Bp. June 20, 1789	Pieter Winne and Elisabeth Simon	Abram Joungh and Annatie Winne
Pg. 305. Jerijan Bp. Jan. 8, 1791	Petrus Jong and Maria Winne	Jerijan Jong and Mareitje Emerick
Pg. 374. Johannes Bp. July 19, 1795	Petrus Jong and Marie Winne	Johannes Joungh and Catharina Joungh
<i>Vol. 9</i>		
Pg. 94. Maria Bp. Feb. 22, 1801	Lucas Osterhout and Jacomina Jong	Parents

MARRIAGES

- Pg. 120. Jurian Jong and Maritje Emmerich, March 26, 1744. Both residing in the County of Albany.
- Pg. 120. Willem Broun, widower of Christina Mejer of Kingston, and Elisabeth Jong of Albany, Sept. 10, 1744.
- Pg. 121. Johannes Jonk and Annatie Diederich, October 4, 1754. Both of Albany.
- Pg. 153. Petrus Emerich of Ulster Co. and Marytje Jong of Albany Co., Sept. 29, 1782.
- Pg. 189. Stoffel Wintermoed and Gertje Joungh, May 24, 1798. Both from Blue Mountain.
- Pg. 220. Lucas Oosterhout and Jacomina Jongh, August 21, 1800. Both of Blue Mountain.

OLD CATSKILL DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH

(1732 to 1833)

	<i>Infants</i>	<i>Parents</i>	<i>Sponsors</i>
Pg. 10.	Johannes Bap. Feb. 8, 1747	Jurg Johann Jung and Maria Jung	Henrich Brarer and wife Gritgen
Pg. 12.	Margarita Born Oct. 13, 1751	Jurrian Jonk and wife Maria Emmerich	Wilhelmus Emmerich and Margarita Emmerich
Pg. 13.	Johannes B. Nov. 8, 1753	Jurrian Jongh and wife Maria Jongh	Johannes Jongh and Annetje Diederik
Pg. 17.	Marva B. Jan. 1, 1757	Jurrian Jongh and Marya Jongh	Mattheys Diederik and Marya Imrich
Pg. 19.	Annaetje B. Apr. 29, 1760	Jurrian Jongh and Marreytje Jongh	Coenraad Engel and Marejtye Engel

Pg. 22. Abraham and Catharina B. May 8, 1763	Jurrian Jongh and Marreytje Jongh	Johannes Jongh and Annetje Jongh and Jurri W. Diederick Catherine Diederick
Pg. 23. Annatje B. Dec. 2, 1763	Chrstiaen Sax and Susanna Moesier	Johannes Moesier Geertruy Jongh
Pg. 25. Christina B. Aug. 1, 1765	Jurrian Jongh and Marreytje Jongh	Frederick Schram and Christina Schram
Pg. 28. Petrus B. Jan. 23, 1768	Jurrian Jongh and Marreytje Jongh	Jacob Diederik and Margrita Diederik
Pg. 37. Maria B. Sept. 6, 1774	Leendert Scharp and Margrita Scharp	Jurrian Jongh and Marejtae Jongh
Pg. 37. Samuel B. Sept. 18, 1774	Mattyes Jongh and Catharina Jongh	Jurrian Jongh and Marejtae Jongh
Pg. 38. Catharina B. Apr. 7, 1776	Matheyas Jongh and Freyntje Jongh	Johannes Rous, Jr. <hr/>
Pg. 39. Andries B. Nov. — 1776.	Geysbert Scherp and Mareytje Scherp	Freyntje Jongh <hr/>
Pg. 41. Wilhalmas B. Apr. 9, 1778	Mattheus Yong and Catharine Yong	Hendrik Yong and his wife
Pg. 41. Maria B. Jan. 30, 1779	Hendrick Jongh and vrow	Mathys Jongh and Freyntje Jongh
Pg. 42. Palli B. Apr. 9, 1780	Mattheus Yong and Catharine Yong	Geysbert Scherp and Margrieta Scherp
Pg. 43. Geeritje B. Mar. 10, 1781	Hendrick Jongh and Maria Jongh	Steven Weylie and Gerrtje Weylie
Pg. 45. Jan. B. Sept. 11, 1782	Mattheys Jongh and Freyntje Jongh	Jacob Lemant and Maria Rouw
Pg. 45. Jakkemeyntje B. May 11, 1783	Hendrick Jongh and Maria Jongh	Pieter Bekker and Elizabeth Bekker
Pg. 47. Annetje B. Sept. 12, 1784	Mattheys Jongh and Freyntje Jongh	Peter Bekker and Vrow Elizabeth
Pg. 52. Sarah B. July 25, 1787	Mattheys Jongh and Freyntje Jongh	Jeremia Jongh and Annaetje Jongh
Pg. 53. Annaetje B. Dec. 2, 1787	Jems Jongh and Pegge Jongh	

Pg. 56.	Alida B. Apr. 19, 1789	Jeems Jongh and Pegge Jongh	Richard Mihckel and Catharine Blauw
Pg. 60.	Joel B. Jan. 16, 1791	Mattheys Jongh and Freyntje Jong	Pieter Emrich and Marijtje Emrich
Pg. 61.	Elizabeth B. June 5, 1791	Jeems Jongh and Pegge Jongh	Uri Blaau and Elizabeth Blaau
Pg. 65.	Thomas Gilbert B. June 14, 1793	James Yong and Peggy Yong	Jacob Trimper and Peggy Trimper
Pg. 140.	Catharina Jungin and Wilhelm Diederick married May 20, 1735.		
Pg. 166.	Mattheys Jongh and his wife and sister received as members of church upon their confession, May 10, 1773.		

S. PAULS EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH—SCHOHARIE

(1728 to 1838)

Volume 1

	<i>Infants</i>	<i>Parents</i>	<i>Sponsors</i>
Pg. 10.	Elisabet B. May 29, 1748 Bp. " 30, "	Jurgen Forster and wife Maria Catharina	Peter Jung and Margaretha Freymauer
Pg. 11.	Elisabet B. May 5, 1749 Bp. " 7, "	Peter Jung and wife Margaretha Freymauer	Michel Freymauer and wife
Pg. 21.	Johannes B. May 28, 1754 Bp. May 30, "	Peter Jung and wife Margaretha Freymauer	Johannes Freymauer and his wife
Pg. 23.	Peter B. Mar. 20, 1755 Bp. Mar. 24, "	Michael Hilsinger and wife Agnes	Peter Jung and his wife
Pg. 27.	Eva B. Oct. 11, 1756	Peter Jung and wife Margaretha	Henrich Schafer and his wife
Pg. 36.	Catharina B. Nov. 19, 1758	Peter Jung and wife Margaretha	Adam Braun and Catharina Ingold
Pg. 46.	Peter B. Aug. 8, 1761	Peter Jung and wife Margaretha	Johannes Ingold and Magdalena Braun
Pg. 55.	Abraham Bap. at Hosek June 4, 1763	Abraham Leek and wife Rachel	Henrich Jung and his wife
Pg. 57.	Johann Nicolas B. in Albany Oct. 3, 1763	Henrich Jung and wife Magdalena	Johan Nicolas Hafner and his wife Elisabeth
Pg. 65.	Annaje B. Oct. 28, 1764	Peter Jung and Margaretha	Henrich Borst and his wife
Pg. 66.	Frederich B. at Hoseck Nov. 15, 1764	Henrich Jung and wife Catharina	Johannes Richert and his wife

Pg. 68.	Christian B. Feb. 24, 1764 Bp. May 5, 1764	Peter Junck and wife Elisabeth	Christian Braün and his wife Elisabeth
Pg. 69.	Jacob Bap. in Albany June 2, 1765	Henrich Jung and wife Magdalena	Jacob Martin and Christina Fretz
Pg. 69.	Rasman B. in Albany April 19, 1765	D. Thomas Young and wife Marja	Joseph Benner and wife Justina
Pg. 75.	Jannetje B. at Hoseck Feb. 1, 1766	Benjamin David and wife Rahel	Henrich Jung and his wife
Pg. 76.	Isac, B. at Hoseck Jan. 1766	Dirch Wed and wife Rebecca	Henrich Jung and his wife
Pg. 85.	Johannes B. Aug. 9, 1767	Peter Jung and wife Margaretha	Rev. Peter Nicolas Scmmers and wife
(On page 235 is noted the death of "A little boy of Peter, Jung, Oct., 1760." It is probable that this was the first Johannes, born in 1754.)			
Pg. 92	Christina B.. Jan. 24, 1769	Antreas Fischter and wife Margareta	Jacob Junck and Christina Junck
Pg. 97.	Wilhelm B. Dec. 8, 1769	Antreau Laux and wife Catharina	Wilhelm Laux and Christinah Junck
Pg. 119.	Christina B. Mar. 26, 1774	Johann Misselis and Elisabeth	William Sommer and Christina Junck
Pg. 121.	Peter B. June 6, 1774	Mathes Braun and wife Gertrant	Peter Junck and his wife
Pg. 142.	Peter B. at Rhinebeck Dec. 23, 1778	Philip Kerchen and Anna Maria	Pitter Jung and wife
Pg. 143.	Cornelius B. Apr. 28, 1779	Jacob Jung and Rachel	Cornelius Ecker and Engel Ecker
Pg. 143.	Wilhelm B. May 25, 1779	Johannes Kunrath and wife Barbara	Wilhelm Engel and Christina Jung
Pg. 150.	Catharina B. Jan. 15, 1780	Wilhelm Jung and wife Rosina	Christian Meynert and the widow Meynert
Pg. 163.	Sohvia B. Oct. 12, 1781	Henrich Buntze and wife Engel	Pitter Jung, Jr. and Sohvia Casselmann
Pg. 194.	Margaretha B. April 3, 1785	Adam Lehninger and Anna	Peter Jung and his wife
Pg. 196.	Lena B. May 2, 1785	Johannes Conrath and Anna Barbara	Christian Jung and his wife

Pg. 197.	Maria B. June 28, 1785	Wilhelm Nellis and Catharina	Jeremias Jung and his wife
Pg. 198.	Christian B. Oct. 21, 1785	Jeremias Jung and wife Maria	Christian Jung and Elisabeth Fichter
Pg. 206.	Peter Jung and Margaretha Freymauer, married Aug. 2, 1748.		
Pg. 250.	Baptized Elisabeth Jung, 15th Sunday after Trinity, 1767. Eva Jung at Beaver Dam, Holy Communion, 1779. (Admitted to church.)		
Pg. 262.	Johan Christoph B. at Cani-Scoh- hare Aug. 12, 1744 Bp. Aug. 21, 1744	Henrich Eckler and Margareta Eckler	_____ Jung and his wife Margaretha Jung
Pg. 264.	Johan Nicolas B. June 17, 1750	Adam Jung _____	_____
<i>Vol. 2</i>	<i>Infants</i>	<i>Parents</i>	<i>Sponsors</i>
Pg. 2.	Henrich B. Oct. 6, 1786	Wilhelm Jung and Rosina	Henrich Fichter and Christina Jung
Pg. 29.	Margaretha B. Jan. 20, 1793 Bp. Jan. 21, 1793	Peter Jung, Jr. and Elisabeth	Peter Jung and wife
	"This child died a quarter of an hour after Holy Baptism"		
Pg. 29.	Elisabeth B. Jan. 7, 1793 Bp. Mar. 3, 1793	Jeremias Jung and Maria	Frederich Strobeck and Anna Elisabeth Strobeck
Pg. 34.	Margarethgen B. Sept. 19, 1793 Bp. Oct. 27, 1793	Wilhelm Jung and Rosina	Christian Meyner and his wife Margareth
Pg. 35.	Wilhelm B. Jan. 4, 1794 Bp. Feb. 9, 1794	Wilhe'm Bernard and wife Johanna Yungs	William Bauch and wife Catharina
Pg. 48.	Jacob B. Nov. 1, 1797 Bp. Dec. 6, 1797	Johannes Jongh and Susanna Jung	Jacob Tox and Anna Snyder
Pg. 58.	Johannes B. Jan. 23, 1801 Bp. Mar. 1, 1801	Jeremias Yung and Elisabeth	Johannes Engel and Catharina

MARRIAGES

Pg. 118.	Johannes Yung and Susanna Fuchs, Oct. 26, 1790.		
Pg. 119.	Peter Jung, Jr. and Elisabeth Dausend, Sept. 13, 1791.		
Pg. 119.	Thomas Jung and Sophia Plug (Pflug), March 9, 1792.		
Pg. 122.	Becky Jung and John Schneider, witnesses, Jonathan Jung and Jonathan Sheren.		
Pg. 131.	David Young, Jr. and Lucy Snyder, July 4, 1815.		
Pg. 132.	Emmertge Jung, first Holy Communion, Oct. 1787.		
<i>Vol. 3</i>	<i>Infants</i>	<i>Parents</i>	<i>Sponsors</i>
Pg. 73.	Catharine B. Oct. 24, 1828	John Young and Margaret	Mother

Pg. 76.	William B. July 28, 1832	"	"
Pg. 84.	Alexina B. April 28, 1833	"	"
Pg. 92.	George B. Sept. 5, 1834	"	"
Pg. 95.	John B. Dec. 29, 1836	"	"
Pg. 101.	Josephus B. Oct. 19, 1840	"	"

MARRIAGES

- Pg. 139. Josiah Young and Lena Borst, married May 12, 1827, Cobleskill.
- Pg. 141. Ira Young and Betsy Brown married Mar. 16, 1829, witnesses Henry and George Schafer.
- Pg. 142. Barent Youngs of Carlisle and Rebecca Shafer of Cobleskill married Oct. 2, 1830; witnesses David Schneck and Henry Frautz.
- Pg. 142. Smith Young married Magdalena Mann Dec. 28, 1830; George Mann and wife witnesses.
- Pg. 152. Daniel Young and Eliza Barton married April 11, 1842, Jacob J. Barton and wife witnesses.
- Pg. 156. Sally Young and Joseph Stilwell married Nov. 6, 1847; witnesses William Young and Robert Campbell.
- Pg. 157. Mary Young and George Groverner, married Sept. 4, 1850; witnesses Peter Osterhout and wife.
- Pg. 164. Christina Youngs and Gideon V. Griggs married Dec. 18, 1861; witnesses Hiram Griggs and Maria Youngs.
- Pg. 169. Nancy Young and Clayton Winters, both of Carlisle, married January 29, 1868.
- Pg. 169. John H. Young and Emma Aurelia Weaver married Nov. 21, 1867, witnesses Rev. Geo. Young and wife Emma.
- Pg. 173. Eunice Young and John Sidney, both of Schoharie, married Feb. 15, 1871, witnesses Smith Youngs and Paul Dietz.
- Pg. 174. Daniel D. Youngs and Romelia S. Lendrum, Schoharie, married March 19, 1872. Witnesses H. V. Sanford and Nannie Landrum.

DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH—SCHOHARIE

<i>Volume 1</i>	<i>Infants</i>	<i>Parents</i>	<i>Sponsors</i>
Pg. 40.	Hendrick B. May 25, 1752	Niclass Eeker, Jr. and wife Dorothea Elisabeth	Hendrick Young and wife Margaretha
Pg. 49.	Geertruid B. May 13, 1755	Niclass Eeker and wife Geertruid Young	Adam Dietz and wife Geertruid
Pg. 54.	Catrina B. July 1, 1758 Bp. July 30, 1758	Nicolass Eeker, Jr. and wife Gertruyd Jung	Nicolas Eker and Catrina Eker
Pg. 70.	Adam Dietz B. Sept. 3, 1768	Johannes Eeker and wife Catharina Jung	Adam Dietz and wife Gurtruid
Pg. 81.	Niclass B. April 8, 1771	Phillip Kerker and wife Anna Maria	Christina Jung and Niclass Rikkert
Pg. 83.	Johannes B. Jan. 27, 1772	Johannes Loeb and wife Elisabeth	Piter Jung and wife Margaret

Pg. 91. Catharine B. Sept. 10, 1773	Philips Kercher and wife Anna Maria	Willem Yough and Catharina Engel
Pg. 103. Elisabeth B. Nov. 19, 1776	Petrus Maky and Annatje Dieffenpoort	Peter Jong and wife Elisabeth
Pg. 104. George Willem B. June 10, 1776	Mathees Broun and Gurtruid Heeger	Jeremias Jung and Elisabeth Engel
Pg. 109. Catharin B. Sept. 28, 1777	Jacob Jong and wife Rachel	Willem Man and wife Catharina
Pg. 114. Gertrauda B. July 28, 1779	Johannes Ecker and Catharina Jung	Gertruda Jung
Pg. 133. Anna B. June 11, 1787 Bp. July 19, 1787	Jeremias Junck and Maria Strobeck	Jacob Strobeck and Margaretha Strobeck
Pg. 154. Catharine B. May 7, 1791	Henrich Appel and Maria	David Joung and Merilis
(Probably baptized on trip along the Susquehanna)		
Pg. 171. George B. Feb. 1800	Peter Roehrig and Catharina Jungs	George Mann and Emmetchen Jungs
Pg. 178. Henrich B. Dec. 3, 1801	Peter Rohrig and Caty Jongs	Henrich Schoeneman and Caty Deackon
Pg. 181. Andrew B. Mar. 2, 1802	Jonathan Jung and wife Nancy	Parents
<i>Vol. 1—Part 2.</i>		
Pg. 236. Christian B. Sept. 19, 1809	Elias Jung and wife Elisabeth	Christian Jung and wife Christine
Pg. 237. David B. Feb. 28, 1810	Peter Jung and Elisabeth	Parents
Pg. 252. Nancy Eliza B. July 28, 1812	John O'Brien and wife Maria	Peter Young and Elisabeth
Pg. 252. Abraham B. Aug. 19 1812	Abraham Osterhout and Elisabeth Waggoner	Jeremie Young and Elizabeth
Pg. 257. Caty B. June 29, 1813	Peter Joung and wife Elisabeth	Parents
Pg. 261. Margaretha B. Nov. 11, 1813	Christian Young and wife Lena	Jacob Strobeck and wife Margaretha

MARRIAGES

Pg. 289. Johannes Rickkert, legitimate son of Coenraat Catharina Jung—daughter of Hendrick Jung, born at Schoharic, registered for marriage June 14, 1748.	Rickkert and Margaretha
--	-------------------------

- Pg. 289. Piter Jung, (son of Hendrick Jung) and Maritie Anderson, daughter of Johannes Anderson born at Hackensack, registered for marriage June 14, 1748.
- Pg. 305. Johannes Loeb, son of Jurrie Loeb and Elisabeth Jung, daughter of Piter Jung of Schoharie, married Aug. 10, 1771 (Jurrie Loeb born in Schoffhausen, Canton.)
- Pg. 311. William Jung, son of Piter Jung, born in West Camp, and Rosina Myniker, daughter of Christopher, born in Philadelphia, married May 5, 1776.
- Pg. 313. Henrich Schneider, son of Philip Schneider from Schoharie and Margaretha Jung, daughter of Peter Jung, Cobleskill, married July 10, 1785.

Received as members of Church:

- Pg. 340. Christina Jung, April, 1768.
Jacob Jong, March 6, 1769.
Willum Jongh do.
- Pg. 342. Jeremias Jung, April 1, 1774.
- Pg. 356. Elisabeth Jung, Oct. 10, 1813.
Lena Joung, Oct. 10, 1813.
- Pg. 357. Margaretha Youngs, Oct. 6, 1816.
- Volume 2.*
- Pg. 6. Jeremiah Young, Jr. and Elizabeth (his wife), son Sylvanus born June 6, 1817.
- Pg. 11. Solomon Young and wife Anna, daughter Christina born July 6, 1818.

MARRIAGES

- Pg. 97. Peter Youngs to Cornelia Wood, both of Schoharie, Sept. 15, 1857.
Note: Mrs. Julia A. Youngs joined church Mar. 1, 1862. Lost track of her in 1888 records.
- Pg. 71. Benj. Youngs of Carlisle married to Widow Hannah Rider of Schoharie, March 18, 1830.
- Pg. 106. Peter Spatholts to Ann Youngs, Feb. 14, 1869, both of Schoharie.
- Pg. 110. J. Newton Young of Pittsfield, N. H. to Ida Agnes Vedder of Schoharie, Oct. 31, 1872.

REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH

Berne—Beaverdam
(Record starts with 1763)

	<i>Child</i>	<i>Parents</i>	<i>Sponsors</i>
Pg. 2.	Conraath Bp. June 10, 1770	David Hert and Catharin Müller	Conraad Muller and Peter Yong's daughter
Pg. 3.	Catharina B. Dec. 9, 1773 Bp. Jan. 3, 1774	Johannes Ecker and Catharina Jung	Johannes Steiner and Catharina Eaker
Pg. 4.	Maria B. Sept. 11, 1776 Bp. Sept. 16, 1776	Johannes Ecker and Catharina Jung	Henderich Ball and Maria Elisa Dietz
Pg. 9.	Anna B. Sept. 20, 1787 Bp. Sept. 28, 1787	Adam Leninge and Anna Jung	Johannes Lone and Elisabeth Jung
Pg. 10.	Catharina B. Jan. 23, 1789 Bp. Feb. 1, 1789	Johannes Lieb and Elisabeth Jung	Johannes Seidelmeyer and Rosma Lieb

Pg. 14.	Pieter B. June 1, 1791 Bp. June 4, 1791	Johannes Joung and Susanna	Pieter Joung and Margaretha
Pg. 18.	Johannes B. Jan. 4, 1793 Bp. Jan. 13, 1793	Johannes Jung and Susanna	Pieter Schulkraft Padje
Pg. 19.	Maria Engel B. Apr. 14, 1794 Bp. May 3, 1794	Pieter Jung and Elisabeth	Henrich Puntzer and Maria Engel
Pg. 26.	Margarit B. July 4, 1798 Bp. Jan. 27, 1799	William Young and Mary Corran	None

DEATHS

(Beaver Dam Cemtery, town of Berne)

Pg. 172. Samuel Youngs, died June 18, 1869—78 yrs.

Pg. 172. John Young, born July 15, 1828, died Sept. 13, 1892.

ST. PAUL'S EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH
BERNE

<i>Vol. 1</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>Parents</i>	<i>Sponsors</i>
Pg. 8.	Elisabeth B. Nov. 4, 1795	Johannes Joung and Susanna	Elisabeth Lieb and Johannes Lieb
Pg. 9.	Catharina B. March 1, 1795	Joachim Van DeWork and Elisabeth	Henrich Schromling and Catharina Joung
Pg. 11.	Elisabeth B. May 3, 1796 Bp. July 17, "	Theobald Young and Marillis of Susquehannah	Georg Schromling and his wife Elisabeth
Pg. 15.	Jacob B. Oct. 10 1802	Peter Young and wife Elisabeth	Jacob Dausen and wife Elisabeth
Pg. 20.	Elis. B. Aug. 26, 1805	Peter Young and wife Elis.	Joh: Leib and wife Elis:
Pg. 22.	Peter Young B. July 4, 1806	Peter Young and Diedema	None
Pg. 37.	John B. July 10, 1814	Peter Young and Diodamy	None

FROM DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH RECORD
STONE ARABIA
Vosburgh Translation

<i>Vol. 1</i>	<i>Infants</i>	<i>Parents</i>	<i>Sponsors</i>
Pg. 4.	Johannes B. 1742	Adam Jung and wife Catherine Schrimling	Frederich Jung and Thoredea Hessen
Pg. 5.	Magdalena B. May 13, 1744	William Gerlag and wife Magdalena Horning	Fretrig Jung and Magdalena Klock

Pg. 21.	Frederich B. July 1, 1760 Bp. July 13, 1760	Frederich Herder and wife Appollonia	Frederich Jung and Elizabeth, dau. of Adam Bellinger
Pg. 30.	Theobald B. Dec. 30, 1761 Bp. Jan. 7, 1762	Andreas Jung and wife Elizabetha	Theobald Jung and Magdalena
Pg. 34.	Adam B. July 5, 1762 Bp. Aug. 7, 1762	Casper Bauer and Elisabeth Catharina	Adam Jung and Anna Margaretha
Pg. 35.	Hendrick and Abraham B. Aug. 17, 1762 Bp. Aug. 18, 1762	Adam Jung and wife Catherin Elisabeth	Capt. Henrich Frei and wife Elisabeth
Pg. 35.	Henrich B. Aug. 11, 1762 Bp. Aug. 18, 1762	Peter Jung and wife Magdalena	Henrich Schrembling and Catharine Frei
Pg. 44.	Elisabetha B. Dec. 12, 1764 Bp. Jan. 11, 1765	Philipp Jung and wife Anna Maria	Elisabeth Franckin and Geo. Henrich Bell
Pg. 44.	Dorothea B. Jan. 26, 1765 Bp. Jan. 29, 1765	Joh: Frederich Jung and wife Catharina	Felix Keeler and Dorothea Elisabeth
Pg. 48.	Fredericus B. June 23, 1764 Bp. July 1, 1764	Theobald Jung and wife Margaretha	Frederich Blanck and Ottilia
Pg. 57	Philippus B. Sept. 2, 1765 Bp. Sept. 10, 1765	Philipp Jung and wife Anna Maria	Johann Jost Hergheimer Esq. and Catharina
Pg. 67.	Barendt B. Aug. 27, 1766 Bp. Aug. 31, 1766	Johannes Jung and wife Margaretha	Johannes Kaiser and Catharina Wallrad
Pg. 67.	Adam B. Aug. 29, 1766 Bp. Sept. 7, 1766	Johannes Eigenbrod and	Adam Jung (no other name given)
Pg. 77.	Maria Lena B. Aug. 27, 1767 Bp. Sept. 24, 1767	Pieter Jung and wife Marlena	Pieter Serves and Lena Serves
Pg. 109.	George B. Feb. 8, 1771 Bp. Mar. 8, 1771	Adam Jung, Jr. and wife Anna Margaretha	George Snell and Anna Eva
Pg. 112.	Margaretha B. Jan. 26, 1787 Bp. Feb. 11, 1787	Henrich Koch, Jr. and wife Maria Jung	Johannes Stroehner and Maria Schulz
Pg. 113.	Maria B. June 17, 1787 Bp. July 1, 1787	Samuel Gray and wife Catharina Suz	Henrich Koch and Maria Jung
Pg. 121.	Peter B. Feb. 19, 1789 Bp. Feb. 22, 1789	George Jung and wife Catharina Petri	Peter Laux and Anna Schultz
Pg. 122.	Nicholaus B. Apr. 13, 1789 Bp. Apr. 26, 1789	Henry Koch and wife Maria Jung	Adam and Magdalena Laux

Appendix

Pg. 126.	James B. Jan. 18, 1790 Bp. Feb. 20, 1790	Set. Jung and _____	Parents
Pg. 132.	Daniel B. _____ Bp. Oct. 23, 1791	Henry Koch and wife Mary Jung	Henry Saltzman and wife Vroena
Pg. 133.	Arch B. Feb. 26, 1792 Bp. Mar. 4, 1792	Arch Cobe and Anna Jung	George and Ester Wafel
Pg. 148.	Catharine B. Aug. 29, 1794 Bp. Sept. 7, 1794	Henrich Koch and wife Mary Jung	George Laux and wife Elisabeth
Pg. 154.	Dieterich B. May 13, 1795 Bp. May 17, 1795	Dieterich Jung and wife Christina Schaarman	John George Gettman and wife Elisabeth
Pg. 163.	Maria Elisabeth B. Nov. 9, 1784	Adam Lipe and wife Elisabeth Matheus	Peter Young and Maria Elisabeth

MARRIAGES

- Pg. 170. Henrich Klock to Anna Jung Jan. 7, 1762.
 Pg. 171. Johann Fridrich Jung to Catharine Schumacher March 18, 1762.
 Pg. 172. Dewald Jung to Margaretha Hauss June 14, 1763.
 Pg. 180. Johannes Stephan to Maria Jungin Jan. 12, 1767.
 Pg. 188. Friederich Hoak to Elisabeth Jung Jan. 3, 1770.
 Pg. 190. Johann Thomas Jung to Maria Elisabeth Helmer Sept. 18, 1770.
 Pg. 199. Michael Jung to Anna Eker Feb. 16, 1794.

Vol. 2

	<i>Infant</i>	<i>Parents</i>	<i>Sponsors</i>
Pg. 3.	Margaretha B. Mar. 10, 1796 Bp. Mar. 13, 1796	Michael Young and wife Anna Ekker	Peter Lauks and Anna
Pg. 8.	Elisabeth B. Oct. 13, 1796 Bp. Nov. 16, 1796	Abraham Esselstein and wife Anna Jung	Christian Fink and Elisabeth
Pg. 10.	Jacob B. Jan. 9, 1797 Bp. Jan. 22, 1797	John Christ Jung and wife Anna Scott	Jacob Scott and Elisabeth Eaker
Pg. 35.	Lodewick B. Aug. 9, 1802	Jacob Young and wife Elizabeth Scott	Lodewick Young, Jr and Peggy Scott
Pg. 38.	Maria B. Mar. 10, 1803	Lodewick Young and wife Anna Plantz	William Wohlgemoeth and Maria Contraman
Pg. 51.	Lucy B. Aug. 23, 1808 Bp. Oct. 4, 1808	Jacob P. Young and wife Eva	George Coppernoll and wife Peggy
Pg. 56.	Elisabeth B. Dec. 21, 1809 Bp. Feb. 4, 1810	Jacob Paris Young and wife Eva	Peter Young and Elisabeth Coppernoll
Pg. 67.	Stephen B. Apr. 16, 1812 Bp. May 31, 1812	Jacob Paris Young and wife Eva	Adam R. Coppernoll and wife Maria

Pg. 78.	Peggy B. Jan. 20, 1816 Bp. Feb. 25, 1816	Peter J. Young and wife Polly	George Coppernoll and wife Peggy
Pg. 83.	Mary B. May 29, 1817 Bp. June 29, 1817	Paris Young and wife Eva	Richard Coppernoll and wife Elisabeth
Pg. 85.	Delia B. Feb. 20, 1818 Bp. June 15, 1818	Peter R. Young and wife Mary	Jacob Paris Young and wife Eva
Pg. 87.	Casper B. Jan. 10, 1819 Bp. Apr. 4, 1819	John R. Young and wife Elisabeth	Casper Gettman and July Miller
Pg. 94.	Magdalena B. Dec. 3, 1820 Bp. Dec. 26, 1820	Jacob Paris Young and wife Eva	Richard R. Young and wife Nelly
Pg. 94.	Christopher B. Dec. 20, 1820	John R. Young and wife Elisabeth	Philipp Young and wife Cornelia
Pg. 98.	Nancy B. Dec. 7, 1821 Bp. Feb. 3, 1822	George H. Young and wife Catharine	Fredk. F. Empie and Dorothea Roth
Pg. 99.	Richard B. Mar. 3, 1822 Bp. Apr. 26, 1822	John R. Young and wife Elisabeth	Richard R. Young and wife Nelly
Pg. 106.	Christina B. Jan. 29, 1824 Bp. Apr. 11, 1824	Henry Young and wife Catharine	Jno. Empie, Jr and wife Anna
Pg. 148.	Died—Philip Young's child, May 18, 1821. Age 1 yr. 9 mo. 24 da.		
<i>Vol. 3.</i>			
Pg. 4.	John Nicolas B. Sept. 24, 1824 Bp. July 17, 1825	John R. Young and wife Elisabeth.	Jacob Gray and wife Barbara Ann
Pg. 4.	Robert B. June 7, 1825 Bp. July 17, 1825	George H. Young and wife Catharine	R. Gettman and Margaret Empie
Pg. 9.	Margaret B. Mar. 26, 1827 Bp. May 27, 1827	George H. Young and wife Catharine	Adam Coppernoll and wife Maria
Pg. 15.	Amelia B. June 7, 1838	Richard R. Young and wife Eleanor Paine	_____
Pg. 15.	Simeon B. Feb. 5, 1839	Hiram Suits and wife Margaret Youngs	_____
Pg. 21.	Rich. Coppernoll B. Feb. 9, 1841	Hiram Suits and wife Margaret Youngs	_____
Pg. 42.	Alvin B. Nov. 28, 1878 Bp. Nov. 16, 1879	Adam Young and wife Mary E. Eaker	_____
Pg. 58.	Maggie Hoffman and D. Webster Young of Palatine married January 11, 1880.		

FROM LUTHERAN TRINITY CHURCH RECORDS
STONE ARABIA

Vosburgh Translation

Vol. 1—Part 1

Pg. 1. "Johannes Hess has married Anna Margaretha Jung November 10, 1743, and in such wedlock begotten". (Translated from German.)

	<i>Infants</i>	<i>Parents</i>	<i>Sponsors</i>
Pg.	1. Catharina B. July 16, 1744	Johannes Hess and wife Margaretha Jung	Johannes Hess, Sr. and wife Catharina Lilofin of Curring?
Pg.	2. John Frederick B. May 10, 1751	John Hess and wife Anna Margaretha	John Frederick Jung and Anna Margaretha Nellis
Pg.	3. Maria Catharina B. Aug. 18, 1752	Peter Wagener and wife Anna Margaretha	Maria Catharina Jung and Jerg Ecker
Pg.	7. Bernhard B. Mar. 12, 1753	Michael Kaiser and wife Dorothea Elisabeth born Jung	Christina Kaiser and Hendrick Frey
Pg.	8. Debalt B. Sept. 22, 1753	Hannes Hess and wife Anna Margaretha	Debalt Jung and wife Catharina
Pg.	11. Anna B. January, 1755	Andreas Hering and wife Barbara Vaterlin	Anna Jungin and Gottfried Rathenauer
Pg.	21. Anna Margaretha B. Jan. 21, 1757	Gabriel Sperbeck and wife Margaretha	Johannes Jung and wife Margaretha
Pg.	27. Cunrad B. May 16, 1769	Cunrad Halm and wife Anna Elizabeth	Cunrad Miller and Catharina Windecker

(The above item is inserted here because Conrad Halm (Hawn) Jr. married Catharine Young, sister of David Young of Fresybush, son of Jacob Young, Jr. The elder Conrad Halm was killed in the battle of Oriskany.)

Pg.	27. Elizabeth B. June 12, 1769	Jost Haus and wife Elizabetha	Adam Jung and wife
Pg.	30. Elizabetha B. Jan. 15, 1770	Henrich Young and wife Magdalena	Nicholaus Haffner and wife Elizabetha
Pg.	33. Dewald B. Aug. 27, 1770	Dewald Jung and wife Margaretha	Dewald Hess and Elizabetha Schremling
Pg.	34. Daniel B. Nov. 18, 1770	Johannes Jung and wife Catharina	Daniel Jung and Elisabeta Mattesin
Pg.	34. Margareth B. Feb. 11, 1771	Harmanus Haus and wife Margaretha	Adam Jung and wife

Pg. 35. John Jacob B. Sept. 17, 1770	Peter Lambert (wife not given)	Jacob Seber and Margaretha Jung
Pg. 37. Johannes George Adam B. May 5, 1771	Jacob Deg and wife Margaretha	Adam Jung and wife and George Majer and wife
Pg. 38. William B. Sept. 2, 1771	Gerhard Wallrad and wife Anna	William Wallrad and Margaretha, Jacob Jung's fil.
Pg. 41. Joh: Wilhelm B. Nov. 26, 1771	Franz Freis and wife Elis. ux	Wilhelm Emge, Jr. and Maria Jungin
Pg. 42. Magdalena B. Mar. 31, 1772	Geo. Mich: Wolff and wife Elisabetha	Peter Jung and wife
Pg. 59. Margaretha B. Jan. 29, 1780 Bp. Feb. 2, 1780	Dieterich Jung and wife Christina	John Koch and Magdalena
Pg. 61. Anna B. Nov. 22, 1783	Henry Zollinger and wife Anna	John Jung and Elisabeth Bruckman
Pg. 72. James B. Aug. 11, 1790	John Jung and wife Elisabeth	_____
Pg. 72. Margaret B. Aug. 3, 1792	Barent Jung and wife Elisabet	_____
Pg. 84. Maria B. June 12, 1794	Michel Jung and wife Anna (Eker)	Peter Suz and Magdalena
Pg. 100. Philip B. Sept. 15, 1797	Dieterich Jung and wife Christina	Philip Debas and Anna Eva
Pg. 103. Anna B. Mar. 3, 1798	Michael Jung and Anna	Jerg Suz and Anna
Pg. 115. Maria B. Mar. 30, 1799	Jacob Jung and wife Elisabeth	Ludwig Jung and Anna
Pg. 124. Daniel B. Apr. 11, 1800	Ludwig Jung and wife Anna	Jacob Walrat and Maria
Pg. 131. Margaret B. Mar. 27, 1801	Jerg Getman and wife Delia	Dieterich Jung and Christina
Pg. 136. Dieterich B. Jan. 22, 1802	Michel Jung and wife Anna	Dieterich Suz and Catharina Dillenback
Pg. 148. Michael B. Oct. 14, 1803	Michel Jung and wife Anna	Jerg Saltzman and Anna Koch

Pg. 153. Catarina B. Feb. 15, 1804	Severinus Casselman	Wilhelm Casselman and Maria Jung
<i>Vol. 1—Part 2.</i>		
Pg. 223. Benjamin B. Aug. 16, 1812	Peter Jung and wife Pally	Hannes Schnell and Maria
Pg. 249. Else B. May 21, 1814	Johann Loucks and wife Gertrant	Jonas Grunfiel and Elisabeth Jung
Pg. 252. Alexander B. July 16, 1814	Jacob Paris Jung and wife Eva	Geo. Henrich Jung and Catharina Gettman
Pg. 255. Marianna B. July 25, 1814	John Hart and wife Margaret	Johannes Young and wife Maria
Pg. 261. Ruben B. June 3, 1815	Johann Jung and wife Maria	Jacob Hart and Sally Young
Pg. 261. Lucinde B. Dec. 30, 1814	Johann Petrie and wife Anna	Jacob Hart and Sally Jung
Pg. 269. Johann B. Feb. 2, 1815	Jacob Christmann and wife Maria	Jacob Jung and Maria Christmann

MARRIAGE

Pg. 291. Peter R. Jung, son of Dieterich Jung and Polly Johl married Jan. 5, 1812.

Vol. 2 STONE ARABIA LUTHERAN CHURCH

	<i>Infants</i>	<i>Parents</i>	<i>Sponsors</i>
Pg. 13.	Renselaer B. Feb. 25, 1816	Wilhelm Casselmann and wife Rahel	George Henrich Jung and Annab Casselmann
Pg. 37.	John B. May 19, 1817 Bp. Oct. 5, 1817	Adam J. Klock and wife Magdalena	Johannes Youngs and wife Maria
Pg. 48.	Catarina B. Jan. 4, 1818 Bp. Mar. 22, 1818	Johann Schneider	David Jung and Cathrina Schneider
Pg. 48.	Abraham B. Mar. 12, 1818 Bp. Mar. 22, 1818	Nicholas Jordan and wife Maria	Adam Jordan and Gertrant Jung
Pg. 60.	Maria B. Oct. 11, 1818 Bp. Oct. 21, 1818	Diederich Jung and Nelly	Adam R. Coppernoll and frau Maria
Pg. 71.	Jacob Diederich B. Mar. 9, 1819 Bp. Apr. 29, 1819	Philipp Jung and wife Cornelia	Parents
Pg. 95.	George Wash- ton B. Aug. 3, 1820 Bp. Sept. 13, 1820	George Henrich Yung and wife Catarina	Frederich Empie and frau Margaret

Pg. 95.	Margaret Ann B. Aug. 18, 1820 Bp. Sept. 13, 1820	Diederich Yung and wife Nelly	Jacob Paris Yung and Eva
Pg. 95.	Mathilde B. July 24, 1820 Bp. Sept. 13, 1820	Philipp Yung and wife Cornelia	Jacob Gray and frau Anna Barbara Magdalena Jung
Pg. 107.	Timothy B. Feb. 27, 1821 Bp. Mar. 22, 1821	Peter R. Jung and wife Maria	
Pg. 111.	Elisabet B. Feb. 16, 1821 Bp. June 21, 1821	Johan Henrich Keller and wife Magaret	Andreas Jung and Elisabet
Pg. 114.	Mary Ann B. May 26, 1821 Bp. July 1, 1821	John Youngs and wife Mary	John Tibbetts and Maria
Pg. 119.	Thomas B. Nov. 22, 1821 Bp. Dec. 9, 1821	Andreas Jung and wife Elisabet	Thomas Jung
Pg. 131.	Seyras B. Mar. 5, 1821 Bp. Oct. 4, 1822	Henrich Fox and wife Elisabet	Johann Jung and Marillus
Pg. 131.	Maria B. Nov. 26, 1820 Bp. Oct. 4, 1822	Johann Jung and wife Ebbie	Peter Ehl and Catarina
Pg. 131.	Herriette B. Aug. 14, 1818 Bp. Oct. 4, 1822	George Ehl and wife Anna	Johann Jung and Mariellus
Pg. 135.	Johann Henry B. Oct. 18, 1822 Bp. Dec. 8, 1822	Abraham Jung and wife Elisabet	Peter Haus and Anna Jansen
Pg. 141.	Enjeline Maria B. Feb. 7, 1823 Bp. Mar. 23, 1823	Diederich R. Jung and wife Nelly	Daniel Gray and Magret
Pg. 141.	James B. Nov. 7, 1822 Bp. Mar. 23, 1823	Philipp Jung and wife Cornelia	Diederich R. Jung and Nelly
Pg. 142.	Debora B. Mar. 2, 1823 Bp. Apr. 22, 1823	Peter R. Jung and wife Mary	Elisabet Jung and Ruben Yoel
Pg. 142.	Emilie B. Mar. 6, 1823 Bp. Apr. 22, 1823	Joseph Calwell and wife Julie	Magdalena Jung
Pg. 156.	Anna B. Nov. 24, 1823 Bp. Jan. 16, 1824	Jacob P. Jung and wife Eva	Philipp Jung and Cornelia
Pg. 157.	George B. Dec. 21, 1823 Bp. Feb. 1, 1824	Andreas Jung and wife Elisabet	Parents
Pg. 167.	Johan Henry B. Aug. 8, 1824 Bp. Oct. 13, 1824	Peter R. Jung and wife Maria	Johan Gray and Lecty
Pg. 167.	Napol'n Bonapart B. July 19, 1824 Bp. Oct. 13, 1824	Diederich R. Jung and wife Nelly	Maser Sutz and Elisabet

Pg. 193.	Peter B. July 6, 1826 Bp. Apr. 29, 1827	Aaron Stely and wife Peggy	Peter Schnell and Elisabet Jung
Pg. 194.	Nancy B. Feb. 4, 1827 Bp. Apr. 29, 1827	Diederich Jung and wife Nelly	Johann Miller and Peggy Schafer
Pg. 196.	Johann B. Apr. 26, 1827 Bp. May 27, 1827	Johann Yung and wife Catarina Stenberg	Isaac Stenberg and Maria
Pg. 199.	Ellener B. Oct. 15, 1826 Bp. July 22, 1827	Philipp Jung and wife Maria	Jacob Empie and Ellen Miller
Pg. 206.	Mary B. May 22, 1827 Bp. Jan. 27, 1828	Peter R. Young and wife Maria	Adam Coppernoll and Maria
Pg. 217.	Elisabet B. Dec. 17, 1826 Bp. Feb. 1, 1829	George H. Young and wife Catarina	Philipp Empie and Catarina
Pg. 217.	Child (No name given) B. Dec. 9, 1828 Bp. Feb. 1, 1829	Johann Jung and wife Christina	Frederich Empie and Dorothea

FROM GEISENBERG RECORD (MINDEN)—
LUTHERAN ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

Vosburgh Translation

Pg. 2. Jacob Young and frau Maria were testes for Jacob Walrath, born to Gerhard Walrath and frau Anna, October 11, 1793—baptized October 20, 1793.

	<i>Infant</i>	<i>Parents</i>	<i>Testes</i>
Pg. 7.	Gerhard B. Sept. 15, 1794 Bp. Oct. 5, 1794	George Michael Lones and frau Christina	Johannes Young and frau Maria
Pg. 8.	Daniel B. Nov. 30, 1794 Bp. Dec. 14, 1794	Jacob A. Young and frau Eva	Leonard Eckler and frau Catharina
Pg. 11.	Thomas B. _____ Bp. May 11, 1795	Elias Conklin and frau Hanna	Johannes D. Young and frau Margretha
Pg. 11.	Wilhelm B. July 24, 1795 Bp. July 26, 1795	Johannes Young and frau Margretha	Wilhelm Wohlgemuth and frau Maria
Pg. 13.	Johannes B. Jan. 1, 1796 Bp. Jan. 3, 1796	Isaac Pickert and frau Magdalena	John Young and frau Margretha
Pg. 14.	Johann George B. Nov. 27, 1795 Bp. Jan. 23, 1796	John George Rickert and frau Catharina	George Young and frau Margretha
Pg. 15.	Margretha B. Jan. 7, 1796 Bp. Feb. 7, 1796	Johannes Wick and frau Margaretha	George Young and frau Margretha

Pg. 18.	Jacob B. Aug. 12, 1796 Bp. Aug. 28, 1796	Henrich Eckler, Jr. and frau Maria	Jacob Young and frau Eva
Pg. 20.	Jacob B. Jan. 27, 1797 Bp. Feb. 5, 1797	Johannes Haus and frau Philippina	Godfried Young and frau Anna
Pg. 22.	Margretha B. May 12, 1797 Bp. May 21, 1797	Jonas Witmoser and frau Christina	John Young and frau Margretha
Pg. 24.	Maria B. June 6, 1797 Bp. July 16, 1797	David Gady and frau Peggy	George Young and frau Margretha
Pg. 26.	Christina B. Sept. 4, 1797 Bp. Sept. 10, 1797	Johannes Young and frau Margretha	Christina Conterman and Jonas Witmoser
Pg. 27.	Theobald B. Sept. 18, 1797 Bp. Oct. 22, 1797	Jacob Young and frau Eva	Henrich Eckler, Jr. and frau Maria
Pg. 30.	Margretha B. Jan. 17, 1798 Bp. Feb. 18, 1798	George Schall and frau Maria	George Schall & Margretha Young wittib von Adam Young
Pg. 31.	Jacob B. Apr. 1, 1798 Bp. Apr. 8, 1798	Felix Brunner and frau Eva	Jacob Young and frau Eva
Pg. 33.	Jacob B. Mar. 19, 1798 Bp. June 10, 1798	Gidion Young and frau Elisabeth	Jacob Proper and Catharina Proper
Pg. 40.	Theobald B. Jan. 17, 1799 Bp. Jan. 24, 1799	John Christian Young and frau Anna	Johann Gerhard Young and Rebecca Scott
Pg. 41.	Margretha B. Jan. 24, 1799 Bp. Feb. 3, 1799	George Young and frau Margretha	John Wick and frau Margretha
Pg. 44.	Jacob B. Mar. 18, 1799 Bp. Mar. 25, 1799	Johannes Wick and frau Margaretha	Jacob Young and frau Eva
Pg. 46.	Magdalena B. June 22, 1799 Bp. June 30, 1799	John Young and frau Margaretha	Isaac Pickert and frau Magdalena
Pg. 48.	Adam B. Dec. 31, 1798 Bp. Sept. 1, 1799	Conrad Pickert and frau Elizabeth	George Young and frau Margretha
Pg. 53.	Anna B. Apr. 1, 1800 Bp. Apr. 11, 1800	Conrad Counterman and frau Catharina	Godfried Young and frau Anna
Pg. 63.	Joseph B. Mar. 13, 1801 Bp. Apr. 12, 1801	William Finck and frau Margretha	Jacob Young and frau Eva
Pg. 63.	Elizabeth B. May 20, 1801 Bp. May 24, 1801	Jacob H. Meyer and frau Elizabeth	Johannes Young and frau Margretha

	<i>Infant</i>	<i>Parents</i>	<i>Testes</i>
Pg. 68.	Catharine B. Aug. 3, 1801 Bp. Aug. 23, 1801	George Young and frau Margretha	Leonard Eckler and frau Catharine
Pg. 72.	Elisabeth B. Jan. 8, 1802 Bp. Feb. 7, 1802	Peter Ford and frau Catharina	Jacob Young and Elisabeth Grill
Pg. 72.	John B. Apr. 28, 1802 Bp. Apr. — 1802	Johannes Haus and Philippina	Gerhard Young and Margretha Sitts
Pg. 72.	Godfried B. Apr. 10, 1802 Bp. May 9, 1802	George Lones and Christina	Godfried Young and frau Anna
Pg. 77.	Magdalena B. Aug. 3, 1802 Bp. Oct. 24, 1802	Peter Young and frau Catharina	Elias Young and Catharina Brass
Pg. 79.	Johannes B. Jan. 6, 1803 Bp. Jan. 23, 1803	Leonard Eckler and Catharina	John Rickert and Dorothy Young
Pg. 80.	Eva B. Mar. 7, 1803 Bp. Mar. 19, 1803	Jacob Young and frau Eva	Peter Ricker and Dorothy Young
Pg. 81.	Catharina B. Apr. 8, 1803 Bp. Apr. 8, 1803	John Macky and frau Maria	Johan Joseph Young and Catharina Wright
Pg. 82.	Gertraut B. June 6, 1803 Bp. June 12, 1803	Peter Miller and Catharina	Johannes Young and Maria Miller
Pg. 83.	Margretha B. July 24, 1803 Bp. Aug. 7, 1803	John Young and frau Margretha	Thomas Conklin and Anna Conterman
Pg. 89.	Jacob B. Feb. 8, 1804 Bp. Mar. 18, 1804	George Young and frau Margretha	Jacob Young, Jr. and Sophia Van Horne
Pg. 94.	Maria B. July 2, 1804 Bp. Aug. 12, 1804	Christian Jordan and frau Catharina	Jacob Young and Maria Rathnauer
Pg. 96.	Catharina B. Sept. 2, 1804 Bp. Sept. 23, 1804	Carl Gerlach and frau Gertrant	Godfried Young and frau Anna
Pg. 102.	Johannes B. May 12, 1805 Bp. May 19, 1805	Johannes Schall and Magdalena Miller	Johannes Young and Barbara Miller
Pg. 106.	James B. Sept. 29, 1805 Bp. Oct. 27, 1805	Peter Walrath and frau Maria	John Roth and Anna Young
Pg. 113.	Johannes B. July 22, 1806 Bp. Aug. 10, 1806	Jacob Schneyder and frau Susanna	Johannes Young and Elisabeth Waltz
Pg. 119.	Eva B. Apr. 19, 1807 Bp. May 17, 1807	John Calomel and frau Eva	Jacob I. Young and frau Eva

Pg. 119. Johann Ad. B. Apr. 20, 1807 Bp. May 31, 1807	Johan Haus and Philippina	Anna Young and Johann Ad. Haus
Pg. 121. Margretha B. June 21, 1807 Bp. July 26, 1807	Conrad Haus and frau Maria	Johannes G. Young and Maria Haus
Pg. 121. Anna B. Aug. 2, 1807 Bp. Sept. 13, 1807	Nicholas Faecks and frau Elizabeth	David Augsburger and Anna Young
Pg. 122. Eva B. Oct. 7, 1807 Bp. Oct. 25, 1807	Andreas Ginsman frau Elizabeth	Ludwig Young and Maria Schaefer
Pg. 122. Peter B. Aug. 27, 1807 Bp. Sept. 20, 1807	Jacob I. Young and frau Eva	Jacob Young, Sen. and frau Eva.
Pg. 124. John B. Jan. 2, 1808 Bp. Jan. 10, 1808	John D. Young and frau Margaretha	Henrich Lieber and Delia Conterman
Pg. 130. Jacob B. Sept. 26, 1808 Bp. Sept. 26, 1808	Jacob Nelles and frau Anna	John Roth, Jun. and Elizabeth Young
Pg. 130. Caty B. July 6, 1808 Bp. Oct. 9, 1808	Andrew MacVee and frau Peggy	David Young and Caty Gerlach
Pg. 140. Anna B. Jan. 19, 1810 Bp. Jan. 28, 1810	Peter Hohck and frau Margretha	Godfried Young and Barbara
Pg. 142. Maria B. Mar. 6, 1810 Bp. Apr. 1, 1810	George Young and frau Margretha	Margretha Bernhard
Pg. 146. David B. Nov. 10, 1810 Bp. Nov. 18, 1810	David Augsburger and frau Anna	David Young and Elizabeth Augsburger
Pg. 148. Maria B. Jan. 18, 1811 Bp. Jan. 27, 1811	Daniel Conterman and Maria	Theobald Young and Sophia Mayer
Pg. 154. Sally B. May 15, 1811	Ludwig Young and frau Eva	Jacob Young and frau Eva
Pg. 154. Caty B. July 16, 1811 Bp. July 28, 1811	John Young and frau Margretha	Jacob Coopman and frau Catharina
Pg. 155. Catharina B. Sept. 6, 1811 Bp. Sept. 22, 1811	Johannes Augsburger and frau Susanna	John D. Young and frau Margretha
Pg. 156. Maria B. Aug. 11, 1811 Bp. Sept. 22, 1811	Balthaser Miller and frau Catharina	Godfried Young and frau Barbara
Pg. 159. Barbara B. Dec. 3, 1811 Bp. Dec. 29, 1811	Peter Och and frau Maria	Godfried Young and frau Barbara
Pg. 169. Josia B. Aug. 27, 1812 Bp. Oct. 4, 1812	George Young and frau Margretha	Johannes Walter and frau Anna

- | | | |
|--|--|--|
| Pg. 170. Jonas
B. Dec. 11, 1812
Bp. Dec. 13, 1812 | Jacob Conterman
and frau
Margretha | John Young
and frau
Margretha |
| Pg. 172. Peggy
B. Jan. 17, 1813
Bp. Jan. 24, 1813 | David Augsburger
and frau
Anna | Johannes D. Young
and frau
Margaretha |
| Pg. 173. John
B. Nov. 29, 1812
Bp. Feb. 7, 1813 | Ludwig Young
and frau
Eva | John Young
and
Catharina Ostrander |
| Pg. 178. Eva
B. Apr. 7, 1813
Bp. July 18, 1813 | Felix Brunner
and frau
Eva | John Young
and
Magdalena Wick |
| Pg. 178. Eva
B. June 13, 1813
Bp. Aug. 15, 1813 | Jacob I. Young
and frau
Eva | Daniel Young
and
Rachel Smith |
| Pg. 180. John
B. Oct. 16, 1813
Bp. Nov. 14, 1813 | Henrich Och
and frau
Peterchen | John Young
and
Elizabeth Zovel |
| Pg. 180. Peggy Ann
B. Sept. 18, 1813
Bp. Oct. 17, 1813 | Nicholaus Dunckel
and frau
Catharina | Johann George J. Young
and
Anna Rosina Conterman |
| Pg. 181. Abraham
B. Oct. 10, 1813
Bp. Nov. 14, 1813 | Jacob Schneyder
and frau
Susanna | John Christ. Young
and frau
Anna |
| Pg. 181. Anna Eliza
B. Nov. 4, 1813
Bp. Dec. 19, 1813 | Johannes Walter
and frau
Anna | George Young
and frau
Margretha |
| Pg. 191. Daniel
B. Sept. 2, 1814
Bp. Oct. 26, 1814 | David Young
and frau
Christina | Parents were
testes. |
| Pg. 192. Jacob
B. Sept. 28, 1814
Bp. Oct. 16, 1814 | George Young
and frau
Anna | Jacob A. Young
and frau
Eva |
| Pg. 196. Mary Ann
B. Nov. 15, 1814
Bp. June 23, 1815 | Moses Scouten
and
Catharina | Johannes Young
and frau
Maria Elisabeth |
| Pg. 196. Sally
B. Mar. 17, 1815
Bp. June 23, 1815 | Christian Young
and frau
Elizabeth | Johannes Young
and frau
Maria Elisabeth |
| Pg. 203. Sarah
B. June 21, 1816
Bp. July 14, 1816 | Nicholaus Yordan
and frau
Maria | Jacob Young
and
Maria Yordan |
| Pg. 205. John William
B. Oct. 10, 1816
Bp. Oct. 13, 1816 | William Young
and
Delia McKee | David Frehlich
and frau
Elisabeth |
| Pg. 213. Catarina
B. Jan. 4, 1818
Bp. Mar. 22, 1818 | John Schneider
and frau
Maria | David Young |
| Pg. 213. Abraham
B. Mar. 12, 1818
Bp. Mar. 22, 1818 | Nicholas Yordan
and frau
Maria | Catarina Schneider
Adam Yordan
and
Gertrant Young |
| Pg. 228. Elisabeth
B. Feb. 16, 1821
Bp. June 10, 1821 | Johann Henrich Keller
and frau
Magaret | Andreas Jung
and frau
Elisabet |

Pg. 231.	Thomas B. Nov. 22, 1821 Bp. Dec. 29, 1821	Andreas Jung and frau Elizabet	Thomas Jung
Pg. 232.	Johan Henry B. Feb. 10, 1822 Bp. June 23, 1822	David Jung and frau Anna	Die Wittive Countremann
Pg. 235.	Johan Henry B. Oct. 18, 1822 Bp. Dec. 8, 1822	Abraham Jung and frau Elizabet	Peter Haus and Anna Jansen
Pg. 242.	George B. Dec. 21, 1823 Bp. Feb. 1, 1824	Andreas Jung and frau Elizabet	Testes parents
Pg. 245.	Solomon B. July 9, 1826 Bp. June 3, 1827	Jacob Snyder and frau Sarah	David Young and wife Anna
Pg. 262.	John Aaron B. June 7, 1830 Bp. Aug. 14, 1830	John F. Moyer and wife Nancy (Young)	John Young and Eliza Pater
Pg. 263.	Caty B. Jan. 31, 1831 Bp. Dec. 2, 1831	John E. Eldridge and wife Amanda	John C. Young and wife Nancy
Pg. 266.	Mary Catharine B. May 20, 1832 Bp. July 29, 1832	John F. Moyer and Nancy	Caty Young and Solomon Wormuth
Register of Communicant Members			
Pg. 277.	Betsy Young	Minden Church, 1829 (Geisenberg Record extends to 1836)	

FROM DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH RECORD
FORT PLAIN (MINDEN)
Vosburgh Translation

Part 1

	<i>Infant</i>	<i>Parents</i>	<i>Sponsors</i>
Pg. 7.	Maria B. Mar. 7, 1810 Bp. June 8, 1810	Henry Holtenhousen and wife Anna	John T. Young and Maria Countreman
Pg. 11.	Sally B. Feb. 6, 1811 Bp. Feb. 11, 1811	George Young and wife Nancy Mattise	Jacob Mattise and wife Anna
Pg. 11.	John B. April 1, 1810 Bp. Apr. 21, 1810	Jacob J. (I) Young and wife Eva	John G. Shall and wife Anna
Pg. 18.	John B. June 15, 1812 Bp. July 5, 1812	Jacob Waggoner, Jr. and wife Anna	Godfried Young and wife Babara
Pg. 18.	Lucinda B. Jan. 1, 1812 Bp. Aug. 2, 1812	Jacob Young and wife Betsy (Cummings)	Enos Covell and wife Peggy
			Belonged to Indian Castle Church.
Pg. 21.	Elizabeth B. Sept. 28, 1812 Bp. Oct. 18, 1812	George Young and wife Anna	John Mattice and wife Magdalena

Pg. 22.	John B. Jan. 27, 1813 Bp. Feb. 15, 1813	David J. Young and wife Caty	John Rice and wife Christina
Pg. 22.	Anna B. Feb. 4, 1813 Bp. Feb. 17, 1813	John Christian Young and wife Anna	Godfrey Young and wife Babara
Pg. 23.	John B. April 15, 1812 Bp. Feb. 28, 1813	John Adam House and wife Catharine	John Young and Maria Gremis
Pg. 23.	Horatio Y. Miles B. Jan. 10, 1813 Bp. Mar. 14, 1813	John Charlesworth and wife Nancy (Young)	Peter Young and wife Elisabeth
Pg. 23.	Hiram B. Feb. 8, 1813 Bp. Feb. 10, 1813	George Young and wife Catharine	John Hare and wife Peggy
Pg. 24.	Mary Ann B. Feb. 22, 1813 Bp. Mar. 31, 1813	Garret Young and wife Christina (Lambert)	John Dygert and wife Catharine
Pg. 26.	Philip Groat B. May 18, 1813 Bp. June 14, 1813	John Salsbury and wife Caty	George Young and wife Margaret
Pg. 36.	David B. June 2, 1814 Bp. June 25, 1814	Peter Young and wife Maria	John Young and wife Maria Elisa

MARRIAGES

- Pg. 38. David Jung, son of Andreas Jung to Elisabeth Leib, daughter of Jost Lieb (deceased), Nov. 3, 1788.
- Pg. 39. Jean Jung, son of Jemmy Jung to Betsy Spalsberger, daughter of Jean Spalsberger, June 30, 1789.
- Pg. 39. Johan Jung, son of Joh. Christ Jung to Maria Elisabeth Oehl, daughter of Peter Oehl, July 21, 1789.
- Pg. 41. Joh. Thomas Jung, son of Christian Jung to Nancy Heckni (Hackney) daughter of Johann Hecknie, August 5, 1789.
- Pg. 41. Wilhelm Schielie, son of Martain Schielie, to Margaretha Jung, daughter of Johann Jung, November 3, 1789.
- Pg. 42. Anna Elisabeth Jung, daughter of Joh. Christ Jung to Peter Bircky, son of Jacob Bircky, September 14, 1790.
- Pg. 43. Jacob Jung, son of Andreas Jung, to Anna Norden (Jordan), daughter of Seblon Norden, January 23, 1791.
- Pg. 44. Elisabeth Jung, daughter of William Jung to Johannes Keywitts, August 23, 1791.
- Pg. 58. David Young (son of Jacob Young, Jr.) to Christina Van Deusen, Feb. 2, 1806. Married by John J. Wack. \$2.00.
- Pg. 60. Nancy Young from Castle married Daniel Cobel March 1, 1807 \$1.00.
- Pg. 61. Godfried Young to Barbara Countreman, widow of Marks, July 3, 1808—\$1.00.
- Pg. 64. Jacob Waggoner, son of Jacob Waggoner to Anna Young, daughter of Godfrey, November 12, 1809.
- Pg. 66. George Young to Nancy Mattise, Sept. 23, 1810—\$1.00.
- Pg. 66. Jacob Young (son of Jacob, Jr.) to Betsy Cummings, December 15, 1810—\$1.00.
- Pg. 67. Thomas Young, son of Th. to Jinny Barheit, Feb. 7, 1811.
- Pg. 67. Adam Young to Lenah (Lany) Dieffendorff, March 3, 1811—\$2.00.
- Pg. 68. David J. Young to Catharine Rise, March 15, 1812.
- Pg. 68. Christian Young married Anna Dingman (Dau. of John) Mar. 31, 1812.

- Pg. 68. Garret Young to Christina Lambert (dau. of Peter) Nov. 1, 1812.
 Pg. 69. Margaret Young to Lyman Howard, May 23, 1813.
 Pg. 74. Peter Young to Gertrude Hess, January 1, 1818.
 Pg. 74. Gertrude Young to Lathrop Lyman Washburn, Mar. 30, 1818.
 Pg. 75. David C. Young married Anna Countreman June 28, 1818.
 Pg. 75. Gertrude Young married Abm. Bellinger February 2, 1819.

DEATHS

- Pg. 79. Margaretha left behind widow of the deceased John Jung, born 1727, died August 1, 1879.
 Pg. 84. Elisabeth Jung, daughter of Johann Christ Jung, born June 15, 1789, died August 16, 1807. Ag. 18 yrs. 2 mos. and 1 da.
 Pg. 85. Jacob Jung, born 1710, died June 12, 1794, aged 84 yrs.
 Pg. 87. Jacob Jung, (Jr.) well respected elder in this congregation, died suddenly from apoplexy Dec. 29, 1795, buried Jan. 1, 1796. Left behind besides his wife, 5 children—3 sons and 2 daughters. He was 42 years old less 6 days.
 Pg. 91. Anna Young, wife of Godfried Young, died Aug. 25, 1807. aged 53 yrs. 8 mos. and 10 days.
 Pg. 92. John Henry Young, born Jan. 31, 1739, died April 5, 1808. aged 69 yrs. 2 mos. and 5 days. 2nd Cor. 5-10.
 Pg. 94. Mrs. Young, daughter of Kessler, died Feb. 25, 1811, aged 47 yrs. 9 mos. and 10 days.
 Pg. 94. Maria Elizabeth Young died April 29, 1811, aged 73 years.
 Pg. 95. The widow Young died Nov. 10, 1812, aged 58 yrs. 4 mos.
 Pg. 95. Jane Young died February 1, 1813, aged about 45 yrs.
 Pg. 95. John Christ. Young died March 2, 1813, aged 86 yrs.—8 children, 66 grand children and 45 great grand children.

Part 2. (Baptisms)

Pg. 2.	Anna B. Jan. 14, 1815 Bp. Feb. 12, 1815	Michael Waltz and wife Maria	Godfried Young and wife Barbara
Pg. 3.	Peter B. Mar. 1, 1815 Bp. Apr. 20, 1815	Marks Countreman and wife Catharine	Godfried Young and wife Barbara
Pg. 15.	Charles B. Apr. 24, 1816 Bp. May 26, 1816	Engel'd Waggoner and wife Catharine	Godfried Young and wife Barbara
Pg. 16.	Godfrey B. Aug. 17, 1816 Bp. Sept. 19, 1816	Jacob M. Snyder and wife Sussana	Godfried Young and wife Ann Barbara
Pg. 17.	Godfrey B. Nov. 12, 1816 Bp. Dec. —, 1816	John C. Young and wife Maria	Godfrey Young and wife Babara
Pg. 17.	Abram B. Aug. 30, 1816 Bp. Oct. 27, 1816	George Young and wife Nancy	Abraham Diefendorf and wife Elizabeth
Pg. 18.	Abraham B. Oct. 4, 1816 Bp. Jan. 16, 1817	David Young and wife Christina	William H. Seeber and wife Elisabeth
Pg. 18.	Catharine B. Sept. 1, 1816 Bp. Jan. 19, 1817	Conrad Hawn and wife Caty	Father and Anna Young
Pg. 22.	Peter B. Jan. 22, 1817 Bp. June 21, 1817	William Young and wife Caty	Adam Cook and Gertrude Young

- Pg. 22. Elisabeth Young and Jno. Young Jr. mentioned as sponsors. Children belonging to Conosoraga. Foot Note: "A village in town of Sullivan, Madison county." (No children's names given.)
- Pg. 24. Peter Henry Rattenauer Peter Young
B. Aug. 1, 1816 and wife and wife
Bp. July 14, 1817 Christina Maria
- Pg. 26. William Lewis William Clark Christian Young
B. Aug. 28, 1817 and wife and wife
Bp. Sept. 11, 1817 Eva Nancy
- Pg. 26. Daniel (F.) Frederick Young Daniel Gross
B. Feb. 26, 1817 and wife and
Bp. Aug. 25, 1817 Elisabeth Maria Dygert
- Pg. 26. Peggy Jacob Young Peggey Cunningham
B. Mar. 20, 1817 and wife
Bp. Aug. 25, 1817 Elizabeth
- Pg. 33. David George Young David Johnson
B. May 10, 1818 and wife and wife
Bp. Aug. 16, 1818 Magaret Elisabeth
- Pg. 35. John Nicholas John Christian Young John J. Wack
B. Dec. 6, 1818 and wife and wife
Bp. Jan. 10, 1819 Anna Helena
- Pg. 40. Caty (Catharine) David Young Joseph Cramer
B. Feb. 1, 1819 and wife and wife
Bp. Feb. 18, 1819 Christina Maria
- Pg. 41. Ann Elisa Peter Young Nicholas Gerlach
B. Sept. 22, 1819 and wife and
Bp. Sept. 22, 1819 Gertrude Elisabeth
- Pg. 44. Lea Charity Jno. A. Schuyler Peter Young
B. Oct. 19, 1819 and wife and wife
Bp. Jan. 9, 1820 Uldah Gertrude
- Pg. 45. Sophia Conrad Hawn Parents
B. Dec. 4, 1819 and wife
Catharine (Young)
- Pg. 47. Lucinda John Christian C. Young Daniel L. Dillenback
B. Apr. 25, 1820 and wife and
Bp. May 14, 1820 Lydia Anna (Young)
- Pg. 49. Catharine Jacob P. Young Abm. Young
B. June 14, 1820 and wife and
Bp. Sept. 9, 1820 Elisabeth Elisa S. Wack
- Pg. 51. Ruth Ann William Young Peter Young
B. June 27, 1819 and wife and wife
Bp. Jan. 25, 1820 Catharine Gertrude
- Pg. 51. Maria Joseph J. Kramer David Young
B. Aug. 31, 1820 and wife and wife
Bp. Jan. 25, 1821 Maria Christina
- Pg. 52. Aurelia Jacob Miller Andrew Young
B. Sept. 7, 1820 and wife and
Bp. Feb. 20, 1821 Anna Lea Sitts
- Pg. 55. Peggy Jacob I. Young Geo. Shall, Jr.
B. May 24, 1821 and wife and wife
Bp. Aug. 4, 1821 Eva Nelly
- Pg. 56. Loisa William Young Isaac Young
B. Oct. 21, 1820 and wife and
Bp. Aug. 12, 1820 Catharine Susanna Flint

Pg. 57. Garret B. Nov. 23, 1821 Bp. Dec. 23, 1821	John Christian Young and wife Anna	Carl Gerlach and wife Gertrude
Pg. 57. Ann Elisa B. Aug. 18, 1821 Bp. Nov. 25, 1821	Francis Smith and wife Elizabeth	Thomas Counterman and Lucy Young
Pg. 57. Ann Elisa B. Oct. 25, 1821 Bp. Nov. 19, 1821	Abm. Bellinger and wife Gertrude	John Cook and Nancy Young
Pg. 61. Loisa B. Mar. 18, 1822 Bp. June 23, 1822	John Chr. C. Young and wife Lydia	Daniel Schunch and Maria Scott
Pg. 62. Mary Ann B. Oct. 15, 1822 Bp. Nov. 10, 1822	John Bush and wife Maria Elisabeth	John Young and Eva Lambert
Pg. 66. Maria Elisabeth B. Aug. 27, 1822 Bp. June 8, 1823	Jacob P. Young and wife Elisabeth	John D. Lipe and Maria Young
Pg. 66. Almira B. July 27, 1822 Bp. June 13, 1823	David Young and wife Nancy	Henry Deck and wife Eva
Pg. 67. Maria Magaret B. May 3, 1823 Bp. June 22, 1823	Nicolos Mushel and wife Eleanor	John C. C. Young and wife M. Magaret
Pg. 67. Harriot B. Feb. 1, 1823 Bp. Aug. 17, 1823	James Barret and wife Gertrude	Peter Scott and Nancy Young
Pg. 67. Harriot B. June 16, 1823 Bp. Sept. 14, 1823	John Charlesworth and wife Nancy (Young)	Abm. Young and Christina Scott
Pg. 68. James B. Nov. 18, 1823 Bp. Dec. 17, 1823	Jacob C. Young and wife Lena	John C. Young and wife Margaret
Pg. 68. Ephraim B. Nov. 18, 1823 Bp. Dec. 26, 1823	John Cn. C. Young and wife Lydia	John Christ. Young and wife Margaret
Pg. 71. William Henry B. May 10, 1824 Bp. May 30, 1824	John Christian Young and wife Anna	Henry Counterman and Susan Dingman
Pg. 72. John B. July 5, 1824 Bp. Aug. 1, 1824	John Lambert and wife Margaret	John Moyer and Nancy Young
Pg. 73. Catharine B. June 23, 1824 Bp. Sept. 26, 1824	Jacob Snyder and wife Sarah	Godfrey Young and wife Catharine
Pg. 74. Susan B. Aug. 26, 1824 Bp. Dec. 26, 1824	Jacob P. Young and wife Elisabeth	Parents
Pg. 74. Herman Anthony B. Dec. 8, 1824 Bp. Jan. 19, 1825	Herman A. Ehle and wife Maria Young	The Mother Maria Young
Pg. 76. Moses B. Jan. 11, 1825 Bp. Jan. 27, 1825	Jacob C. Young and wife Lena	Nicholas Young and Anna Smith

Pg. 78. Caty June 17, 1825 Bp. July 10, 1825	Jacob Moyer and wife Nelly	John Christian Young and wife Nancy
Pg. 80. Stephen B. Sept. 16, 1825 Bp. Nov. 20, 1825	Jno. C. C. Young and wife Lydia	Sevarinus Wafel and Juliana Scott
Pg. 83. Mary Catharine B. May 1, 1826 Bp. June 4, 1826	John Ct. Young and wife Ann	Michael Walts and Maria
Pg. 85. Caty Maria B. Sept. 30, 1826 Bp. Nov. 25, 1826	David C. Young and Anna (Countreman)	Nicolas Young and Babara Conterman
Pg. 87. Levi B. Apr. 2, 1827 Bp. June 24, 1827	Jacob C. Young and wife Lena	Abm. Bellinger and wife Catharine
Pg. 87. Hiram B. Apr. 6, 1827 Bp. Aug. 19, 1827	Michael Walts and wife Polly	John G. Young
Pg. 90. Nathan B. May 1, 1828 Bp. May 25, 1828	Christian C. Young and wife Nancy	John J. Waggoner and Christina Snyder
Pg. 92. Alexander B. Aug. 3, 1828 Bp. May 24, 1828	Jacob Paris Young and wife Eva	John P. Smith and wife Dolly
Pg. 92. Andrew B. May 20, 1828 Bp. July 12, 1828	Andrew Young and wife Betsey	John H. Keller and wife Margaret
Pg. 96. Caty Maria B. Jan. 17, 1829 Bp. Mar. 16, 1829	John Conterman and wife Nelly	Godfried Young and Maria Catharine
Pg. 97. Moses B. Mar. 30, 1829 Bp. May 17, 1829	Peter R. Young and wife Mary	Moses Suts and wife Elisabeth
Pg. 97. Rusina B. Feb. 28, 1829 Bp. May 17, 1829	Phillip Young and wife Cornelia	John Wheeler and Elisabeth Getman
Pg. 97. David Henry B. May 26, 1829 Bp. May 31, 1829	Jacob P. Young and wife Elisabeth	Parents
Pg. 98. Deloss B. Jan. 28, 1829 Bp. July 12, 1829	Richard R. Young and wife Eleanor	Geo. R. Coppernol and wife Magaret
Pg. 98. Darius B. June 1, 1829 Bp. July 12, 1829	Robert Gettman and wife Louisa	Elisabeth Young and Joseph Gettman
Pg. 99. Maria B. Not given Bp., Jan. 16, 1830	Peter D. Young and wife Delia	Parents
Pg. 101. Elija B. Jan. 15, 1830 Bp. Feb. 28, 1830	Christian C. Young and wife Catharine	Parents
Pg. 105. Godfrey B. Sept. 24, 1830 Bp. Nov. 17, 1830	John C. Young and wife —————	Michael Horning and wife Babara

Pg. 106. Mary B. Dec. 12, 1830 Bp. Mar. 13, 1831	George H. Young and wife Catharine	John Miller and wife Lydia
Pg. 106. Abner B. June 2, 1830 Bp. Mar. 13, 1831	John R. Young and wife Catharine	Jacob P. Young and Eva
Pg. 108. Sylvester B. Apr. 10, 1830 Bp. Mar. 4, 1832	George J. Snyder and wife Anna Young	David Young and wife Nancy
Pg. 108. Joshua B. Oct. 29, 1831 Bp. Apr. 15, 1832.	John C. C. Young and wife Caly	Parents
Pg. 108. Nancy Magaret B. Feb. 23, 1832 Bp. Apr. 15, 1832	Jacob C. Young and wife Magdalen	Henry Young and Sophia Smith
Pg. 109. Helen Melinda B. Oct. 2, 1831 Bp. July 15, 1832	Peter D. Young and wife Delia.	Joseph Sparks, Jr. and Betsy Hess
Pg. 110. Mary Magaret B. July 22, 1832 Bp. Aug. 20, 1832	Lorance Young and wife Elisabeth (Moyer)	Frederick Moyer and wife Maria
Pg. 111. Himrod B. Dec. 22, 1832 Bp. Jan. 20, 1833	George H. Young and wife Catharine	Jacob Empie and Eliza Coppernol
Pg. 111. Charles B. Jan. 19, 1833 Bp. Jan. 23, 1833	John R. Young and wife Catharine	Joseph Gettman, Jr. and wife Elisabeth
Pg. 111. Betsy Caroline B. Nov. 11, 1832 Bp. Feb. 17, 1833	David Young and wife Anna	John Chr. Young and wife
Pg. 113. Chauncey B. June 11, 1833 Bp. July 28, 1833	Jacob C. Young and wife Lena	Adam Jordan and wife Maria
Pg. 115. Mary Catharine B. Oct. 5, 1833 Bp. Jan. 1, 1834	John C. C. Young and wife Catharine	Parents
Pg. 121. Susan Emeline B. Feb. 5, 1835 Bp. Aug. 9, 1835	George H. Young and wife Catharine	Richard R. Young and wife Nelly
Pg. 125. Norman B. Mar. 30, 1836 Bp. June 11, 1836	Nicolas Young and wife Marie (Whidmyre)	Parents
Pg. 126. Elisa B. May 28, 1836 Bp. Aug. 14, 1836	John R. Young and wife Catharine	Jacob Coppernol and Margaret Empie
Pg. 128. Richard B. Nov. 14, 1836 Bp. Dec. 4, 1836	Stephen Young and wife Maria	Casper Young and Maria Young
Pg. 129. Harrison B. Feb. 8, 1837 Bp. May 24, 1837	Philip Young and wife Cornelia	Paris Young and wife Eva
Pg. 131. Chauncey B. Oct. 22, 1836 Bp. July 23, 1837	John C. Young and wife Catharine	Martin Snyder, Jr. and Nancy Jordan

Pg. 131. Metilda B. May 6, 1837 Bp. Sept. 17, 1837	George H. Young and wife Catharine	Jacob P. Young and wife Eva Parents
Pg. 134. Mary Margaret B. Mar. 27, 1838 Bp. June 3, 1838	Nicholas Young and wife Maria	
Pg. 136. Peter Alfred B. Sept. 20, 1838 Bp. Jan. 6, 1839	John F. Moyer and wife Nancy (Young)	Lorance Young and wife Elisabeth
Pg. 137. John Henry B. Mar. 10, 1835 Bp. July 21, 1839	Abm. C. Young and wife Jane	Adam Counterman and Mary Ann Counterman
Pg. 137. Elmira B. July 5, 1837 Bp. July 21, 1839	Abm. C. Young and wife Jane	Adam Counterman and Solomon Counterman
Pg. 137. Menso B. Oct. 24, 1838 Bp. June 9, 1839	Jacob C. Young and wife Magdalen	David Young and wife Ann
Pg. 139. Eli B. July 1, 1839 Bp. Dec. 25, 1839	George H. Young and wife Catharine	Stephen Young and wife Maria Parents
Pg. 139. Simeon B. July 5, 1839 Bp. Dec. 25, 1839	John R. Young and wife Catharine	
Pg. 140. Any Ann B. Feb. 13, 1840 Bp. Aug. 9, 1840	Abm. Pickard and wife Susan	Geo. J. Young and wife Ann Parents
Pg. 141. Elisa Catharine B. Nov. 20, 1840 Bp. Dec. 29, 1840	Nicholas Young and wife Mary	
Pg. 143. Horace B. May 10, 1841 Bp. Oct. 17, 1841	George H. Young and wife Catharine	Parents
Pg. 143. Nancy B. July 19, 1840 Bp. Oct. 17, 1841	John R. Young and wife Catharine	Parents
Pg. 144. Mary Catharine Sophia B. Oct. 9, 1841 Bp. May 8, 1842	Jacob C. Young and wife Lena	George Wyland and Catharine Maria Young
Pg. 144. James B. Sept. 21, 1841 Bp. May 16, 1842	Stephen Young and wife Maria	Robert Gettman and wife Lucy
Pg. 148. No name B. July 23, 1843 Bp. Oct. 29, 1843	Casper Young and wife Harietta	Not clear
Pg. 150. Laura Jane B. May 1, 1844 Bp. May 26, 1844	Stephen Young and wife Mary	Parents
Pg. 150. Charlote B. April 28, 1844 Bp. July 28, 1844	Nicolas Young and wife Mary	Parents

Pg. 151.	Clarissa B. Dec. 20, 1844 Bp. Oct. 11, 1844	Wm. H. Hanson and wife Nancy	Geo. Henry Young and wife Catharine
Pg. 153.	Anna Catharine B. Nov. 29, 1845 Bp. do	Robert Gettman and wife	Jacob P. Young and wife Eva
Pg. 155.	Nancy Ellen B. May 11, 1848 Bp. Oct. 22, 1848	Isaac Moyer and wife	Lorance Young and wife Elisabeth

MARRIAGES

- Pg. 161. John Eaton, Jr. to Nancy Young, Feb. 3, 1825.
 Pg. 161. Lyman Clark to Lucy Young, April 7, 1825.
 Pg. 162. Thomas Bell to Uphemia Young, November 24, 1825.
 Pg. 163. John F. Moyer to Nancy Young, January 7, 1826.
 Pg. 167. Casper Young to Harrietta Raush, September 22, 1842.
 Pg. 167. Livingston O'Brien to Christina Young, Nov. 10, 1843.

DEATHS

- Pg. 169. Widow Young died July 2, 1813, 85 years.
 Pg. 171. George Young's child 3 yrs. 6 mo. and 8 da. Oct. 6, 1813
 Pg. 171. Widow Young died Apr. 25, 1814—89 yrs. 3 mos. and 5 days.
 Pg. 171. Garret Young died June 4, 1814—34 yrs. 6 mos. 11 days.
 Pg. 172. Elizabeth Young, wife of Peter, died May 31, 1817—39 yrs. 9 mos., and
 17 days.
 Pg. 175. Godfrey Young's wife died Sept. 30, 1821—64 yrs., 4 mos. 15 da.
 Pg. 180. John Young's wife died August 27, 1825, age 25 yrs., 6 mos.
 Pg. 184. Godfrey Young died July 31, 1830, 77 yrs. 6 mos.
 Pg. 184. Peter D. Young's child—1-3-12. Jan. 14, 1833.
 Pg. 184. John Young's child died Feb. 21, 1832. 15 days.
 Pg. 186. Christian Young died Jan. 23, 1835, age 78 yrs.
 Pg. 187. Richard Young's wife died Mar. 23, 1836, age 81 yrs.
 Pg. 187. Richard Young died Mar. 23, 1837, age 83 yrs. and 5 mos.
 Pg. 188. David Young's child died Apr. 3, 1839, 6 yrs. 5 mos.
 Pg. 190. Elisabeth Young died Jan. 4, 1844, age 64.
 Pg. 190. Paris Young's daughter died Mar. 17, 1844, age 22 yrs. 6 mo.

ST. JOHN'S DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH
 St. Johnsville

	<i>Infants</i>	<i>Parents</i>	<i>Sponsors</i>
Pg. 8.	Thomas B. May 13, 1788 Bp. Jan. 17, 1789	John Fravel and Anna	Thomas Young and Maria Lise
Pg. 10.	Anna Bp. Feb. 22, 1789	John Young (Canajoharie) and Margaretha Young	Jacob Cordmann and Anna
Pg. 10.	Margaretha B. Jan. 25, 1789 Bp. Jan. 25, 1789	Dieterich Young and Christina	Mrs. Margaretha Paris and Paul Hochstrasser
Pg. 12.	Margaretha Bp. Mar. 15, 1789	Levi Odell (von Oswego) and Elisabeth	George Young and Margaretha Walrath
Pg. 22.	George B. Dec. 18, 1789 Bp. Jan. 24, 1790	Jacob Young and Eva Young, geb. Knieskern	George Young and Eva Knieskern

Pg. 24.	Jacob P. Bp. Mar. 9, 1790	Peter Young (from Fort Plain) and Elisabeth Sever	Jacob Young and Maria
Pg. 28.	Peter Alexander Bp. June 9, 1790	Carl Alexander Werner and wife Christina Cremps	Peter Young and Maria Elisabeth Young
Pg. 33.	Jacob Bp. Sept. 12, 1790	Leonhard Eggler and Catharina (Canajoharie)	Jacob Young and Eva
Pg. 43.	Jacob Bp. June 12, 1791	Christian Boss and Elisabeth (Canajoharie)	Jacob Young and Eva
Pg. 53.	Johannes Bp. Feb. 5, 1792	Jacob Young and Eva (Canajo)	Eva Young and Johannes Knieskern
Pg. 55.	Catharina Bp. Feb. 26, 1792	John Kreninger and Gnelia (Canjo. Castle)	John Young and Catharina Young
Pg. 68.	Elisabeth Bp. Dec. 16, 1792	Philip Heelmer and wife Margaretha (Palatine)	Peter Young and Maria Elisabeth
Pg. 77.	Johann George Bp. June 23, 1793	John Young and Margaretha	George Dumm and wife
Pg. 80.	Elisabeth Bp. Aug. 25, 1793	John Cunningham and Rebecca (Canajoharie)	Thomas Young and Elisabeth

MARRIAGES

Book 2.

Pg. 5.	Joseph Hart and Sally Young married May 3, 1816, of Manheim.		
Pg. 11.	Jabes Lewis and Betsy Young married June 27, 1824, of Oppenheim.		
Pg. 12.	Hiram Ward and Maria Young married Sept. 4, 1826, of Minden.		
Pg. 20.	William Petrie of Little Falls and Eva Young of German Flats, married September 22, 1839.		
Pg. 30.	Elisha Sperry and Mary Elisabeth Young married May 24, 1849, married at House of Gen. L. Averill, St. Johnsville.		
Pg. 36.	Benj. Holloway and Julia A. Young married June 5, 1853, married at Parsonage, St. Johnsville.		
Pg. 41.	William B. Young and Nancy Littlebrand married Dec. 31, 1859.		
	<i>Infants</i>	<i>Parents</i>	<i>Sponsors</i>
Pg. 54.	Jerome B. May 14, 1816	Gideon Green and Elisabeth Youngs	_____
Pg. 59.	William B. Sept. 6, 1817	Thomas Clark and Lena Young	Christian Supperman and Caty Barns
Pg. 73.	Benjamin B. Nov. 24, 1821	William J. Young and Rachael Oxburg	_____
Pg. 85.	Charles Nellis B. Nov. 24, 1824 Bp. Jan. 29, 1825	Jabis Lewis and Elisabeth Young	_____
Pg. 93.	_____ Bp. Jan. 1, 1819	John Young and Mary Hart	"Did not get child recorded"

GERMAN FLATS REFORMED CHURCH
(Vosburgh Translation)

	<i>Infants</i>	<i>Parents</i>	<i>Sponsors</i>
Pg. 9.	Philippus Bp. Sept. 2, 1765 Bp. Sept. 10, 1765	Philipp Jung and Anna Maria	Johann Jost Hergheimer, Esq. und Catharina
Pg. 18.	Adam Jung Bp. June 17, 1776	_____	_____
	(Note: From page 18, five years are recorded in Stone Arabia Dutch Reformed Church record.)		
Pg. 47.	Catharina B. Sept. 11, 1782 Bp. Sept. 19, 1782	Joh. Nicol Dachstaeder and Margaretha	Debald Jung and Margaretha Gettmann
Pg. 50.	Maria B. Nov. 7, 1781 Bp. Nov. 9, 1781	Jacob Jung and _____	Nicholas Windekker and Maria
Pg. 50.	Catharina B. Nov. 2, 1781 Bp. Nov. 11, 1781	Jacob Wreith and Elisabeth	Henrich Sitz and Catharina Jung
Pg. 54.	Christian B. Jan. 28, 1782 Bp. Feb. 3, 1782	Christian Hochstatter and Maria Catharina	Thomas Jung and Maria Elisabeth
Pg. 55.	Pieter B. Feb. 25, 1782 Bp. Mar. 2, 1782	Dieterich Jung and Christina	Peter Jung and Engel Merekel
Pg. 56.	Elisabeth B. Mar. 7, 1782 Bp. Mar. 10, 1782	Pieter Jung and Elisabeth	Jacob Jung and Dorothea
Pg. 62.	Elisabetta B. Sept. 13, 1782 Bp. Sept. 22, 1782	Thomas Jung and Elisabetha	Conrad Miller and Catharina
Pg. 64.	Henrich B. Oct. 27, 1782 Bp. Nov. 10, 1782	Lorentz Gross, Capt. and Maria	Henrich Fehling and Margareth
Pg. 65.	Elisabetha B. Sept. 6, 1782 Bp. Jan. 6, 1783	Johannes Jung and Dorothea	Jost Kraemer and Elisabeth Diel
Pg. 71.	Jacob Maria Elisabetha B. May 12, 1783 Bp. May 13, 1783	Jacob Walrath and Maria	Jacob Jung and Maria
Pg. 75.	Elisabeth B. Sept. 3, 1783 Bp. Oct. 5, 1783	Daniel Ulendorff and Catharina	Frederick Jung and Anna Elisabeth Haber
Pg. 77.	Maria B. Sept. 28, 1783 Bp. Nov. 10, 1783	Joseph Jung and Jannitje	Hermanes Van Alstein and Elisabeth
Pg. 79.	Jacob B. Dec. 23, 1783 Bp. Jan. 12, 1784	Jacob Jung and Eva	Johann Jost Snell and Margaretha Jung
Pg. 80.	Daniel Bp. Feb. 22, 1784	Jacob Jung and wife	Andreas Keller and Elisabetha

Pg. 85.	Catharina B. July 18, 1784 Bp. July 28, 1784	Andress Jung and Catharina	Johannes Laux and Catharina
Pg. 89.	Maria Elisabeth B. Nov. 9, 1784 Bp. Nov. 16, 1784	Adam Leipe and Elisabeth	Pieter Jung and Maria Elisabeth
Pg. 93.	Wilhelm B. Feb. 5, 1785 Bp. Feb. 13, 1785	Johannes Jung and Dorothea	Wilhelm Walrath and Margareth MacCaffry
Pg. 117.	Johannes B. Jan. 17, 1787 Bp. Jan. 23, 1787	George Jung and Catharina	Henrich Petri and Elizabeth Casp. Koch
Pg. 124.	Michael B. Oct. 11, 1787 Bp. Oct. 28, 1787	Barend Jung and Elizabeth Raukins	Michael Jung and Catharina Rankin
Pg. 179.	Amos B. Feb. 2, 1794 Bp. July 1, 1794	Josua Woodert and Margreth	Bernhard Jung and Elisabeth
Pg. 183.	Maria B. Nov. 6, 1794 Bp. Nov. 9, 1794	Barendt Jung and Elizabeth	Clems Rangin and Delia
Pg. 197.	Johannes Jung married C. Maria Riebsamen, Jan. 12, 1783.		

Volume 2.

Pg. 6.	Marg'tha Gemella B. 1812		Johanne Jung and Margaretha
Pg. 7.	Jacob B. Mar. 13, 1821	Petri H. Stahring and Catharina Young	Jacob Eisemann and Maria
Pg. 8.	Lovina B. July 2, 1821	Petri P. Fults and Elisabetha Young	_____
Pg. 15.	John Diederick B. Sept. 15, 1820 Bp. July 22, 1821	John Diederich N. Casler and Joanne Young	Petro B. Casler and Elisabeth
Pg. 16.	Maria B. Sept. 17, 1812	Johannes Young and Margare Keyen	Parents
Pg. 26.	Mary Jane B. July 3, 1822	Richard N. Casler and Jane Youngs	Joanns Eisemann and Maria
Pg. 48.	Sabina B. July 4, 1816	Johannis Diederick Casler and Joanne Young	Nicholaa Casler and Gertrudo
Pg. 48.	Luina B. July 23, 1817	Jons Diederici Casler and Joanne Young	Petro Fults and Elisabeth
Pg. 59.	Clarissa Bp. Aug. 22, 1819	Joannis Eisemann and Maria Young	Joanne Walrath and Delia
Pg. 59.	Maria B. July 5, 1819 Bp. July 9, 1819	Johannes Wallrath and Dalise Young	Joanne Eisemann and Maria

Pg. 60.	Joannes B. Sept. 4, 1819 Stuben, Oneida Co.	Nichaelis Young and Margaretha Rosback	John M. Rosback and Veronica Rosback
Pg. 62.	Dalia B. Nov. 2, 1818	Richard N. Casler and Janette Young	Nickalas Casler, Jr. and Catharine Young
Pg. 69.	John Stephen B. Sept. 27, 1823	Joannis Eisemann and Maria Young	Melchior Rinken and Anna
Pg. 79.	James Barent B. Mar. 20, 1825	Joannis Eisemann and Maria Young	—————
Pg. 95.	Moses B. July 23, 1829	Josephi Young and Eva Eisemannn	Jo. M. Claglon and Margaretha Shoemaker
Pg. 103.	Henry Werner B. May 9, 1831	Almiry Young and Jacob Ittigh	Jacob Ittigh and Baily

REFORMED CHURCH RECORD, HERKIMER

(Vosburgh Translation)

<i>Book 1.</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>Parents</i>	<i>Sponsors</i>
Pg. 5.	Maria B. Aug. 1, 1801 Bp. Jan. 2, 1804	Araonis Butterfield Deliae Casler	Michael Young Elisabetha Casler
Pg. 12.	Barbara B. Aug. 26, 1802	Petri Parcki Elisabetha Young	Barbara Ranzer Georgio
Pg. 18.	Julius Bp. May 29, 1803	Barnadi Young Elisabethae Rinkin	Joseph Clok Catharina Eisemann
Pg. 49.	Magdalena B. June 7, 1806 Bp. Aug. 10, 1806	Johannes Joung Margaretha Reyen	Magdalena Reyen (at German Flats)
Pg. 50.	Corolus B. July 27, 1806 Bp. Aug. 6, 1806	Barent Young Elisabetha Ranckin	Petro Eisemann Catharina
Pg. 54.	Anna B. Dec. 2, 1806 Bp. Dec. 26, 1806	Jacobi Fulmer Catharinae Rasbachin	Michaelo Young Margaretha
Pg. 56.	Sophia B. Mar. 9, 1807 Bp. May 24, 1807	Michaelis Young Margaretha Rasbachin	Jacob Fulmer Maria Catharina
Pg. 58.	Albertus B. June 18, 1807 Bp. June 28, 1807	Conradi Hahn Catharine Young	Alberto Quinall Nelly (at Sullivan)
Pg. 70.	Salomon B. June 12, 1808 Bp. July 17, 1808	Joanis Young Margaretha Reyen	Henerico Wohlleber Elisabeth Young
Pg. 76.	Maria Anna B. Jan. 22, 1809 Bp. Mar. 12, 1809	Michaelis Young Margaretha Rasbach	John Young Margaretha

Pg. 79.	Eva B. Apr. 8, 1809 Bp. May 21, 1809	Barent Young Elisabetha Reyen	Melchoire Casler Maria Elisabetha
Pg. 85.	Elisa B. Jan. 13, 1810 Bp. Feb. 4, 1810	Petri P. Vols Elisabetha Young	Michaele Young Margaretha
Pg. 90.	Elisabetha B. July 24, 1810 Bp. June 12, 1810	Joannes Young Margaretha Reyen	Michaeli Young Margaretha
Pg. 93.	Pamelia B. Nov. 22, 1811 Bp. Jan. 20, 1811	Enos Colwell Peggy Young	Petro Coppernoll Eva Young (Minden)

MARRIAGES

- Pg. 151. Johannes son of Barent Young to Margaretha Reyen Sep. 8, 1805.
 Pg. 154. Michael, son of Barent Young to Margaretha Rashbach Oct. 5, 1806.
 Pg. 159. Petrus Volts to Elisabetha, dau. of Barent Young, July 9, 1809.
 Pg. 166. Joannes Eiseman to Maria, Barent Young's dau., Feb. 29, 1812.
 Pg. 177. Gideon Greenfield to Elisabetha Young, Feb. 22, 1815, Joanne Young and Marco Young, witnesses.

	<i>Book 2</i>	<i>Parents</i>	<i>Sponsors</i>
	<i>Child</i>		
Pg. 14.	Catharine B. Mar. 1, 1811 Bp. Mar. 22, 1811	Peter P. Vols Elisabeth Young	—————
	Justus B. Aug. 19, 1812	Justi Spaertzell Elisabeth Young	Parents
Pg. 39.	Maria B. June 27, 1815 Bp. Sept. 24, 1815	Michael Young Margareth Rashbach	Marco Rasbach Elisabeth
Pg. 42.	Simon B. Sept. 1, 1815 Bp. Oct. 1, 1815	Peter P. Fults Elisabetha Young	Marco Fults Joanne Young
Pg. 72.	William B. Mar. 17, 1815 Bp. Sept. 22, 1815	Joannis Hart Margaretha Hard	Joseph Hart Sally Youngs
Pg. 48.	Aaron B. Dec. 14, 1816 Bp. Jan. 19, 1817	Peter Fults Elisabeth Young	Jos. Eiseman Maria
	Dorothea B. Dec. 27, 1816 Bp. Mar. 10, 1817	Joseph Young Eva Eisemann	Joanne Schumacher Maria Catharine
Pg. 78.	Elisabeth B. Sept. 12, 1819 Bp. Nov. 6, 1819	Jacobi Flikinger Elisabetha Young	Elisabeth Boes
Pg. 87.	Norman B. Feb. 21, 1822 Bp. Jul. 26, 1822	Joseph Jacob Youngs Eva Eisemann	Lauren Shoemaker and wife Eva
Pg. 101.	Elisabeth (Utica) B. Dec. 2, 1822 Bp. June 1, 1823	Justi Spenzell Elisabeth Young	Parents
Pg. 110.	Charles B. May 19, 1824 Bp. Jul. 10, 1824	Charles Dupre Elisabeth Young	Parents

Pg. 116. David Henry B. Aug. 14, 1825 Bp. Nov. 13, 1825 Margaret (Utica) B. Aug. 14, 1825 Bp. Sept. 29, 1825	Peter P. Folts Betsey Young Justi Spantzell Elisabeth Young	David Wiederstein Margaretha —————
Pg. 116. Hanah Maria B. Aug. 12, 1835 Bp. Oct. 6, 1835	James Young Allen Peacock	(From Belfast, Ireland)
Pg. 143. Marianne B. Jan. 22, 1829 Bp. Mar. 27, 1829	Justi Spenzell Elisabeth Young	—————
Pg. 146. Lucinda Marg- areth B. Jan. 25, 1839 Bp. Feb. 9, 1839	Abraham Wiederstene Elisa Young	—————
Pg. 152. Anna B. Jul. 10, 1828 Bp. Aug. 29, 1828	Michael Young Margaretha Rasbach	Peter C. Helmer Anna
Pg. 156. Joannes B. Sept. 19, 1828 Bp. Aug. 31, 1830	Jacobi Ittigh Almira Young	Benjamin Ittigh Sophia
Pg. 170. James Henry B. June 15, 1830 Bp. Aug. 1, 1831	John Youngs Rachel Casler	Parents

MARRIAGES

- Pg. 235. Nelson Wilcox of Little Falls to Elisabeth Wallrath, daughter of John Wallrath and Lilla Young, August 18, 1840.
- Pg. 249. John Young, son of George Young, deceased, from France, and Clara Callis of Ill. widow, to Nancy Wiederigh of Frankfort, dau. of Conrad W. and Catharine Folts, Apr. 9, 1846—German Flats.

LAWYERSVILLE REFORMED CHURCH
INCLUDING SHARON AND NEW RHINEBECK
Vosburgh Translation

	<i>Infants</i>	<i>Parents</i>	<i>Sponsors</i>
Pg. 4.	Mattheus B. Feb. 2, 1790	Wilhelm Junk and Rosina	Mattheus Junk and Elisabeth
	Jacob B. Mar. 20, 1791	Jeremias Junk and Maria	Zacharias Junk and Margaretha
	Rosina B. Aug. 16, 1790	Ludewig Premesr and Dorothea	Wilhelm Junk and Rosina
	Christian B. Oct. 11, 1792	Gerhard Meier and Elisabeht	Christian Junk and Christina Fichter
Pg. 5.	Tobias B. Feb. 28, 1793	Ephraim Junk and Elisabeht	Jonathan Junk and Nancy
	Christian B. Oct. 1, 1792	Gerhard Meier and Elizabeth	Christian Junk and Christina Fichter

Appendix

	Maria B. Nov. 12, 1792	Johan Andreas Fichter and Elisabeth	Christian Junk and Christina Fichter
	Gertruid B. Oct. 18, 1793	Hiob Deft and Elisabeht	Matheus Junk and Christina Junk
	Anna B. Mar. 22, 1794	Jurgen Engel and Anna	Johannes Junk and Anna
Pg. 6.	Salamon B. Oct. 10, 1794	Mattheus Junk and Helena	Salamon Kircher and Christina Junk
	David B. Sept. 22, 1794	Johannes Engel and Catharina	David Junk and Catharina Conrad
	Henry B. Mar. 18, 1795	Elias Young and Catharina Best	Benjamin Young and Lena Hofman
Pg. 8.	John B. Jan. 22, 1796	John Morral and Esther Morral	Jonathan Young and Nancy Young
Pg. 8.	Samuel B. Jan. 31, 1796	Ephraim Young and Elizabeth Osterhoudt	Samuel Heener and Sarah
	Andreas B. Mar. 3, 1796	Gideon Young and Elizabeth Proper	Jonathan Young and Nancy
	Lena B. Mar. 10, 1796	Christopher Dennemark and Christina Hoffman	Benjamin Young and Lena Young
Pg. 10.	Johannes B. Sept. 24, 1796	George Best and Mary Misick	Johannes Young and wife Hannatie
Pg. 11.	Mary B. July 2, 1796	George Young and Caty Petry	Peter Casper and wife Gertry
Pg. 12.	John B. Dec. 15, 1796	John Young and Elizabeth Spalsborough	No sponsors
Pg. 13.	Elizabeth B. Mar. 19, 1797	Elias Young and Catharine Best	Marcus Plattner and wife Elizabeth
Pg. 13.	Maria B. July 15, 1797	Ephraim Junk and Elizabeth Osterhoudt	No sponsors
Pg. 14.	Petrus B. Sept. 24, 1797	Jonathan Young and Egnes Beck	No sponsors
Pg. 15.	Nancy B. Oct. 5, 1797	Robert Fergusson and Jane Young	No sponsors
Pg. 15.	Nancy	William Wood and Caty Harris	No sponsors Gideon Young and Elizabeth

Pg. 16.	John B. Apr. 23, 1799	Abraham Osterhout and Jacomeyntie Hawk	John Young, Jr., and Catharine Young
Pg. 16.	George B. May 28, 1799	Elias Young and Catharine Best	Geo. Best and Marytie Meesick
Pg. 17.	Elisabeth B. Aug. 28, 1799	Jacob Junk and Magdalena Deynhart	Conrad Eaker and wife Elisabeth
Pg. 17.	Cornelius B. Aug. 2, 1799	Jeremiah Junk and Maria Strobeck	Jacob Christman and wife Catharine
Pg. 22.	Philip B. Dec. 30, 1804	David Young and Elizabeth Levi	No sponsors
Pg. 24.	Catharine B. April 18, 1804	Philip Schuyler and Elizabeth Young	William Young and Catharine Young
Pg. 25.	Christophel B. Aug. 16, 1804	Jacob Young and Magdalen Deinbart	No sponsors
Pg. 26.	Catharine B. Sept. 4, 1804	Elias Young and Catharine Best	No sponsors
Pg. 27.	Sally B. May 28, 1804	Peter J. Young and Catharine Brass	Jeremias Young and Elisabeth Engel
Pg. 29.	Maria B. April 19, 1805	Jeremiah Young and Maria Strobeck	Jacob G. Diefendorf and Susannah Diefendorf
Pg. 30.	Michael B. May 13, 1805	Christian Junk and Christina Fichter	Henry Fichter and Elisabeth Frederick
Pg. 31.	Henry B. July 27, 1805	Philip Schuyler and Elizabeth Junk	Lodowick Bramer and wife Doretha
Pg. 32.	Lena B. Dec. 15, 1805	Matthias Junk and Lena Petri	No sponsors
Pg. 32.	Isaac B. Jan. 21, 1805	Godeon Young and Elisabeth Proper	Martinus Tippel and wife Margaret
Pg. 33.	Garrit B. April 25, 1806	David Youngs and Elisabeth Levi	No sponsors
	Abram Teter B. May 10, 1806	Jonathan Young and Nancy Beck	No sponsors
	William B. April 11, 1806	John Meiner and Catharine Kelong	William Young and wife Catharine
	Polly B. April 30, 1806	Abram Young and Eva Bauck	No sponsors

Pg. 34.	Elisabeth B. July 23, 1806	Conrad Petri and Catharine Young	No sponsors
Pg. 35.	Moses B. Mar. 9, 1807	Peter Young and Catharine Kunse	" "
Pg. 36.	Josiah B. April 23, 1807	John Young and Peggy Stahl	" "
	Abram B. Mar. 8, 1807	Philip Schuyler and Elizabeth Young	Rosina Mynart
	Sally B. May 29, 1807	Elias Young and Catharine Best	No sponsors
	Jedediah B. May 1, 1807	Peter J. Young and Catharine Brass	" "
Pg. 37.	Eliza Bp. Sept. 27, 1807	Adrian Bratt and Catharine Young	Gideon Young and Elizabeth Young
Pg. 38.	Ephraim B. Apr. 17, 1808	Gideon Young and Elisabeth Proper	No sponsors
	Abraham B. Mar. 6, 1808	John Snyder and Peggy Youngs	" "
Pg. 39.	Margarit B. Nov. 1, 1808	Conrad Petrie and Catharine Young	" "
	Lansing B. Sept. 6, 1808	William Haynes and Peggy Youngs	" "
Pg. 40.	Sally B. Dec. 13, 1808	David Young and Elisabeth Levi	" "
	Nancy B. Jan. 24, 1809	Elias Young and Catharine Best	" "
	Michael B. Jan. 29, 1809	David Colliton and Elsje Kunse	Catharine Young and Wm. Kunse
	Nancy B. Mar. 13, 1809	Andrew Guffin and Hannah Young	No sponsors
Pg. 41.	John Brass B. July 2, 1809	Peter J. Young and Catharine Brass	No sponsors
	Ira B. Aug. 27, 1809	John Youngs and Peggy Stall	" "
Pg. 43.	Sylvanus B. July 19, 1810	Gideon Young and Elisabeth Proper	" "

	Ann Maria B. July 28, 1810	Coenrad Petra, Jr. and Catharine Young	" "
	Ephraim B. Aug. 23, 1810	William Haynes and Peggy Young	" "
Pg. 44.	Peter B. Oct. 30, 1810	Adrain Bradt and Catharine Young	" "
Pg. 45.	Sally Ann B. Feb. 19, 1811	Andrew Guffin and Hannah Young	" "
	Sally Ann B. May 29, 1811	John L. Snyder and Peggy Youngs	" "
Pg. 46.	Margarit B. Jan. 17, 1811	David Young and Elisabeth Levi	" "
	Cornelius B. Aug. 31, 1811	Peter J. Young and Catharine Brass	" "
	William B. Feb. 2, 1812	Adrian Bradt and Catharine Young	" "
Pg. 51.	Catharine B. July 6, 1814	Conrad Petrie, Jr. and Catharine Young	" "
	Jonathan Bp. Oct. 2, 1814	Andrew Guffin and Ann Youngs	" "
Pg. 57.	Cornelia Moret B. Feb. 25, 1821	Coonrad Petrie and Catharine Young	" "
Pg. 58.	James B. Sept. 22, 1821	David Young and Elizabeth Leavy	" "
Pg. 58.	Nathan B. April 18, 1822	William Allen and Catharine Young	John G. Miller and Peggy Allen
Pg. 59.	Philip Henry B. April 3, 1822	David Allen and Ann Young	No sponsors
Pg. 60.	Eliza Catharine B. Jan. 12, 1823	John Young and Margaret Stahl	" "
Pg. 62.	John B. Feb. 18, 1823	Conrad Petrie and Catharine Young	" "
	Gilbert B. Mar. 23, 1823	Samuel Young and Maria Young	" "
Pg. 63.	Eliza Catharine B. June 12, 1823	Peter B. Young and Hilletje Burhans	" "

	Nancy Margarit B. July 29, 1823	John L. Snyder and Margarit Young	"	"
Pg. 64.	Peter B. Dec. 10, 1823	Adam Youngs and Lena Ottman	"	"
Pg. 65.	Mary B. Sept. 23, 1820	Christian Young and Catharine Hall	"	"
	Thomas B. Sept. 30, 1823	Christian Young and Catharine Hall	"	"
Pg. 66.	Lena B. Feb. 22, 1824	William Young and Elizabeth Petrie	"	"
Pg. 67.	Jacob Henry B. July 7, 1824	William VanValkenburg and Rebecca Young	"	"
Pg. 68.	Mary B. June 22, 1822	Adam Vander Werken and Maria Young	"	"
Pg. 70.	Simon B. March 4, 1825	Nicholas Young and Catharine Knieskern	"	"
	Sophia B. June 19, 1825	Cornelius Young and Baley Kerger	"	"
Pg. 71.	Helen B. Jan. 10, 1825	Conrad Petrie and Catharine Young		No sponsors
	Dorcas B. Oct. 22, 1824	Adam Vander Werken and Mary Youngs	"	"
Pg. 72.	Sally Maria B. Sept. 22, 1825	John Young and Margarit Stahl	"	"
	Nancy Maria B. Oct. 7, 1825	Michael Youngs and Dorcas Fox	"	"
	Jeremiah B. Aug. 10, 1825	Robert Weller and Mary Youngs	"	"
Pg. 73.	John William B. July 31, 1828	Nicholas Young and Catharine Knieskern	"	"
Pg. 74.	Alida Maria B. Mar. 21, 1826	Adam Young and Lena Ottman	"	"
	Elizabeth B. Aug. 12, 1826	Caty Young	"	"
	Marg't Elizabeth B. Jan. 7, 1826	Nicholas Osterhout and Lena Youngs	"	"

	Daniel B. Aug. 6, 1828	Michael Young and Dorotha Fox	" "
Pg. 75.	Abram Leter B. Oct. 26, 1826	John Hager and Nancy Young	" "
	Isabel B. Feb. 15, 1828	Cornelius Young and Baliche Kerker	" "
	Elizabeth B. Feb. 8, 1830	Cornelius Young and Baliche Kerker	" "
Pg. 76.	Julian Margrit B. Nov. 5, 1829	Adam Youngs and Lena Ottman	" "
Pg. 77.	James Madison B. Aug. 6, 1830	Josiah Young and Lana Borst	" "
Pg. 77.	Diana Catharine B. Aug. 24, 1830	Robert Weller and Mary Youngs	No sponsors
Pg. 78.	Catharine B. Oct. 29, 1828	John Hagar and Nancy Young	" "
	Martin B. June 7, 1831	John Hagar and Nancy Young	" "
	Sarah Maria B. ——— 1833	Josiah Young and Lena Borst	" "
Pg. 79.	Betsey Maria B. April 27, 1834	William VanValkenburg and Rebeckah Youngs	Adam Osterhout
	Andrew B. Mar. 4, 1835	William Young and Elizabeth VanValkenburg	Adam Osterhout
	Elizabeth Eliner B. Apr. 3, 1835	Richard Young and Mary Ann Bishop	No sponsors
Pg. 80.	Eliza Catharine B. April 23, 1835	Josiah Young and Lana Borst	" "
Pg. 80.	Daniel Conrad B. Nov. 7, 1835	Daniel Richmeyer and Margarit Youngs	" "
Pg. 81.	Lovina B. Mar. 29, 1837	Josiah Young and Lana Borst	" "
	William Spencer B. Feb. 5, 1839	Josiah Young and Lana Borst	" "
	Elizabeth B. Oct. 27, 1837	Adam Young and Lana Ottman	Jeremiah Young

	Aaron B. Nov. 27, 1839	Richard Youngs and Mary Ann Bishop	A. Osterhout
Pg. 82.	George B. Oct. 31, 1837	William VanValkenburg and Rebecca Youngs	C. Lamb and Cornelia Osterhout
	Benjamin B. May 24, 1841	Josiah Youngs and Lana Borst	Benjamin Youngs family
Pg. 83.	Rugenia B. June 5, 1843	Josiah Youngs and Lana Borst	Benjamin Youngs and family
Pg. 85.	James Albert B. Mar. 5, 1840	Daniel Richmyer and Margaret Youngs	No sponsors
	Jane Elizabeth B. Sept. 12, 1843	Same parents	
	Isabella Graham B. Oct. 11, 1846	" "	
	Syril Spaulding B. June 14, 1848	" "	All baptized May 19, 1849
Pg. 86.	Nancy B. July 21, 1845	Josiah Young and Sally Ann Guffin	No sponsors
	Ella Magdalen B. Aug. 26, 1849	Josiah Young and Sally Ann Guffin	" "
Pg. 87.	Charles I. B. June 29, 1852	Benj. M. Mowers and Eliza C. Young	Elder John Young
Pg. 88.	Mary Evline B. July 18, 1851	William S. Brown and Sarah M. Young	No sponsors
Pg. 88.	Josiah Young B. Oct. 18, 1854	William S. Brown and Sarah M. Young	" "
	Irvine Lee B. Nov. 25, 1856	William S. Brown and Sarah M. Young	" "
	Lettie Magdalene B. Mar. 18, 1859	William S. Brown and Sarah M. Young	" "
	Warren Aaron B. Aug. 16, 1862	Matheus Prill and Elizabeth Young	" "

MARRIAGES

- Pg. 91. Zacharias Junk, legitimate son of Pieter Junk, married with Margareta Fichter, legitimate daughter of John Andrew Fichter, March 8, 1790. Christian Junk, son of Peter Junk, and Christina Fichter, daughter of Andreas Fichter, married Feb. 10, 1795.

- Pg. 97. Conrad Petrie to Catharine Young, June 9, 1805.
Abram Young to Eva Bauck, September 29, 1805.
Elias Young to Elizabeth Sommers, March 18, 1806.
- Pg. 98. Peter Young to Catharine Kunse, May 25, 1806.
John Young married Peggy Stahl, Sept. 14, 1806.
Peter Young to Hilletje Burhans, October 26, 1806.
Peggy Youngs to William Haynes, December 21, 1806.
John Young to Elizabeth Kerngross, March 8, 1807.
- Pg. 99. Hannah Youngs to Andrew Guffin, July 4, 1807.
- Pg. 103. Tobias Youngs to Caty Sweetman, May 9, 1822.
- Pg. 106. Michael Young to Dorcas Fox, May 15, 1825.
Nancy Youngs to John Hager, December 8, 1825.
- Pg. 107. Daniel Richmyer to Margret Youngs, December 7, 1830. Witnesses David Youngs and Conrod Richmeyer, Cobleskill.
- Pg. 108. Lavina Young to Calvin Grovenor, August 7, 1831. Witness, Ira Young, Carlisle.
Catharine Young and William Grosphint married Nov. 1, 1831. Witnesses Henry and Abram Kerger.
Cornelius Youngs to Widow Anna Hoffman, May 12, 1831.
- Pg. 110. ——— Steanburgh to Catharine Youngs, May 4, 1837. Witnesses Peter and William Osterhout.
Dr. George Young to Ester Hilton, March 21, 1838. Witness, Peter A. Hilton, Esq.
——— Malie to Lana Young, June, 1838. Witness, John Young, Esq.
- Pg. 110. Jacob S. Beakle to Lena Young, June, 1838. Witness Mrs. Wood.
- Pg. 112. Peter Young to Mary Ann Petrie, Jan. 1, 1843. Witnesses, Abraham Osterhout, Jr. and family.
- Pg. 113. Benjamin M. Mowers to Eliza Young, March 11, 1847. Witnesses, her father and mother.
Peter Youngs married Margaret Brown, Oct. 16, 1847. Witness, her sister and Solomon Kerker.
- Pg. 113. John G. Young, born Oct. 16, 1791 and Sarah Young, born Dec. 13, 1808, married July 12, 1848. Witness, her sister Mrs. Richtmeyer and family.
- Pg. 114. William S. Brown, born Aug. 5, 1828 and Sarah M. Young, born May 1, 1833 married August 28, 1850. Witness: their fathers and families.
- Pg. 117. John H. Young married Margaret Young, May 10, 1857.
Alexander Young to Sarah Maria Young, January 3, 1858.
- Pg. 118. Andrew J. Young to Margaret E. Kerker Dec. 25, 1860.
Mathias Prill to Elizabeth E. Young, August 8, 1861.
- Pg. 119. Helena Young married John J. Rose, August 15, 1863.
- Pg. 120. Adam Burnstine to Miss Eva Ann Youngs, both of Carlisle, May 3, 1866.
Demosthenese Young to Miss Margaret Elizabeth Young, both of Carlisle, January 1, 1867.
Daniel Ough of Sharon to Elizabeth C. Young of Carlisle, March 14, 1867.
- Pg. 121. W. Spencer Young of Carlisle to Miss Thresa Guffin of Grovners Corners March 19, 1868.
- Pg. 122. Aaron Young and Miss Almira Osterhout, both of Carlisle, married October 8, 1868.
- Pg. 124. Eugene C. Grenadier of Ames married Miss Frances Melvina Young of Carlisle January 1, 1872.
Philip Warner of Cobleskill married Miss Sarah Young of Warnerville Sept. 28, 1873.
- Pg. 125. J. Adam Young of Seward, 81 yrs., married Miss Hannah Sommers of Hynds ville, 40 yrs. old, Feb. 16, 1881.

DEATHS

- Pg. 128. Pitter Junck died June 28, 1799, buried 29th of June.
 Johannes Junck died August 1, 1800, buried the 3rd, fifteen days after
 he had justly retired as elder of our church officers—age 79 yrs.
- Pg. 131. John Youngs, Esq. died March 4, 1859.

LUTHERAN CHURCH, COBLESKILL

	<i>Infants</i>	<i>Parents</i>	<i>Sponsors</i>
Pg. 4.	Christina Bp. Mar. 16, 1796	Jacob Jungk and Magdalena Jungk	Andries Fichter and Christina Jungk
Pg. 6.	Margaretha Bp. Oct. 23, 1796	Mattheys Jong and Helena Jong	Jacob Strobeck and Margaretha Strobeck
Pg. 8.	Hellen B. July 20, 1797	Jeremiah Jongh and Maria Jongh	Cornelius Strobeck and Helena Ortman
Pg. 10.	Elisabeth B. Sept. 1, 1799	Jonathan Young and Nancy Beck	No sponsors
Pg. 10.	Benjamin B. Oct. 20, 1800	Mattheus Young and Lena Petri	" "
Pg. 11.	Annatgen B. Oct. 4, 1799	Ephraim Jung and Elisabeth	Elias Jung and Catharina
Pg. 11.	Annatgen B. Mar. 20, 1800	Solomon Ostrander and Hanna	John Jungs and Margaretha
Pg. 11.	Maria B. Apr. 14, 1800	Martinus Sippel and Margaretha	Ephraim Jung and Elizabeth
Pg. 11.	Nicolaus B. May 5, 1800	Christian Jung and Christina	Phillip Kercher and Catharina Fichter
Pg. 11.	Jonas B. Oct. 17, 1800	Gideon Jung and Elisabeth	Elias Jung, Jr. and Catharine
Pg. 13.	Abraham B. Nov. 30, 1800	Peter Jung and Catharina	Abraham Dether and Margaretha Jung
Pg. 14.	Sophia B. Oct. 19, 1801	David Jung and Elisabeth	Parents
Pg. 14.	Annatgen B. Nov. 8, 1801	Elias Young and Catharina	"
Pg. 17.	Mary B. Mar. 23, 1805	Jeremiah Young and Elisabeth	Jacob Strobeck and Mary
Pg. 29.	Peter B. Jan. 25, 1813	Peter Young and Cathrine	Martin Shafer and Annatje Lawyer

Pg. 40.	Rufus Henry B. June 11, 1818.	William Butler and Sophia Young	Mother
Pg. 40.	Lusanna Maria B. Jan. 23, 1819	John L. Snyder and Elizabeth Youngs	Parents
Pg. 54.	Herman B. May 26, 1830	Samuel Youngs and Maria	Mother
Pg. 54.	Huldah Sophia B. Apr. 26, 1831	Barent Young and Rebecca	Peter H. Schafer and Sophia
Pg. 55.	Anna B. May 4, 1832	Ira Youngs and wife Betsy	Parents
Pg. 59.	Peter William B. Feb. 3, 1833	Barney Youngs and Rebecca	"
Pg. 60.	George B. Feb. 18, 1834	Ira Youngs and Betsy	"
Pg. 60.	Johnathan B. Oct. 13, 1834	David D. Youngs and wife Polly	"
Pg. 62.	Abraham B. June 19, 1836	Ira Youngs and Betsy	"
Pg. 63.	Peter Brown B. Dec. 10, 1838	Ira Youngs and Betsy	"
Pg. 66.	Lany Maria B. Dec. 14, 1841	Nicktos Youngnes and Catharine	"
Pg. 66.	Elithebeth B. Dec. 20, 1837	David D. Youngnes and wife Mary	"
Pg. 68.	Robert Wm. B. Feb. 12, 1840	Nickolos Youngnes and wife Catharine	"
Pg. 70.	Sarah Maria Margaret Eliz. B. Apr. 13, 1840	Benjamin M. Yonges and wife Lany	Parents
Pg. 70.	Ortian B. Nov. 11, 1841	Michael Yongue and wife Delia	"

MARRIAGES

- Pg. 80. William Butler married Miss Sophia Young, daughter of David Young and wife Elisabeth, Nov. 6, 1817.
- Pg. 87. William Colebrugh married Miss Elvina Young of Carlisle Jan. 21, 1863; Helen Nisbett and Mary Young, witnesses.
- Pg. 169. Andrew Kilmer married Elizabeth Youngs, Oct. 8, 1855.

ILLUSTRATIONS

Palatine Church	14
Daniel F. Young	34
Daniel Young and Wife	37
Young-Moyer Monument	37
Marvin Young and Wife	39
Nathan Moyer and Wife	40
Arthur Moyer	40
Katharine Hess	42
Marietta Lambert	42
Marshall J. Andrews and Wife	43
Kenneth S. Andrews	43
Harry J. Andrews and Wife	44
Samuel L. Young and Wife	44
Clifford M. Young and Wife	45
Arthur D. Young and Wife	47
Margolyn Burt Young	47
Harvey C. Young and Wife	48
David S. Young	48
"Old Brick House"	51
Methodist Church, Freysbush	52
Lutheran Church, Freysbush	53
Rev. John Daniel Gros	55
Freysbush Cornet Band	58
Hartman Windecker marker	61
Sgt. John J. Diefendorf marker	62
Graves of John J. Diefendorf and Wife	63
Capt. George Diefendorf	64
Home of George Diefendorf	65
Levi G. Diefendorf	65
Samuel Lasher and Wife	71
Casper I. Cook	74
James Dillenback	77
William Dillenback	77
Joseph Edwin Young and Wife	101
David Young	102
Leila D. (Young) Post-Montgomery	103
Jacob VanWoert Young	106
Eleanor J. Stevens	110
Roy F. Barry	110
John VanNess Young	113
Andrew Young	117
Catherine Young	118
Nancy C. Young	121
Peter Young	129
Jacob Smith Young	130
Owen D. Young	131
"Home Farm" Van Hornesville	133
"Van Horne House", Van Hornesville	135
Nicholas Young and Wife	154
Norman Young and Wife	155
Lawrence Young and Wife	155
Richard Young and Wife	171

Eaker and Young group	175
Rev. Alvin Young and Wife	176
Clark L. Young	177
Peter Young tablet	203
Rock Cave, Carlisle	209
Christian I. Young & Robert N. Weller	224
Jacob I. Young	226
Melvin D. Young	232
Elizabeth Young	240
Squire Pete Young and Wife	242
Isaac Young	250
Birthplace of Edwin H. Young	251
Daniel Young	256
George C. Young	257
Maria Young	258
Charles Young and Wife	266
Edwin H. Young and Wife	267
Austin E. Young	268

 I N D E X

A		Albany Old Court Bldg.	189, 207
Adams, Faith	146	Albany Lutheran Church	206
ABEL:		Albany Co. Clerk's Office	13
Alma	173, 174	Ambridge, Jane M.	179
Anne	177	ANDERSON:	
Catherine	174	Anette	109
Chester	173, 174	Dianne	109
Eula	173, 174	Eric A.	109
Fernando	177	Ila R.	109
George	174	Johannes	187
George W.	177	John W.	109
Harold J.	174	Leone K.	109
Jacob H.	173, 177	Lloyd E.	109
John	173, 174, 177	Maritje	187
Libbie	173	Shelby J.	109
Marvin	173	Vernon L.	109
Mary	177	Alpaugh, Philip	66
Minnie	177	Alter, Jay	59
Newton A.	174	ANDORN:	
Acherman, Christina	167	Bonnie E.	165
ADAMS:		Paul R.	165
Alfred	159	Stanley J.	165
Earl	162	Andrestown	82
Earl, Jr.	162	Andrews, Elizabeth	120
Faith	136, 146	Harry J.	42, 44, 45
Hendrick	196	Kenneth S.	42
Lucile E.	162	Marshall J.	42, 43
Manlah	159	Andrus, Emily	103
Mary E.	159	George	103
Nellie	159	Anne, Queen	3, 6, 246
Ray	159	ANTHONY:	
Ray, Jr.	159	Adam	235
William	159		

- | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Betts, Alice M. | 99 | Boughton, Charlotte | 217 |
| Hattie | 172 | Harriet A. | 217 |
| Beaverdam Church | 285 | James | 217 |
| Bickerton, Craig | 145 | William | 217 |
| Jack | 145 | Boyce, Henry F. | 214 |
| Terry | 145 | Boyd, Margaret | 176 |
| Bierman, Barbara | 145 | Brace, Harriet E. | 145 |
| Claude A. | 145 | Bradford, Barbara | 145 |
| Margaret | 145 | Calvin | 145 |
| Bircky, Barbara | 148 | William P. | 145 |
| Bircky, Peter | 148 | BRADT : | |
| Bixby, Emma | 172 | Adrien | 215, 216 |
| Blair, Arnold | 157 | Cemetery | 216 |
| Blair, Carol A. | 157 | Andrew | 217 |
| David A. | 157 | Catharine | 217 |
| Inez S. | 157 | David | 217 |
| Merwin L. | 157 | Eliza | 217 |
| Blanchard, Beulah | 253, 254 | Gurdon E. | 217 |
| Blass, Elisabeth | 68 | Hannah | 217 |
| Gesie | 68 | John | 217 |
| Johannes | 68 | Lidia | 217 |
| Lena | 68, 70 | Pieter | 216, 217 |
| Maritje | 68 | Sally A. | 217 |
| Bleeker Patent | 14, 21, 23, 84 | William | 215, 217 |
| Rutger | 14, 15, 19 | Brandow, Catharine C. | 130 |
| BLOOMINGDALE : | | Ida | 130, 133, 144 |
| Effie | 216 | John W. | 130 |
| Hannah | 216 | Peter | 130 |
| James | 216 | Brant, Joseph | 125 |
| Jane | 216 | Brant's Raid | 24, 82, 83 |
| Joel | 216 | Bray, Helen | 109 |
| John | 216 | Josephine | 109 |
| Robert | 216 | Breed, George W. | 105 |
| Boardman, Frederick | 215 | Georgia E. | 105, 116 |
| Harry E. | 215 | Brehm, John | 215 |
| Book of Names | 10 | Brice, Mary | 261 |
| BORST : | | Brockway, Hugh | 215 |
| Catharine | 261 | Bronner, Hannah | 141 |
| David B. | 179 | Betsey M. | 162 |
| Hendrick | 286 | Brookman's Corners | 151 |
| William | 217 | Brookman, Ida E. | 78 |
| William E. | 179 | Lulu | 78 |
| William J. | 179 | Viola M. | 161, 163 |
| Bort, Bertha | 159 | BROWN (Braun) | |
| BOWERS : | | Adam | 186 |
| Adilaid | 70 | Christian | 205, 213 |
| Charles W. | 64 | David | 228 |
| Emma | 70 | Elisabeth | 228 |
| Evelyn | 70 | Elsworth S. | 132 |
| Frank | 69 | Jean | 173 |
| Frank L. | 70 | John M. | 190, 193, 195, 199, 204, 205, |
| Grace R. | 70 | 210, 212, 213, 220, 222 | |
| Martha A. | 70 | Mary | 222, 227 |
| Phoebv | 70 | Susan | 145 |
| Phoeba E. | 70 | Virginia P. | 132 |
| Stanley P. | 42 | Ward C. | 132 |
| | | William | 190, 199, 202, 204, 205 |

- | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------|----------------------|---------------|
| Peter | 75, 76 | Irene R. | 178 |
| William | 75 | Jacob | 168, 170 |
| Collens, Clara | 174 | Jacob L. | 179 |
| Collins, Robert | 235 | Jason B. (Mrs.) | XII, 178, 179 |
| Colten, Alva | 112 | John | 69 |
| Gideon | 112 | Landgrave | 168, 178 |
| Henry E. | 112 | Laura M. | 179 |
| Columbia County | 190 | Lester | 178 |
| Columbia University | 55 | Lizzie V. | 178 |
| Compendium of Am. Genealogy 186, | 203 | Lorrene K. | 179 |
| COOK: | | Lucinda | 168 |
| Agnes | 75 | Mary E. | 33 |
| Barney | 73 | Mary M. | 168 |
| Benjamin | 73 | Milton | 179 |
| Casper | 73 | Nancy C. | 179 |
| Casper I. | 71, 74 | Norma L. | 73 |
| Casper (3rd) | 75 | Rose M. | 179 |
| Christina | 74 | Richard | 168 |
| Clara | 75 | Russell W. | 73 |
| Eli H. | 75, 76 | Ruth | 178 |
| Elisabeth | 74 | Sandra L. | 179 |
| George | 73 | Thelma E. | 179 |
| Florence H. | 76 | Wilbur M. | 179 |
| Harrison | 73 | William U. | 73 |
| Harry M. | 76 | Winifred E. | 179 |
| Hattie | 75 | Corbett, Arlowene A. | 76 |
| Henry C. | 74 | Ethel | 75 |
| Jacob C. | 71, 74, 75 | Kenneth | 75 |
| Jay C. | 76 | James K. | 76 |
| John | 73 | Jim | 242 |
| Margaret | 168 | Cos Cob Harbor | 132 |
| Mary | 75 | Countryman, Anna | 153 |
| Maria | 74 | Barbara | 149 |
| Nancy | 74 | Caroline | 144 |
| Nancy M. | 74 | Dora | 160 |
| Orvetta | 75 | Capt. George | 148 |
| Phoeba | 74, 75 | Henry | 150 |
| Coon, Lillian | 174 | Marks | 149 |
| Coonley, Fred | 263 | Margaret | 148 |
| Coons, Thomas | 251 | Crain, Polly | 125 |
| Copley, Edward | 66 | Cramer, Jacob | 52 |
| COPPERNOLL: | | Joseph | 31, 38 |
| Adam R. | 168, 169 | Mary A. | 261 |
| Andreas | 33 | Crane, Mary T. | 257 |
| Andrew | 33 | Merritt Place | 223 |
| Arlene L. | 179 | Crangle, Cathryn | 76 |
| Betty J. | 179 | Mary E. | 76 |
| Catherine | 33 | William | 76 |
| Elisabeth | 168, 169 | Cross, Gladys | 119 |
| Eliza | 169 | Leon H. | 57 |
| Eva | 168 | Crouse, Charles G. | XII, 85 |
| Evah M. | 179 | Margueritte | 157 |
| Franklin | 168 | Milo | 157 |
| George | 167, 169 | Dr. Simon | 74 |
| Gertrude M. | 179 | Cuba, Richard C. | 179 |
| Gilbert J. | 179 | William J. | 179 |
| Harlo R. | 179 | Cummings, Ashsah I. | 120 |
| | | Rev. Edward J. | 53 |

- | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| Elisabeth | 24, 31, 33 | Almira | 66 |
| Peter B. | 120 | Anna L. | 67 |
| Cureton, Goudie M. | 172 | Anna O. | 67 |
| Currytown | 60 | Belinda C. | 67 |
| Custer, Robert H. | 67 | Benjamin (Rev.) | 38, 64, 260 |
| | | Benjamin I. (Rev.) | 63 |
| D | | Betsey | 29 |
| Daly, Zella | 143 | Catherine | 60, 63, 67 |
| Dauchy, Amy L. | 146 | Charles W. | 67 |
| Ann E. | 146 | Christina | 148 |
| Elizabeth | 146 | Daniel | 63, 66 |
| Theodore H. | 146 | David G. | 66 |
| Davin, Luke | 59 | Diefendorf Family | 59 |
| Dawes, Gen'l Chas. G. | 132 | Elisabeth | 32, 60, 63, 66 |
| Dawson, Eva S. | 247, 271 | Elisabeth E. | 67 |
| Decker, Ann | 66 | Ezra | 66 |
| Deed of Hendrick Young | 16 | George (Capt.) | 38, 40, 59, 63, 64, 66 |
| Jacob Young, Sr. | 22 | George home of | 64, 65 |
| Jacob Young, Jr. | 22, 23 | George | 60, 67 |
| Deeg, Charles | 270 | Henry | 59, 60 |
| Dell, Edna M. | 271 | Iva | 161, 163 |
| DeLong, Fred | 234 | Jacob | 38, 60, 66, 190, 227 |
| Demuth, Anna M. | 203 | John E. | XII, 62, 67 |
| Cordelia | 245 | Johannes | 59, 60, 63 |
| Jacob | 246 | John Jacob (Sgt.) | 40, 60, 61 |
| Deneke, Estella | 72 | John Jacob Historical Marker | 62 |
| Derthic, Alice M. | 264 | John Wesley | 66, 67 |
| Dettinger, LeRoy A. | 73 | Jonas (Rev.) | 63, 66 |
| Deuel, Frank D. | 212 | Kate | 67 |
| Devoe, Hattie | 143 | Leigh (Rev.) | 62 |
| Dewey, Clarence E. | 122 | Levi G. | 65, 66 |
| Josephine | 104, 105 | Lucinda | 67 |
| William M. | 104 | Lucius | 66 |
| Dewit, Anna | 218 | Magdalena (Lany) | 63, 66, 180 |
| Dey, Edith | 219 | Margaret | 63 |
| | | Margaret A. | 67 |
| DIEDERICH: | | Maria | 63, 67 |
| Anna | 204, 206, 218, 220 | Nancy | 33, 63 |
| Catherine | 185, 204, 206, 210, 214, 220, 244 | Nellie | 262, 263 |
| Christian | 204 | Peter | 63 |
| Elisabeth | 205 | Richard O. | 67 |
| Eva | 205 | Ruth E. | 67 |
| Frederick | 204, 205 | Sally | 38, 40, 59, 66, 151 |
| George W. | 202, 204, 205, 207 | Shirley | 67 |
| Henricus | 218 | Stephen | 260 |
| Jacob | 188, 204, 207 | Warner | 63 |
| James | 218 | Wilbur | 63 |
| John W. | 204, 205 | William (Rev.) | 63 |
| Margaret | 204, 207 | William G. | 64, 66 |
| Maria C. | 204, 205 | Dietz, Verne | 213, 243 |
| Mary | 204 | | |
| Mattheus | 204 | DILLENBACK: | |
| Minard | 218 | Dillenback Family | 76 |
| Sarah | 205 | Anna May | 45, 76, 78, 79 |
| William | 185, 204, 212, 218 | Anna Maria | 77, 78 |
| Zacharias | 205 | Anna Margaretha | 77, 78 |
| | | Andrew (Capt.) | 74, 78 |
| DIEFENDORF: | | Andrew (Rev.) | 76 |
| Dr. Abraham | 63 | | |
| Rev. Abram | 66 | | |

- | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| Elliott, Chauncey | 267 | Farmer, John | 98 |
| Harriet F. | 267 | Fasano, Christine | 158 |
| Ellis, Daniel W. | 270 | Fenton, Beatrice A. | 165 |
| Frederick | 270 | Ferguson, George W. | 106, 107 |
| Mildred | 270 | Mahala | 106, 107 |
| Elwood, Margaret | 66 | Ferris, William | 197 |
| Sally | 66 | Ferrulo, Elisabeth M. | 73 |
| Emerich, Maria (Mary) | 202, 206, 207 | Fichter, Andrew | 211, 213, 221, 222 |
| Margaretha | 206 | Catherine | 213 |
| William | 206 | Christine | 185, 213, 253 |
| Empie, Catharina | 169 | Henry | 222 |
| Frederick F. | 169 | Margaretha | 212 |
| Jacob | 169, 170 | Farm Cemetery | 221 |
| John | 169 | Fiero, Phoebe C. | 118 |
| Joshua | 228 | Finger, Michael | 189 |
| Margaret | 169, 170 | Fikes, Howard | 146 |
| Philipp | 169 | Fisk, Louise | 72 |
| ENGLE (Engel) Angel | 205 | Fitzsimmons, Bob | 242 |
| Anna | 205 | Flanders, Estella | 178 |
| Anna C. | 206 | Fletcher, Frederick F. | 67 |
| Conrad | 191, 202, 205, 207, 221 | FLINT: | |
| Eva | 205 | Bessie L. | 71, 72 |
| Elisabeth | 206 | Edwin N. | 71 |
| George | 206 | Emma | 154 |
| John | 196, 205, 206 | Ester | 178 |
| John W. | 206 | Flora | 161, 164 |
| Kathrina | 206 | George | 154, 161 |
| Mathias | 206 | Jane | 180 |
| Margaret | 206 | Melinda | 154 |
| Mary | 207 | Wilbur E. | 178 |
| Enterprise & News | XII | Flood, Arta B. | 196, 214, 217, 271 |
| Ephratah | 167, 177 | Foller, John | 228 |
| Ernstrom, Henry A. | 72 | Folmsbee, Hannah | 156 |
| Evans, Evan D. | 71 | Foreword | XI |
| Everett, Duane | 270 | Fort Clyde | 50 |
| Joan | 270 | Fort Plain | 21 |
| Loren | 270 | Fort Rensselaer Club | 89 |
| Mona B. | 270 | Fort Stanwix | 7 |
| Ruben | 270 | Fort Windecker | 126 |
| Shirley | 270 | Fountain, Billie V. | 175 |
| Everson, William | 235 | Beverly A. | 175 |
| | | Bruce E. | 175 |
| | | Maurice E. | 175 |
| FAILING: | | FOX: | |
| Anna | 31 | Anna | 30 |
| Benjamin | 36 | Dorcus | 244 |
| Catherine | 63 | Edith | 144 |
| Eleanor | 36 | Ethel | 263 |
| Elisabeth | 38 | Frederick | 84 |
| Fred | 22 | Jane | 216 |
| Henry J. | 63 | John | 30, 63 |
| Mary C. | 151 | Maria | 30 |
| Mariah | 63 | Nancy | 63 |
| Matilda | 161 | Peter G. | 74 |
| Nicholas | 31 | Rodney | 76 |
| Percy | 57 | William M. | 76, 89 |
| Raymond | 22 | Frantz, Eva | 192, 247 |
| Falconburg, Gertrude | 214 | Sebastian | 192 |
| Fancher, William | 230 | | |

France, Gertrude	215	Casper	170
Francher, William	230	Catharine	168
Fratts, Henry	159	Darius	170
Lulu	156, 159	Delia	69
Frederick, Naomi	109	Elisabeth	170
French & Indian War	83	Emma	177
Frey, Catherine	80	George	168, 170, 177
Frey, Col. Hendrick	50, 78, 84	Joseph	170
Major John	50	Joshua	170
Settlement	13	Juva	174
Freymauer, Margaretha	30, 184, 186, 187	Magdalena	177
Johannes	186	Mary E.	170
Freysbush	21, 25, 50, 51, 147	Robert	168, 170, 171
Cemetery	24, 37, 150	Thomas	170
Cornet Band	56, 57, 58	Giddings, Alice	122
Lutheran Church	53, 147	Clinton L.	121
Methodist Church	52	Mary E.	122
Fritcher, Sarah	235	Giles, Minnie	99
Fritts, Harne	189	Gilhausen, Bert	105
Frothingham, Washington	24, 150, 152	Robert	105
		Gilmore, Allan	236
G		Charles A.	236
Gadient, Edna	158	Guy O.	236
George H.	158	Mary J.	236
Peter	158	Susan E.	236
Galesburg Cemetery	99	GILLIS:	
Gallup, Clyde	215	Edythe I.	113, 114
May	263	Elizabeth E.	113
Willard	215	Francis J.	114
Galusha, Calvin Z.	XII, 165	John T.	113
Calvin Z., Jr.	165	Leslie E.	113
Duane	165	Lilah L.	114
Nellie J.	165	Matty M.	114
Vera M.	165	Raymond P.	114
Gamet, Artemus	100	Teddy T.	114
Charlie	100	William J.	114
Hiram	100	"Gin," Negro slave	68
Joseph	100	Goetchius, Rev. J. M.	213
Marv	100	Goodenough, Allan J.	105
Sarah	100	GOULD:	
Gansevoort, Col. Peter	125	Allan J.	119
Garlock, Adele M.	235	Catharine	119, 120
Blanche	69	David	118
Carl	150	Elizabeth	119
Gardner	69	Florence	119
Geer, George	141	Hugh	117, 118
Geesler, Grace	160	James E.	118, 119
Peter	160	LaVant	120
Geisenberg Mt. & Castle	54	Roy F.	119
Lutheran Church	54, 83, 148, 150, 294	Thomas H.	119
German Flats	6, 13, 26, 191	Virginia L.	119
Reformed Church	191, 221, 309	Grahling, Florence T.	104
Gersheim	201	Grainer, Gerald	166
Germai.-Dutch Confusion	194	Grand River	82
GETMAN:		Grant, Malcolm D.	122
Aaron	170	Graves, Perry	57
Mrs. Andrew	73		

Mina	42, 141	Madaline	115
Myron	151	William A.	72, 79
William	151	William D.	72, 79
Hickok, John	105	Hudson Valley	6
Georgia B.	105	Hudson Valley Camps	4, 5
Hicks, Ben	140	HUFNAIL:	
Lewis	140	Adam	154
Highy, George R.	115	Alonzo	154
Hildinger, Don	111	Clara B.	163
Hill, Jennie	104	Daniel	154, 161
Hilton, Ester	220	Donald W.	163
Peter B.	220	Edith M.	163
Hinkle, Earle H.	179	Edward J.	163
Janice E.	179	Frances V.	163
Hoag, Carl C.	72	Frank E.	154, 161, 163
Carol J.	72	George	154, 161, 163
Frank	72	George H.	163
Gertrude	72	Helen C.	163
Richard C.	72	John A.	154, 161, 164
Robert E.	72	Lany M.	154
Hobbs, Stanley	178	Laura M.	154, 160, 163
Hodge, Lawrence W.	164	Mary A.	154, 161
Merle P.	164	Mary C.	163
Hoffman, Anna L.	76, 227, 237	Maurice	164
John	59	Polly	154
Lena	218, 220	Richard E.	163
Michael	206	William	154
Hohs, Ella V.	172	William D.	163
Hollister, Mabel I.	119	Hughes, Martha	106
Holmes, Iva Walts	XII	Hulen, Henry K.	113
Holstein, Baron Karl von	56	Humphreys, Harriet E.	111
Eleanor Phillippina	56	Hunter, Gov. Ration List	10
Homes, William	96	Huselton, Edna E.	163
Hood, Mary E.	157	Hynds, William	196
Horning, Michael	150		
Horning, Sophia	201		
Horton, James M.	72		
Horth, Mildred	215	I	
Houck, James	216	Indian Chiefs	6
Hotaling, Walter J.	215	Orchards	69
House, Margaretha	91	Ingerick, Mabelle A.	114
Houw, John, Jr.	214	Ingold, Catharina	186
Howard, Catharine E.	32	Johannes	186
Frank	262, 263	Irons, Howard	263
Lyman	32	Irwin, Dorothy	215
Howe, Alphonse F.	108	Robert	215
Candace M.	108	Isted, Frank S.	109
Frank	162	Myrtle M.	109
James W.	108	Nina G.	109
Jennie	162		
Hovt, Billy	270	J	
Earl	270	Jaeger, Janet M.	67
Esther	270	Jamison, John D.	122
Hudson, Anna	270	Margaret	122
Ethel M.	79	Timothy J.	122
Fred	270	Jasper, Town of	33
Jennie	72, 270	Cemetery	33, 36
Madolin I.	79	Jeannison, Laura	173
		Jenkins, John	63

- | | | | |
|------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| Jennings, Claude | 176 | Peter | 57 |
| Fay | 176 | William | 159 |
| Guy | 176 | Kelsey, Frank G. | 41 |
| Leon | 176 | Kemp, Fulton L. | 69 |
| Jewett, Clarissa | 255 | Lulu | 69 |
| Emma | 255 | Margory | 69 |
| Levi | 255 | Molly | 69 |
| Johnson, Genevieve L. | 72 | Kenworthy, Mary A. | 163 |
| Helen L. | 172 | Kershaw, William B. | 72 |
| Sir John | 94 | Killian, Jane E. | 108 |
| Lester | 143 | Joseph E. | 108 |
| Mary | 235 | Ned B. | 108 |
| Myrtle L. | 235 | Kilts, Marie E. | 32 |
| Sir William | 94 | Kimmerer, Mallery | 72 |
| Johnstown Free School | 29 | Kiniry, Andy | 57 |
| Johnstown, Battle of | 63 | John | 57, 64 |
| | | John D. | 57 |
| JONES: | | Kinman, S. Q. | 114 |
| Casler | 143 | Kissell, Mabel | 263 |
| Charles | 120 | Klein, Elisabeth | 214 |
| Elizabeth | 118, 120 | Gertrude | 224 |
| Emoretta | 143 | Klock, Eliza E. | 228, 229 |
| Fred | 143 | Elmer | 75 |
| Harry | 143 | Klys, Mary E. | 163 |
| Hugh S. | 120 | Knieskern (Kneeskern) | |
| Lewis N. | 120 | Catherine | 243 |
| Louise | 143 | Elisabeth | 235, 236 |
| Mabel | 143 | Eva | 126, 137 |
| Nilda M. | 115 | Hans Pieter | 126 |
| Olive Hancock | XI | Harry | 160 |
| Ora L. | 120 | John Gotfried | 126 |
| Reuben | 153 | Mathias | 221 |
| Richard M. | 115 | Tunis (Mrs.) | 206 |
| Rory | 143 | Knittle, Dr. Walter A. | 1, 10, 199 |
| Yvone F. | 120 | Kocherthal, Rev. Joshua | 3, 4, 5, 20, 26,
67, 77, 80, 124, 194, 195, 198, 201 |
| JORDAN: | | Burial place | 5 |
| Catharine | 153 | Records | 200, 274 |
| Mahalah | 151 | Kopp, John A. | 80 |
| Nancy | 96 | Korner, John N. | 200 |
| Nicholas | 153 | Kretser, Eva | 179 |
| Seblon | 96 | Kramer (See Cramer) | |
| | | KRUM: | |
| | | Gretchen G. | 162 |
| Karker (Kerger) | | Kristin L. | 162 |
| Abram | 220 | Randall B. | 162 |
| Baliche | 227, 237 | Ray E. | 160, 162 |
| Henry | 220 | Robert G. | 162 |
| John P. | 184, 186, 187, 196, 202, 208 | Seward E. | 160, 162 |
| Solomon | 197 | William | 160, 162 |
| Katsbaan Church Record | 187, 206, 210, 276 | William J. | 162 |
| Kayser, John | 247 | Kuncc, Catharine | 228 |
| Maria | 247 | Kunin, Maria E. | 67 |
| Keenholts, Michael | 215 | Kuster, Bulthaser | 200 |
| Keesler, Seward | 57 | Catharine | 200 |
| Keller, Elisabeth | 60 | John W. | 200 |
| Nellie M. | 159 | Kyle (Chuy1) | 15, 81, 82, 124, 128 |

- | L | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| Lake, Gladys | 174 | John S. | 72 |
| LAMBERT: | | John W. | 73 |
| Alice | 69 | Keith A. | 73 |
| Alton E. | 165 | Louise H. | 72 |
| Christina | 150 | Mabel | 73 |
| Harrie A. | 165 | Magdalena | 70 |
| Howard F. | 165 | Margaret | 73 |
| John J. | 42 | Marks | 68 |
| Lorraine J. | 165 | Mary Elisabeth | 67 |
| Maude R. | 165 | Menzo | 69 |
| Milton H. | 165 | Nancy | 69 |
| Moyer | 42 | Nancy Maria | 68, 69, 71, 74 |
| Nellie | 42 | Norma Dean | 73 |
| Peter | 150 | Norma Jane | 72 |
| Land grabbers | 6 | Paul W. | 73 |
| Landman, Peter | 30 | Phoeba | 70 |
| Landrum (Lantman) Catharine | 27 | Raymond | 69 |
| Lane, Charles | 160, 162 | Reuben | 69 |
| Lang, Albert S. | 158 | Richard A. | 72 |
| Henry L. | 157 | Robert L. | 72 |
| Henry Lee | 157 | Samuel | 41, 68, 69, 70, 71, 75 |
| Marion L. | 158 | Sebastian | 67, 68, 70, 74 |
| Lappius, John Casper | 83 | Sophia | 69 |
| Lapinske, Hannah | 269 | Stanley H. | 71, 72 |
| William | 269 | Vienna K. | 70 |
| Larkins, Alice | 69 | William H. | 69 |
| Jesse D. | 69 | Winfield | 73 |
| LASHER: Lasher Family | 67 | Winifred A. | 73 |
| Aaron | 68, 69, 70 | Laux (Loucks) Adam | 89 |
| Agnes | 71 | John J. | 80 |
| Alma L. | 69 | Lawyer, Iyra | 243 |
| Arnold C. | 72 | Lawyersville Church Records | 203, 220, 313 |
| Arnold V. | 71 | Lawyersville Cemetery | 186, 193, 211, 225 |
| Barney | 69 | Lee, Myrtle | 121 |
| Bastian | 68 | Leila Hospital | 104 |
| Charles W. | 73 | Lement, Jacob | 216 |
| Christina | 69 | Leneker, Mrs. J. H. | XII, 32 |
| Clara | 69 | Lent, Alice | 165 |
| Conrad | 68 | Levy, Elizabeth | 218 |
| David | 69 | Lewis, Charles | 57 |
| Elisabeth | 69 | Jane | 142 |
| Emma | 69 | Mate | 141 |
| Erma M. | 72 | William | 57, 59 |
| Eugene M. | 69 | Library, State of N. Y. | 1, 213 |
| Everett | 73 | Liddle, Catherine | 231, 240 |
| Everett J. | 73 | Limeback, Mary | 66 |
| Fred A. | 69 | Linden, Edith | 243 |
| Gertrude | 72 | Dr. J. Henry | 243 |
| Grover C. | 73 | Mabel | 243 |
| Hannah | 68 | Mathias | 243 |
| Harriet | 72, 75 | Linderman, Cornelius | 181 |
| Helen A. | 68, 73 | Linlithgo D. R. Church | 190, 210, 213 |
| Henry D. | 69 | Lintner, Charles | 40 |
| Homestead | 68 | Dr. | 248 |
| Irene | 25, 41, 66, 67, 71 | Mary E. | 40 |
| Jeremiah | 69 | Lipe, (Lieb) Joseph | 95 |
| | | John D. | 32, 49 |

- | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|--|
| Mattice, Carl | 143 | Mohawk Dutch | 195 |
| Nancy | 180 | Valley | 13 |
| Mathias, Elias | 215, 216 | Valley Register | 35 |
| Maria L. | 215, 216 | Monk, Martha | 143 |
| Margaret A. | 216 | Montgomery County History | 212, 151 |
| Mattesin, Elisabeth | 85 | County Clerk's Office | 23, 28 |
| Mead, Jennie | 217 | Phoenix | 34 |
| Mecklin, Ester | 140 | Lawrence J. | 104 |
| Meesick, Myrtie | 220 | Mook, David | 145 |
| Melone, Marjorie E. | 114 | Gilbert | 146 |
| Mary A. | 114 | Moore, Hon. J. L. | 41 |
| W. B. | 114 | More, George | 266 |
| Middlebrook, Clinton | 270 | George, Jr. | 266 |
| Joyce A. | 270 | Gertrude | 266 |
| Susan J. | 270 | Maynard | 266 |
| Midford (Ship) | 67 | Norma | 266 |
| Migration to Mohawk Valley | 13 | Morell, Mary | 267 |
| MILLER: | | Morris, Alfred D. | 269 |
| Anna Maria | 147 | Carrol | 269 |
| Anna Rust | 33, 36 | Dorothy I. | 269 |
| Dyoniscius | 51 | Olive I. | 269 |
| Earl | 122 | Virginia D. | 269 |
| Ellen | 170 | Morton, Ruth | 72 |
| Helen | 141 | MOSCHIER (Mosser, Musher): | |
| Inez C. | 270 | Catherine | 185, 211 |
| James W. (Dr.) | 36 | Christina | 185, 221 |
| John | 169 | Elisabeth | 184, 185, 191, 203, 207, 208, 214, 244 |
| Julia | 170 | Gertrude | 206 |
| Lydia | 256, 270 | Jacob | 211 |
| Ruth M. | 122, 164 | Jerry | 185, 188, 221 |
| Solomon | 71 | Jerry, will of | 189, 207 |
| Mills, Rev. | 223 | John | 185, 204, 212, 214 |
| Minden, Town of | 50 | Mary | 219 |
| Ministers, early | 9, 54 | Susannah | 185, 212 |
| Minster, Mary | 79 | Moschel, Elisabeth | 56 |
| Moak, Carrie F. | 156, 157 | Jacob | 56 |
| Lulie M. | 156, 158 | Mosher, Candace L. | 157 |
| William | 156 | Charles | 157 |
| MOGG: | | Leonard | 166 |
| Aaron | 227, 237 | Moulton, Helen | 264, 265 |
| Carrie D. | 271 | Mowers, Edward | 57 |
| Catherine | 227, 237 | Mowrey, Arnold N. | 165 |
| Cornelius | 227, 237 | MOYER: | |
| Eli | 227, 237 | Aaron | 151 |
| Emily | 227, 237 | Alfred | 151, 158 |
| Isaac | 227, 237 | Arthur | 40, 41 |
| Jared | 227, 237, 262 | Chauncey | 151 |
| Jeremiah | 227, 237 | Elisabeth | 156 |
| John | 227, 237, 262 | Ella | 138, 158 |
| Maria | 227, 237 | Franklin | 41 |
| Mary | 227, 237 | Frederick | 150, 156 |
| Moses | 227, 237 | Garret | 151 |
| Peter | 227, 237 | Harold | 138 |
| Philena | 227, 237 | Irving | 41 |
| Sarah A. | 227, 237 | John | 57 |
| Mohawks Country | 13, 78, 80 | John F. | 41, 150, 151 |

- | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| Lewis | 138 | "Old New York" | 54 |
| Mary C. | 151 | "Old Fort Plain Band" | 59 |
| Nancy M. | 151 | "Old Ulster" | 212 |
| Nathan | 40, 41, 151 | "Old Yellow House" | 64 |
| Perry | 69 | Oliphant, Anna H. | 67 |
| Peter B. | 21 | Robert | 67 |
| Walstein | 138 | Onondaga County | 190, 192, 211 |
| William J. | 138 | Ontario Historical Soc. | 87 |
| Moyer Hall | 57 | Oriskany Battlefield | XI |
| Mt. Pleasant Cemetery | 215 | Battle of | 7, 55, 192 |
| Mulford, Jack D. | 269 | Monument | 148 |
| Paul T. | 269 | Ortman, Helena | 227 |
| Munn, J. D. | 144 | Osborn, Margaret | 216 |
| Eleanor | 144 | | |
| Murdock, Eugenia | 104 | OSMUN: | |
| Musgrave, Harriet | 178 | Albert E. | 111, 112 |
| Myniker, Christopher | 213 | Edmund | 111 |
| Myniker, Regina | 185, 213 | Ethel E. | 111, 112 |
| Myers, Mary J. | 112 | Irene L. | 111, 112 |
| | | Jacqueline K. | 112 |
| | | James W. | 112 |
| | | Janet M. | 112 |
| | | Joan M. | 112 |
| | | Shirley J. | 112 |
| | | Shirley R. | 111, 112 |
| | | William W. | 111, 112 |
| | | Osterhout, Abram | 197 |
| | | Elizabeth | 218 |
| | | Nicholas | 212 |
| | | Ostrander, Clarissa E. | 142 |
| | | Eva | 139 |
| | | Oswald, Evelyn | 270 |
| | | Otsquago Patent | 15 |
| | | Creek | 50 |
| | | (Squake) Church | 83 |
| | | OTTMAN: | |
| | | Augusta A. | 236 |
| | | Christina | 224, 225, 232 |
| | | Emma F. | 236 |
| | | Jacob | 236 |
| | | Jacob M. | 236 |
| | | Jane E. | 236 |
| | | Jeremiah L. | 236 |
| | | John A. | 236 |
| | | John Henry | 236 |
| | | John Heyer | 236 |
| | | Lena | 227, 237 |
| | | Lovina I. | 236 |
| | | Marcus, Jr. | 236 |
| | | Margaretta C. | 236 |
| | | Martin J. | 236 |
| | | Rev. | 231 |
| | | William | 235, 236 |
| | | William M. | 236 |
| | | Overpag (Oberbach) Pieter | 184, 207 |
| | | Overrocker, Mary | 66 |
| | | Owen, Robert H. | 146 |

- P
- Paine, Eleanor 169
 Palatinate 2
 Palatine Church 14
 PALATINES:
 Occupation of 8
 Colonizing of 3
 In London 3
 Landing of 4
 Story not told 7
 Migration to Mohawk Valley 6, 7, 13, 16
 Names of 8
 Palatine, Town of 6, 8
 Palatine Immigration 1, 2, 3
 Pankowski, Joseph 145
 Paris, Isaac 85, 124
 Pate, Laura A. 113
 Patterson, Marvin H. 72
 Polly 31
 Roena 156
 Peake, Mabel 270
 Pearse, Almira 144
 Delclutha 144
 Josephine 144
 Pennsylvania Dutch 195
 Perry, Janette 142
 Persen, Janette 218
 Peterson, Andrew D. 254, 271
 Franklin W. 254
 Margaret E. 255
 Lyrle C. 254
 PETRIE:
 Anna 245
 Caroline 235
 Catherine 191, 221
 Christian 246
 Conrad 191, 197, 220, 221
 Elisabeth 212, 213, 245
 Helena 185, 212
 Jacob 190, 191, 247
 John Conrad 191, 246, 247
 John Jost 81, 192, 244, 245, 246
 John J. 245
 Joseph 245
 Lana 212
 Maria 191, 205, 210, 220, 244, 245
 Dr. William 245
 PHILBRICK:
 Elizabeth L. 114
 Eugene A. 115
 John V. 114
 Orgen 115
 Paul 114
 R. 114
 Robert E. 114
 Thelma R. 115
 G. E. 41
 PICKARD:
 Albert E. 154, 160
 DeEtta 154, 160
 Jay E. 154, 160
 J. Adam 154, 160
 Mary 150, 154, 156, 160
 Pickel, Carl 72
 Pike, Amanda Price 71
 Pine Plains Cemetery 222, 224
 Plank, Giddy 31
 John, Jr. 21
 Maria 31
 Plattner, Marcus 220
 Pletts, George 51
 Peter 36
 Margaret 36
 Pollitt, George W. 173
 Harold H. 173
 William H. 173
 Pollom, Jack R. 115
 Norman D. 115
 Raymon E. 115
 Polmateer, Ethel 75
 Murray 75
 Winifred 76
 Pomeroy, Edgar 230
 Pond, Ena M. 115
 P. Elmer 115
 Porter, Betsey F. 269
 Post, C. W. 104
 Post Montgomery Hospital 104
 Powis, Louise 146
 Pratt, Barbara L. 120
 Elga L. 120
 George C. 120
 James R. 120
 Robert 120
 Presbyterian Church, Millfordville 101
 Oneonta 101
 Preston, Eunice 219
 Priest, Leland 161
 Margaret J. 161
 Pritten, Clarence 115
 Lewis B. 115
 Mildred M. 115
 Proper, Elisabeth 218
 Lois I. 166
 Rhoda E. 166
 Protestant Reformation 2
 Pumpkin Hook 128
 Cemetery 130
 Putnam, Jennie 172
 Putnam, Luella 75
 Ray 75

- | | | | |
|--------|----|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| Rodney | 75 | Richmond, Albert | 241 |
| Ross | 75 | David | 241 |
| Twyla | 75 | Dr. A. | 241 |
| | | Emmer | 241 |
| | | Eugene | 241 |
| | | Julia N. | 241 |
| | | Rickard, Florence E. | 162 |
| | | Rickert, Ann E. | 73 |
| | | Righter, Betsey M. | 233 |
| | | Richtmyer, Elisabeth | 218 |
| | | Riley, Ada C. | 179 |
| | | Rinch, Gertrude von | 246 |
| | | Ritter, Gertrude | 72, 79 |
| | | Howard | 72 |
| | | Vivian | 72 |
| | | Robinson, Phoebe | 139 |
| | | Rock District | 184, 203, 207, 243 |
| | | "Peter the" | 184, 188 |
| | | House | 185, 209 |
| | | School House | 193, 208 |
| | | Roe, Cornelia J. | 100 |
| | | Maria J. | 100 |
| | | Mary E. | 100 |
| | | Joseph E. | 100 |
| | | Sarah M. | 100 |
| | | William | 100 |
| | | Rolph, Benj. J. | 264 |
| | | Edna A. | 264 |
| | | Romanik, Carl | 255 |
| | | Roof, Mary | 66 |
| | | Roof, Orley H. | 57 |
| | | Russell | 140 |
| | | Roth, Dorothea | 169 |
| | | Roscoe, Wm. E. | 184, 191, 194, 207, 210, 221 |
| | | Rosenberg, Douglas P. | 100 |
| | | Rosman, Jurry | 68 |
| | | Rouse, Amelia | 168 |
| | | Philip | 168 |
| | | Rouw, Maria | 210 |
| | | Rowe, Frank M. | 176 |
| | | Rowland, Christie A. E. | 67 |
| | | Ruhl, Gottfrid | 200 |
| | | Runyon, Charles E. | 114 |
| | | Evah G. | 114 |
| | | George O. | 114 |
| | | M. F. | 114 |
| | | Webb O. | 114 |
| | | Russell, Charlotte A. | 158 |
| | | Julia | 263 |
| | | Luverne W. | 158 |
| | | Ruth | 261 |
| | | Stanley A. | 158 |
| | | Rust, Amaziah | 36 |
| | | Sarah | 36 |
| | | Ryan, Florence | 119 |
| | | Tommy | 242 |

- | | |
|------------------------------|------------|
| Quackenbush, Charles | 259 |
| Jeremiah | 266 |
| Mary L. | 271 |
| Nina | 266 |
| Queen Anne | 3 |
| | |
| | |
| Race, Carrie M. | 158 |
| George B. | 158 |
| Mildred M. | 158 |
| Ralph, Vivian | 99 |
| Randall, Archibald | 259, 265 |
| Carey | 162 |
| Ina | 265 |
| Martha E. | 162 |
| Ranford, Frederick | 241 |
| Julia | 228 |
| Rankins (Raukins), Elisabeth | 180 |
| Rapp, Eula | 162 |
| Rathbun, Dr. N. R. | 177 |
| Lana | 177 |
| Ratnauer, Jacob | 27, 89, 90 |
| Rasbach, Marguriete | 164 |
| Ray, Irene | 112 |
| Lyman G. | 112 |
| Richard J. | 112 |
| Raynor, Mabel C. | 236 |
| Reams, Bessie | 123 |
| Rebenhorst, Agnes G. | 254 |
| Reddington, John | 212 |
| Reed, John | 214 |
| Philip D. | 132 |
| Reichert, Conrad | 29 |
| Catharine | 29 |
| Dorothy | 20, 27, 28 |
| Elizabeth | 29 |
| Eva | 29 |
| Hendrick | 29 |
| Johannes | 27, 29 |
| Marcus | 29 |
| Reis, Rev. John F. | 54 |
| Rekemeyer, Ethel | 173 |
| Religious persecution | 2 |
| Rhis (Reas) Magdalena | 129 |
| Rhinebeck | 208 |
| Riano, Gertrude | 265 |
| Rice, John | 52 |
| Rich, Alfred | 115 |
| Rich, Benj. B. | 115 |
| Chester H. | 115 |
| Dorothy E. | 115 |
| Edith V. | 115 |
| Harvey H. | 115 |
| Mabel | 164 |
| Leland B. | 115 |

- S
- Saddler, Mrs. Washington 73
- Safford, Levi 217
- Sagar, Hazel 119
- SALTSMAN:
- Doris 178
- Emory 178
- Gerald 178
- Paul G. 178
- Ila May 178
- Lyman J. 178
- Morris 178
- Sand Hill 21
- Sand Hill Cemetery 24, 32, 148
- Church 24, 32, 83, 148
- Sauer, Edith M. 166
- Marguerite C. 175, 176
- Savateer, Alma I. 114
- Jesse 114
- Sawyer, Benj. F. 46
- Hilma L. 46
- Muriel E. 46
- Schaarman, Christina 167
- SCHAEFER (Shafer):
- Catherine 205
- Elizabeth 66
- Hendrick 186
- Hiram 231, 239
- John 202, 204, 205, 217
- Mary 205
- Nancy 231, 241
- Oliver 260
- Peggy 169
- Scharm (Schram)
- Christina 207
- Frederick 207
- Scherp, Elisabeth 218
- SCHELL:
- Christian 246
- Delilah E. 233
- Eleanor M. 232, 233
- Ira 262
- Jeff 262
- Maria 232
- Peter F. 233, 262, 263
- Peter W. 262, 263
- Ralph 262, 264
- Ray W. 262, 264
- Samantha E. 233, 234
- Weltha W. 262, 264
- Schermerhorn, Eliza 219
- Schlauch, John A. 49, 229
- Paul J. 49
- Schmid, Anna C. 181
- Marie E. 204, 218
- William 214
- Schnerr, Elisabeth 29
- Schoharie 5, 6, 13, 15, 26, 27, 186, 187, 205
- Schoharie D. R. Church 28, 213, 283
- Lutheran Church 28, 186, 211, 213, 226, 280
- SCHREMBLING (Schramlin):
- Andrew 96
- Anna 96
- Catherine 84, 96, 125
- Daniel 96
- David 96
- Elizabeth 91, 96, 98
- George XII, 91, 94, 96, 97, 99
- Hendrick 96, 98
- Jacob 96, 98
- James 99
- John 96
- Madalin 96
- Magdalena 98
- Minnie 98
- Nancy 98
- Peter 96
- Susan 99
- Schrembling Cemetery 94, 96
- Schuelke, Mabel 271
- Schuler, Lucile 264
- Schultz, Charles 255
- Edward 255
- Irma M. 255
- Schumacher, Catharine 28
- Schunk, Daniel 56, 153
- John N. 56
- Magdalena 56
- Margaret 54, 153, 156
- Schuyler Lake 128
- Peter 5
- Col. Philip 14, 15, 80, 245
- Scott, Anna 150, 152
- Everett 166
- Florilla 112
- Jacob 150
- July Ann 153
- Maria 153
- Rebecca 150
- Scraggs, Orlene M. 114
- Orval 114
- Scripture, E. W. 75
- Seaward, Russell 121
- SEEBER:
- Abram 36
- Adolphus 36
- Ann 36
- Christopher 36
- Elisabeth 36
- Elsonia 36
- Jacob 36
- Magdalena 63

Maria E.	29, 31	George	156, 159
Mary	36	Francis	156
Sarah	36	Hazel	156, 160
Sheldon	36	Harold	156, 160
William	29, 63, 83	Howard	160
William H.	38	Leland	160
Yates	36	Pearl	156, 160
Segar, Brian C.	179	Simms, J. R.	190
Douglas C.	179	Skiff, Allen	173
Francis	179	Arville	172
Selwood, Ward	163	Barbara R.	173
Senderling, Rev. Jacob	231, 250	James R.	173
Sharon Church Record	192, 196	Walter	172, 173
Sharp, Nancy	217	Slater, George B.	178
Shaul, Elmira	138	Slingerland, Ethel	215
Margaret	141	Dr. Israel	215
Shaver, Hattie	75	Virginia	215
Michael	75	Sliter, Carol A.	166
Myrtie	75	Sliter, Oliver F.	166
Shawper, Harriet	76	Ronald O.	166
Shearman, Mary	261	Neil J.	166
Sheehan, Edward J.	XII	Smith's Corners	81
Shelby, Louise	114	SMITH:	
Shepard, Anna	236, 260	Annie	138
Daniel	260, 261	Barnard L.	79
Benj.	261	Bessie	173
Sarah	261	Betty J.	79
William	261	Carl	122
Shepherd, Isaac	99	Carl, Jr.	122
Lurisa	99	Charles	57, 138
Sherman, Donald	162	Cole	140
Short, Gertrude	175	Daniel	138
Shults, Clyde	145	Donald H.	79
Dr. Jay	163	Doris M.	79
D. C.	41	Dorothy	143
Doris L.	76	Eleanor	146
Dr. J.	163	Elmer	143
Raymond	76	Estella	72
Schumacher, Catharine	30	Eugene L.	79
Shumway, Albert S.	157	Frances	138
Leao F.	157	George	140
Marion L.	157	Gilbert W.	79
Sidam, Delos K.	75	Glen W.	79
Lefford	75	Gordon	143
Lynn L.	75	Gresham	129
Ronald W.	75	Harry F.	42
Sillenbeck, Clayton G.	46	Helen	138
Inez Y.	271	Henry	69, 140
Janet A.	49, 229	Hilda	143
John G.	XII, 46, 49, 229	Howard	57
Katherine I.	49, 229	Ida E.	161, 163
Peter J.	46	Iva C.	161, 163
Simmendinger Register	10, 20, 80, 199	Janet L.	79
SIMMONS:		Jessie M.	161, 163
Adriel	156	June I.	79
Arthur	156	Kate	140
Cora	156	Leonard R.	79
Evelyn	160	Lewis	140

- | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| Mabel E. | 161, 163 | Star, A. R. | 237 |
| Magdalene | 129, 130, 144 | Starr, Edgar | 99 |
| Mary M. | 171 | Stark, town of | 125 |
| Maryetta | 140 | Steffens, Lincoln | 132 |
| Minnie L. | 162 | Stevens, Abraham L. | 110 |
| Mortimer | 161, 163 | Daniel B. | 111 |
| Nancy C. | 164 | Eleanor J. | 93, 110 |
| Nettie | 79 | Mrs. Hugh M. | XI, 110 |
| Ray | 79 | James E. | 111 |
| Reba | 143 | John R. | 111 |
| Rhoda | 143 | Ralph E. | 111 |
| Rose M. | 79 | Thomas B. | 111 |
| Servis | 138 | Stickley, Amanda | 145 |
| Stella | 72 | Barbara | 145 |
| Theresa | 161 | Christopher | 145 |
| Veronica L. | 79 | Marion E. | 145 |
| William | 57 | Stone Arabia D. R. Church | 286 |
| Sneck, Albert J. | 163 | Patent | 13, 14, 78 |
| Snell, Emory | 143 | Lutheran Church | 290 |
| Jacob | 89 | Storing, Ann | 141 |
| Snyder, Jacob | 149 | Stowits, Edna | 156, 161, 164 |
| William | 70 | Ina | 156, 161 |
| Snyder's Bush | 167 | Mary C. | 156, 161 |
| Somers, Angelica | 235 | Nicholas | 156, 161, 164 |
| Elisabeth | 192, 193, 221, 247, 250, 255 | Norman | 156, 161 |
| Melancthon S. | 271 | STRAIT: | |
| Sommer, Catherine | 235 | Alvinza | 98 |
| Eva | 95 | Andrew V. | 99 |
| Henry | 233 | Delos | 99 |
| John | 222 | Dexa J. | 99 |
| John W. | 192, 247 | Elizabeth | 98 |
| Mary A. | 233 | Franklin | 98 |
| Rev. Peter N. | 54, 95, 186, 192, 221, 247 | Hannah | 98, 99 |
| Southworth, Alden | 144 | Harrison | 99 |
| Constance | 144 | Jacob | 99 |
| Hamilton | 144 | John | 98 |
| Jean | 144 | Mary E. | 99 |
| J. B. | 144 | Stratton, Electo M. | 107 |
| Spencer, Ira | 258, 270 | Frank | 108 |
| Spitters, John | 111 | Luther | 107 |
| Susan | 111 | Strever, Alfred J. | 267 |
| Spohn, Everett | 174 | Manford J. | 267 |
| John | 174 | STROBECK: | |
| Sponable, Fox | 41 | Abram | 228, 229, 230 |
| Spoon, Nicholas | 60 | Anna M. | 126 |
| Spoor, Emmett | 140 | David | 262, 263 |
| Julia | 140 | David A. | 230 |
| Martha | 140 | Frank B. | 230 |
| Spraker, Maria E. | 78 | Cornelius | 227 |
| Squake Cemetery (See Otsquago) | | Jacob | 185, 196, 213, 224, 231 |
| Church (See Otsquago) | | James | 230 |
| Staehla, Frederick | 245 | John A. | 190, 211, 212 |
| Metta B. | 245, 271 | Lana A. | 230 |
| Stahl, Henry | 68 | Leon D. | 229 |
| Stancil Family | 128 | Maria | 51 |
| Stapleton, Geo. P. | 115 | Marie | 229 |
| Helen V. | 115 | | |
| Lorraine L. | 115 | | |

- | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------|
| Van Dam, Anthony | 91 | Jack B. | 265 |
| Vanderlip, Elizabeth | 21 | William R. | 265 |
| Vanderwerker, John | 96 | Van Slyke Patent | 14 |
| Margaret | 96 | Van Vleet, Edward | XII, 172 |
| VANDERVEER: | | Homer C. | 172 |
| Anna E. | 122 | LeRoy | 172 |
| Bessie | 122 | Phillis L. | 172 |
| Bertha | 121 | Van Vranken, Hilda | 164 |
| Edith | 122 | VAN WOERT: | |
| Elizabeth | 121 | Ada | 100 |
| Ernest | 123 | Adrian | 98, 99 |
| Florence | 122 | Albert W. | 99 |
| Francis J. | 122 | Andrew | 99, 100 |
| James | 122 | Charles | 100 |
| James G. | 123 | Cornelia | 100 |
| James R. | 121 | Daniel E. | 99 |
| John | 120, 121 | David E. | 99 |
| John E. | 122 | David Y. | 99 |
| Mary E. | 123 | Deles | 99 |
| Nancy | 120 | Elizabeth | 98, 99, 100, 101 |
| Nancy E. | 122 | Emma N. . . | 99 |
| Percy | 121 | Frank | 100 |
| Rollo | 123 | George | 99 |
| Rosamond L. | 121 | Grant | 100 |
| Roy | 121 | Hannah | 98 |
| Ruth | 122 | Ida | 100 |
| Sarah M. | 122 | Jacob | 97, 98, 99, 100 |
| Spencer | 121 | James R. | 99 |
| Warren H. | 123 | John | 97, 98, 99 |
| William N. | 122 | Joseph | 99, 100 |
| VANDEUSEN: | | Katie | 98 |
| Barent | 24, 31 | Margaret | 100 |
| Catherine | 24 | Mary | 99 |
| Christina | 24, 31, 38 | Mary E. | 99, 105 |
| E. S. | 41 | Rachel | 100 |
| George | 24, 31 | Sarah | 98, 100 |
| Gitty | 24 | William | 100 |
| Lydia | 24, 31 | Vechte, Mary A. | 75 |
| Maria | 38 | Vedder, Aaron | 70 |
| Martin | 24, 31, 38 | Arndt | 70 |
| Van Hoesen, Elizabeth | 238 | Arnold | 70 |
| John | 251 | Harriet | 69, 70, 71 |
| VAN HORNE: | | John | 69, 70 |
| Eva | 127, 138 | Joshua | 70 |
| Farms | 131, 132, 133 | Verplank, Harriet | 49, 229 |
| House | 135 | Viall, F. S. | 36 |
| Maria F. | 127 | Von Flexenhardt, Alice | 76 |
| Thomas | 127 | Voorhees, Ann | 120 |
| Van Hornesville | 126, 127 | VOSBURGH: | |
| Cemetery | 128, 129 | Alice S. | 164 |
| Central School | 133 | Arthur J. | 164 |
| Van Ness, Sarah | 99 | Clarissa | 74 |
| Van O'Linda, Anna | 215 | Gwendolyn M. | 164 |
| Van Schoick, Arlie K. | 271 | Hazel M. | 164 |
| Beatrix | 265 | Howard L. | 164 |
| Byron L. | 265 | Jane | 188, 198, 219 |
| | | Nancy L. | 164 |

- Phoeba 68, 70, 74
 Rev. Ralph W. 164
 Vosburgh Translation 210
 Vrooman, Martinus 196
- W
- Wack (Wock) Rev. John J. 31, 150
 Waffel, Lavernius 153
- WAGNER:
- Abraham 150
 Alice M. 79
 Andreas 150
 Anna M. 78
 Charlotte W. 67
 Clark 67
 Gertrude 150
 Henry J. 79
 Jacob 150
 Jacob, Jr. 150
 John 150
 Luella B. 165
 Mary (Polly) 63, 69
 Nathan 69
 Peter (Col.) 125
 Robert N. 79
 Salome 150
 Solomon 150
 Wait, Calvin A. 174
 Gertrude 174
 Wakely, Harriet 45
 Walker, Effie M. 229
 Wallace, Hugh 94
 Walters, Maud 116
 Walton, Alva W. 111
 Walton, Clarence L. 111
 David L. 111
 Lawrence C. 111
 Robert P. 111
- WALTS:
- Harry D. 41
 Michael 150
 Reuben 64
 Ward, Andrew 144
 Julia E. 142
- WARNER:
- Cyrus 227
 Floyd 216
 George 227, 237
 Mrs. Grant 214, 216
 James 216
 John 38
 Julia 257
 Mrs. W. 226, 227, 237
 Peggy 143
 Warren, Town of 81, 82, 93
 Washington, Gen. George's visit 51
 Webb, Elva L. 114
- Webster, Joshua 23
 Weems, Ethel 157
 Weinberg, Edward J. 105
 Weiser, John Conrad 5, 61
 Welch, Henry 270
- WELLER:
- Amos A. 227, 233, 238
 Catharine 238
 Charity 227, 238
 Charles 240
 Diana C. 227, 238
 Effie 223, 227, 238
 Ellen 227, 238
 Florence 234
 George 231, 240
 Jeremiah 223, 227, 234, 238
 John 234
 Lambert 223, 225, 226, 227, 238
 Leslie 234
 L. M. 41
 Mary 225, 227, 238
 Mathias 227, 238
 Milo 240
 Nancy C. 227, 238, 259, 264
 Orlando 240
 Peter 227, 238
 Robert M. 227, 238
 Robert N. 224, 225, 227, 231, 238, 240, 259
 Ruben 230, 235
 Sylvester 227, 238, 240
 Wallace 240
 Wendell, Fred F. 41
 Hon. John D. 41
 Werner, Anna 186
 Westcott, Mary J. 99
 West Camp 16, 186, 188
 West, David 70
 Elmer J. 42
 Weyant, Arthur 175
 Dale R. 175
 Wheeler, John 170
 White, Charles A. 258, 270
 Clark 258, 270
 Inez C. 271
 Ira C. 258, 270
 John M. 258, 270
 Whitlock, Charles 169
 Whitman, Eleanor L. 134, 146
 Whitney, Delos 99
 Wickes, Adelbert 264, 265
 Wickland Helen 178
 Widmyre, Mary 154
 Wieting, Rev. John C. 54
 Wigley, Hannah 141
- WILES:
- Abbie 24, 31

- Andreas, will of 94, 95, 219
 Andrew E. 105
 Andrew J. 253, 269
 Anna 30, 149, 150, 152, 160, 161, 168,
 176, 186, 207, 211, 216, 220, 224, 228
 Anna C. 181
 Anna E. 33, 147, 148
 Anna M. XI, 235
 Anna Margaretha 19, 20, 25, 26, 27,
 30, 202, 207
 Annabelle 215
 Anne 138
 Annie B. 49
 Archibald 181
 Arthur 144
 Arthur D. 25, 46, 47
 Arthur J. 160, 162, 235
 Asa D. A. 233
 Augusta C. 259, 264
 Augustus A. (Dr.) 226, 235
 Aurelia H. 112, 116
 Austin E. 234, 266, 267, 268
 Barbara 264
 Barent (Barney) 138, 180
 Basil 178
 Benjamin 167, 212, 213, 218, 220
 Bert V. N. 113, 114
 Bertha 172
 Bessie 143, 234
 Betsy 153
 Betty J. 173
 Beulah O. 255
 Bianca 139
 Bird 105
 Blanche 172
 Carl 234
 Caroline 88, 139, 144, 241
 Carrol 255
 Carry 160, 162
 Casper 170, 171
 Catharine (Katharine-Catherine) 24,
 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 38, 46, 63, 64, 80,
 88, 117, 118, 150, 153, 180, 186, 191,
 199, 206, 207, 212, 214, 215, 216, 219,
 220, 230, 244, 247, 254
 E. 202, 204, 205
 Celinda 140, 141
 Charles 63, 102, 141, 142, 170, 180,
 219, 234, 239, 260, 261, 266
 Charles A. 104
 Charles D. 142, 172
 Charles F. 142
 Charles G. 104
 Charles J. 134, 146
 Charlotte 154, 155, 158, 161, 164, 165
 Chauncey 153, 243
 Christian 84, 148, 152, 181, 185, 196,
 213, 218, 239, 244, 253, 254
 Christian I 190, 193, 194, 211, 222, 224,
 228, 230, 231, 250, 254, 258
 Christina 147, 148, 169, 185, 207, 210,
 221, 229
 Christopher 170
 Clara 139, 142, 215
 Clarence 215, 229
 Clarence A. 172, 173
 Clarinda 254
 Clark L. 171, 177
 Clarra E. 107, 108
 Clayton 234
 Clinton 215
 Clyde 177, 178
 Clifford M. XII, 21, 24, 25, 31, 41,
 45, 57, 66, 71, 76, 79, 136, 148, 271
 Colaine M. 166
 Cola D. 166
 Conrad 191, 210, 221, 247
 Cornelia 229
 Cornelius 211, 227, 229, 237
 Cyrus 144
 Daniel 21, 25, 31, 37, 38, 40, 54, 59,
 64, 66, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 142, 144,
 151, 153, 191, 210, 221, 244, 249,
 254, 256, 257, 261, 270
 Daniel A. 158, 164
 Daniel F. 31, 33, 34, 36
 Daniel I. 137
 Daniel P. 142
 David 22, 23, 24, 25, 31, 33, 38, 40, 54,
 82, 84, 87, 91, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99,
 100, 101, 102, 142, 144, 152, 153, 197,
 215, 216, 218, 219, 233
 David A. 229
 David I. 137
 David, farm of 22
 David will of 97
 David Alonzo 49
 David Henry 32, 49
 David Sawyer 46, 48
 David W. 134, 146
 Debora 168
 Delbert M. 174
 Delia 168
 Deloss 169
 Dennis J. 166
 Dewitt 107, 109, 262, 263
 Diederick Young Family 167
 Diederick 11, 167
 Diederick R. 167, 169, 170
 Dolly 143
 Donald L. 165
 Doris 263
 Doris M. 108
 Dorothy 20, 30, 87
 Dorr M. 165
 Earl 172, 176, 238, 242, 256, 259, 264,
 271

- Early records of 10
 Ebenezer 142, 180
 Edith 142
 Edna 172
 Edward 102, 172, 234
 Edward P. 103
 Edward J. 233, 234, 266
 Edwin F. 165
 Edwin H. XII, 197, 234, 260, 266, 267
 Birthplace of 251
 Edwin R. 176, 234
 Eleanor 138
 Alexander 168
 Elias 144, 190, 191, 192, 193, 210, 218,
 219, 220, 221, 231, 239, 245, 247, 248,
 250, 253
 Elijah 63, 153, 180, 234
 Ella 141, 229
 Ellener 170, 178
 Ellen 87
 Elsie H. 166
 Elva 262, 263
 Elvira 233, 259, 262
 Eli 169
 Eliza 63, 138, 144, 154, 156, 161, 163,
 170, 228
 Elizabeth (Elisabeth-Betsy) 11, 29, 33,
 80, 87, 88, 91, 94, 95, 96, 99, 140,
 168, 169, 180, 187, 190, 199, 202, 205,
 206, 211, 217, 220, 226, 228, 231, 233,
 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 244,
 259, 266
 Elmer 222, 228, 233, 259, 262, 263
 Emeline 240
 Emma 141, 144, 233, 243, 259
 Emma L. 262, 263
 Emmer 228
 Enjaline 169
 Ephraim 153
 Ephraim 218, 219
 Eric C. 234
 Ervin 242
 Ernest 260, 266
 Esther (Ester) 134, 228, 229, 230
 Ester V. 146
 Ethel 165, 243, 260, 266
 Ethlyn J. 173
 Etta M. 254
 Eugene 144, 158, 263
 Euphemia A. 158, 165
 Eva 30, 138, 186, 228
 Eve 144
 Eva Maria 143, 202, 205
 Ezra 140
 Faith 136, 146
 Fanny 215
 Frances A. 113, 114, 140
 Francis G. 112, 113, 114
 Florence XII, 160, 161, 172
 Frank 172, 269
 Fred 269
 Fred M. 144, 158, 165
 Fred D. 172, 173
 Frederick, 15, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 31,
 33, 36, 38, 54, 80, 81, 83, 89, 90, 91,
 92, 93, 124
 Frederick, land patent 90, 92, 93
 Garret 41, 149, 150, 151
 Genette 234
 George 88, 96, 126, 140, 141, 153, 156,
 171, 174, 180, 187, 194, 202, 220, 243
 George C. 255, 257
 George D. 103
 George E. 66
 George I. 137
 Georganna 241
 George Henry 167, 168, 169
 George W. 169
 Gertrude 108, 153, 158, 185, 203, 212,
 213
 Gideon 217, 218, 219
 Gilbert 235, 241
 Gladys 263
 Godfrey 11, 41, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152
 Godfrey war record 148
 Gordon 143
 Grace M. 166
 Greña 146
 Guy 229
 Hans Christian Family 147
 Hans Christian 11, 147, 152
 Hannah 156, 181, 214, 215
 Harold D. 234
 Harlow E. 161, 164
 Harold F. 166
 Harry 143
 Harvey C. 25, 48
 Harriet 238
 Harrison 170
 Hazel 146, 166, 172, 175
 Helen 141, 143, 166
 Helena 211
 Hendrick Young Family 26, 27
 Hendrick 10, 15, 19, 25, 29, 80, 91, 124,
 187, 215
 Hendrick Pieter 199
 Henry 82, 84, 86, 87, 139, 153, 158, 164,
 220, 233
 Henry J. 107, 112
 Henryet 232, 243
 Herbert 172
 Hilda F. 166
 Himrod 169
 Hiram 171, 174, 196, 227, 238, 239, 259,
 264
 Homer D. 263

- Homer G. 175, 176
 Horace 169
 Ida 141, 142, 145, 215
 Ida A. 259, 264, 265
 Ida May 108, 234
 Ila K. 173
 Ina E. 175
 Inez 49, 229
 Ira 234
 Irene E. 113, 165
 Isaac 180, 192, 193, 219, 223, 231, 233, 239, 249, 250, 258
 Isabel 237
 Jack 104
 Jacob 94, 95, 96, 140, 142, 152, 185, 190, 191, 192, 197, 204, 205, 210, 214, 215, 219, 220, 221, 239, 243, 244, 245, 247, 255, 259
 Jacob A. 124, 125, 126, 127, 137, 138, 231, 245
 Jacob C. 231, 240, 254
 Jacob D. 170
 Jacob F. 31, 33
 Jacob I. 127, 129, 137, 138, 184, 211, 225, 226, 231, 234
 Jacob, Sr. 15, 19, 20, 21, 23, 26, 27, 28, 32
 Jacob, Jr. 22, 23, 25, 28, 31, 32, 33, 38, 46, 64, 240, 245
 Jacob, 3rd 23, 24, 31, 33
 Jacob Paris 167, 168, 169, 170
 Jacob Peter 29, 32, 36, 230
 Jacob Smith 130, 144
 Jacob VanWoert 106, 107, 112
 James 49, 138, 156, 158, 170, 171, 173, 241
 James B. 234
 Jan 216
 Jane 216
 Jav Jacob 24, 31, 38
 Jefferson 254
 Jennie 141, 158
 Jennie E. 164
 Jennie M. 105
 Jerg Hans 198, 199
 Jessie 260, 266
 Jeremiah 184, 185, 187, 188, 190, 191, 193, 197, 205, 206, 210, 211, 212, 216, 221, 222, 223, 228, 231, 238, 239, 244, 245, 249
 Joan 164
 Joel 214, 216
 John Christian 54, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154
 John Christian, Jr. 152
 John Christ. C. 150, 152
 John Conrad 191, 210, 221, 249
 John (Johannes) 29, 30, 82, 84, 85, 86, 88, 94, 95, 96, 104, 124, 134, 138, 139, 140, 146, 147, 150, 181, 186, 187, 188, 204, 206, 207, 208, 218, 220, 235
 John D. 143
 John Eberhard 10
 John E. 160
 John Frederick 26, 30
 John G. 150, 219, 232
 John Hendrick 20, 26, 27, 153, 168
 John I. 128, 137
 John J. 190, 211, 222, 223, 228, 229, 262, 263
 John L. 126, 133, 141, 146
 John J. 190
 Jonathan 197, 218, 219
 Johann Mattheus Family XII, 184, 194
 Johann Mattheus 11, 16, 85, 187, 194, 195, 198, 199, 201, 206, 210, 220, 244
 John N. 84, 104, 150, 170
 John Peter 134, 146, 200
 John R. 167, 170
 John T. 91, 92
 John Van Ness 112, 113, 115, 116
 John W. 142
 John Worden 144
 John William 243
 Jonas 219
 Joseph 105, 106, 108, 180, 228, 229
 Joseph A. 107
 Joseph E. 95, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 107, 112, 116, 117
 Joseph H. (Rev.) 35
 Joseph R. 116
 Joseph V. 118
 Josephine 124, 132, 134, 135, 146
 Joshua 153
 Josiah 233
 Julia A. 223, 228, 232, 241, 242, 269
 Julian Margaret 237
 Juno L. 264
 Jurrian (George) 188, 196, 202, 206, 208, 214
 Katharine (Kate) 42, 66, 143, 270
 Katherine 142, 199
 Kenneth E. 166
 Kitty 269
 Lana 211, 227, 262
 Laura 234, 270
 Laura C. 114
 Laura J. 171, 173, 177
 Lawrence 153, 155, 156
 Leila D. 103
 Leila Y. 103
 Lena 143, 215, 227, 229, 237
 Leona 259, 265
 Leonard 265
 Leroy 234

- Lester 143, 243
 Letitia (Lettie) 234, 243
 Levi 40, 66, 253, 269
 Levi B. 112, 116
 Lewis 139, 143
 Lewis G. 141
 Lewis I. 137
 Lewis P. 144
 Lila E. 234
 Lina A. 177
 Lissa B. 142
 Loisa 153
 Lloyd V. 175
 Lola 178
 Lorraine 172
 Loretta 270
 Louisa 229
 Lucy 139, 168, 170, 171
 Lucy A. 112, 115
 Lucinda 31, 33, 152
 Luella 229
 Lydia 152, 239, 259
 Lyman D. 143
 Magdalane 95
 Magdalene 98, 112, 168
 Margaretha 167, 206
 Margaret 29, 32, 95, 98, 100, 114, 167, 169, 172, 173, 185, 212, 215, 218, 231, 239
 Margolyn B. 25, 56
 Maria 31, 36, 49, 149, 150, 167, 169, 171, 191, 193, 207, 210, 215, 221, 227, 249, 258, 270
 Maria Catharine 20, 26, 27, 29, 80, 93, 124, 199
 Maria Elizabeth 32, 49, 105
 Marietta 42, 66
 Marion A. 166
 Mark 269
 Martha 232, 240, 241, 254
 Martha E. 107, 108, 112, 114
 Martin 173, 177
 Marvin 25, 39, 41, 66, 71
 Mary 33, 87, 138, 139, 153, 156, 168, 169, 211, 227, 228, 233, 238, 259, 270
 Mary A. 113, 114, 150, 233, 244
 Mary Catharine 149, 150, 153, 158
 Mary E. 172, 235
 Mary I. 231, 239, 250, 258
 Mary Jane 104, 156, 160, 162, 235, 236
 Marjory 235
 Mary Margaret 154, 160
 Mary R. 107, 108
 Mathilde 170
 Matthew 262, 263
 Matthias (Mattheus) 185, 196, 197, 206, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 226, 227, 237
 Maud L. 176
 May 141
 Melville 234
 Melvin 174, 184, 222, 225, 232, 233
 Merrill 270
 Mervin 233, 262
 Metilda 169
 Michael 213, 244
 Mina 142, 235
 Minerva 38, 41, 66, 151
 Minnie 160, 162
 Moses 254
 Moulton 265
 Muriel 234
 Myron 101, 102, 104, 105, 117
 Myrtle 262, 263
 Nancy 24, 29, 31, 32, 36, 38, 41, 120, 121, 150, 151, 152, 156, 166, 169, 170, 171, 220, 239, 244, 259, 265
 Napoleon B. 169
 Nellie 141
 Nelson 142
 Nicholas (Niclaus) 153, 154, 160, 185, 213, 243
 Niels Owen 134, 146
 Nina M. 107, 110
 Nora 233
 Norman 141, 147, 152, 154, 155, 160, 229, 233, 239, 259, 262
 Olive M. 234, 266, 269
 Ora 233, 238
 Orange 143
 Otto 234
 Owen D. 8, 124, 128, 131, 132, 133, 135, 144, 146, 231
 Owen D., Birthplace of 133
 Owen D., Plan 132
 Parmelia 177, 270
 Paul 255
 Peggy 29, 31, 33, 139, 167
 Perry 254, 270
 Peter 10, 11, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 38, 46, 87, 88, 129, 130, 138, 144, 168, 181, 184, 185, 186, 187, 190, 193, 194, 196, 199, 203, 207, 208, 209, 210, 212, 213, 220, 222, 223, 227, 230, 238, 239
 Peter J. 211, 226, 227, 235, 236
 Peter, Revolutionary tablet 203
 Peter R. 167
 Peter, Rock Cave 209
 Peter, Jr. (Squire Pete) 223, 228, 232, 241, 242
 Peter Warren 11
 Phila 138
 Philip 133, 134, 136, 138, 139, 146, 167, 168, 170

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Philip H. | 103 | Sylvanus | 219 |
| Polly | 29, 32, 95, 98, 125, 214, | Terrence L. | 178 |
| Preston A. | 234 | Theobald Young Family | XII, 80, 124 |
| Quirinius | 10 | Theobald Young Patent | 93, 124 |
| Ralph | 160, 161, 243, | Theobald (Tebald—Dewalt) | 11, 15, 19, |
| Raymond | 173 | 27, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 89, 90, | 124 |
| Raymond A. | 176 | Theobald, Jr. | 80, 91, 92, 93, 150 |
| Rena | 229 | Thomas | 138, 147, 148, 243, 269 |
| Richard | 134, 136, 146, 166, 167, 168, | Thomas R. | 116 |
| 169, 170, 171, 212, 213 | | Timothy | 168 |
| Robert | 166, 169 | Unidentified | 180 |
| Robert S. | 259, 264, 265 | Urial | 143 |
| Robert W. | 243 | Vera | 177, 178 |
| Romanty | 257 | Verne L. | 108 |
| Rose | 143 | Viola | 229, 233, 259, 262, 263 |
| Roselle D. | 165 | Violet M. | 165 |
| Roseltha | 242 | Virginia | 166, 174, 215 |
| Roy | 216, 235 | Wallace F. | 254, 255 |
| Rufus Rennington | 188, 198, 208, 218, | Wallace S. | 233, 254 |
| 219 | | Walstein | 138 |
| Rusina | 170 | Ward | 270 |
| Ruth | 143, 234, 262, 263 | Warren | 233, 259, 262, 263 |
| Ruth E. | 114 | Wilbur | 190, 213, 243, 271 |
| Sally | 140, 180, 219, 220 | Willard D. | 160, 161 |
| Samuel | 214 | Willard, Jr. | 160, 161 |
| Samuel L. | 25, 41, 44, 45, 57, 66, 71 | William | 29, 32, 88, 166, 181, 185, 197, |
| Sarah | 41, 42, 66, 71, 116, 139, 144, | 213, 214, 215, 229 | |
| 167, 214, 216, 219, 231, 239, 259, 265, | | William A. | 233 |
| 271 | | William C. | 172, 173 |
| Shirley | 136, 146, 165 | William E. | 172 |
| Sidney | 173 | William H. | 138, 150, 228, 232, 242 |
| Simeon | 170 | William M. | 215 |
| Simon | 243 | William N. | 239, 261 |
| Sophia | 237 | Winifred | 215 |
| Stanley | 263 | Ysobel Y. | 103 |
| Solomon | 212 | Zachariah | 185, 196, 212, 213, 225 |
| Stephen | 29, 153, 168, 171 | Zenia Belle | 224, 234, 266, 267 |
| Stephen T. | 116 | Yutsler, Libby | 146 |
| Stewart | 263 | | |
| Susan (Susanna) | 32, 49, 88, 94, 96, | Z | |
| 228 | | Zarrejis, Anna | 184, 207 |
| Susan E. | 169 | Zielie, Gertrude | 224 |